Hodges
4203 Rivercrest
W/F TX 76309

WICHITA FALLS TX
PM
30 DEC
1998

USA 32

Ms Wilhelee Brown
P.O. Box 63030
Colorado Springs, Co

80962

80962+3030

Dear Willelee

We got your letter and were deeply Saddened by your news. Was he older or younger than you & Kenneth. Ken is having a hard time remembering ages but he remembers him. I am so sorry, I can see why it would bring everything back to you.

I lost my mother in 86 - My dad in 90 & my only sibling brother in 92. Just like that it seemed my world was very changed - forever - and I know I'll miss them for the rest of my life. Its awsome when you think about it. As long as someone is in our hearts & memory, they live on. I can tack to my mom anytime anywhere, as I feel shes always with me. My dad was always alusive & he is still but if I needed something really bad he was always there. He still is. My Brother was a loveable scamp. He drank to much & partied. He was a gormet chef & everything he made was delicious. He had a great job as Chef of the Magic Castle in Hollywood and was very funny. He did things like send my daughter home (60) miles a way in a big limousin, so she wouldn't be

put on the planned for bus. Gave $50 tips to waitresses & the party followed him. Don the other hand was more family oriented & prudish (he thought) but knowing him was a neat thing. You never knew when he'd show up & party began. I started crying writing this so I'm sorry but I'd better close now - Sending you our deepest sympathy and wish you a Happier New Year.

Love
Patti & Kenneth

Mr and Mrs Robert Bradfield
PO Box 104
Clio, CA 96106-0104
Isaiah 9:2

RENO NV 895 2A
PM
9 DEC
1998

PLEASE MAIL
EARLY FOR
CHRISTMAS

CHRISTMAS
32
USA
Florentine, 15th c. 1998 National Gallery

Williclee Brown
P.O Box 63150
Colorado Springs. Co. 80962

80962/3150

As Jesus found a welcome home
in the humble stall
of long ago,
may He find today
an equally
welcome home
Christ
is
Born
in the
humble
depths of our
hearts,
that others might see in us
the dwelling place
of holiness, the very temple
of a King.

*May you
find Christ
in every moment
of your Christmas.*

Love and Happy
Holidays
Dorothy & Bob

2-8-98

Dear Willielee,

The year has flown by. Here it is time to recall fond memories of family & friends.

I hope this has been a better year in your life.

Bob & I celebrated our 50th wedding Anniversary over the Labor Day weekend. We had a party on Saturday to celebrate the Anniversary. On Sunday we had all the family at our house for a wonderful reunion. Wesley & J.R. & wives were here & some of their families & all of our daughters & most of their families were here. We were only missing one grandson & 2 great grand children. We worked for months putting it together. With lots of help it came off in a great way. That was the highlight of our year.

Of Course, Bob & I are so thankful to have 50 years together. Our retirement years are being enjoyed in a super way.

For old folks we feel pretty good most of the time.

Will be leaving in Jan & be away until May. Will be in Southern calif. We had planned & hoped to be in Nevada & Ariz. this year but plans just didn't work out.

I thought you might like to have one of the pictures we included in our invitations to our 50th –

We hope your Holidays are filled with Love, Joy & Peace as our Lord gives us.

Love & God bless
Dorothy

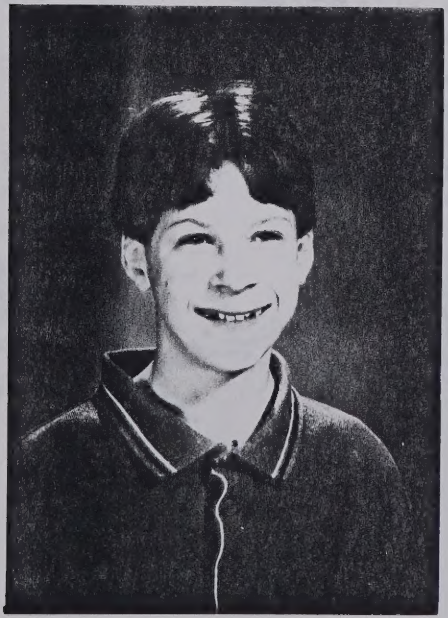
Clifford E & Bennielee Horton
405 Haven Ln
Hamilton, MT 59840-9716

MISSOULA, MT 598
PM
12 1998

American Holly 32 USA

Mrs Willie Lee Brown
℅ Salisbury
10932 East Parker Road
Parker, CO 80134

80138+7826



Forest Fall '98
12 1/2

Fraser Fall '98
10 1/2

For My Sister, My Friend
WITH LOVE AT CHRISTMAS

I thank my God
upon every remembrance of you.
PHILIPPIANS 1:3

Willie

The memories we've made,
the fun we've had,
and the faith that we share
mean so much to me.
So, at Christmas especially,
I thank the Lord
for giving me two blessings in one...
a great sister
and a wonderful friend!

HAVE A
WONDERFUL CHRISTMAS!

I love you
Bennie

And, so does Cliff

Dec. 1998

Hi

Sure enjoyed our chat yesterday. It is kinda nice to have you in one spot for awhile. I enjoy knowing where you are.

We are putting up the trees today. After moving all the furniture around and setting up two trees we need a break so I'm finishing up the last of a dozen or so cards. I should spend my spare time cooking next week.

Willie, I know you still are lonesome especially at this time of year. You are loved and we all pray you find peace of mind and strength to enjoy the many joys you still have.

We will be thinking of you and your sweet loving family.

Lovingly
Bennie

MAY YOUR CHRISTMAS
BE BRIGHT WITH
SURPRISE AND DELIGHT

Mr. & Mrs. Jim Cook
7959 Woodpecker Way
Santee, CA 92071-3441

GREETINGS
32 USA

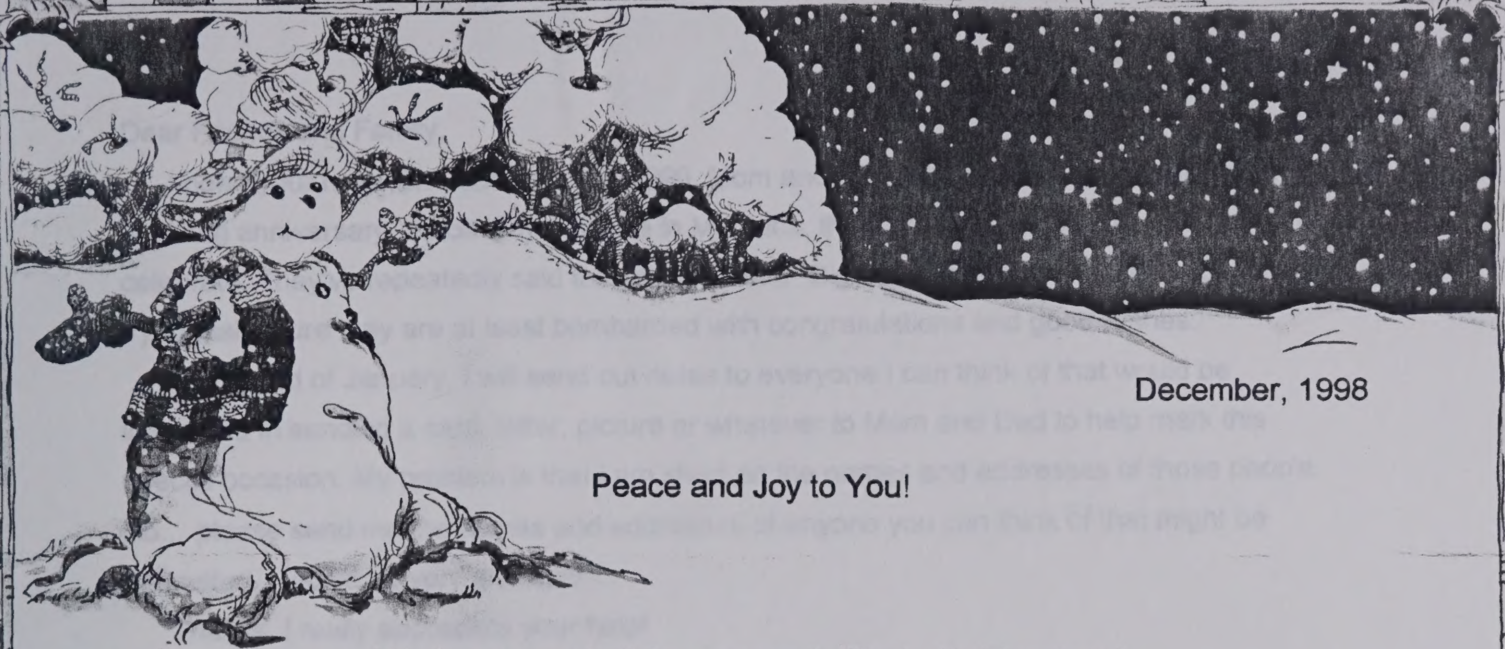
Mrs. Willielee Brown
c/o Kitchen
10932 East Parker Road
Parker, CO 80134

The star that led
the wise men then...
still shines to guide

May the
Miracle of
Christmas
fill your heart
with joy

Happy holidays!

Love,
Jim & Gayle
& family



December, 1998

Peace and Joy to You!

We hope your holiday season is filled with blessings!

It's not possible that 1998 is drawing to a close. It can't – it just started didn't it? At least that's how it seems to us.

Jim is still a Sony, bicycle, computer person. However, he now has added truck loving to the list. This past July he got a Ford Ranger and is very pleased with it. Quite a change for someone that was a VW bug lover not so long ago!

Gayle is still shuffling out insurance at the dental office several days a week. She also still enjoys her artistic rubber-stamping and has added crocheting baby blankets and afghans.

On April 8, 1998, our oldest son, Jay, became a father. Dustin "Dusty" James is a doll. Dusty is the light of Jay's life! Jim and Gayle have discovered the unique joy of being grandparents! Every chance available is spent loving that little guy.

In May Gayle's parents came to town for a visit. While they were here, everyone was able to celebrate Jason's graduation from college. Jim and Gayle's buttons were about to pop when Jason got his Bachelor's Degree – with honors – in counseling / psychology! What a day for all of us!

Jason is now teaching Bible at a Christian Jr. High / High School. He also coaches the seventh grade flag football team (football needs to be in there somewhere). In the evenings he is working on his Master's Degree (don't know where his smarts and drive come from, but we're not complaining). Rory still teaches full time at a Christian Pre-School.

This Christmas will be new and different. Jason and Rory will be in Montana with Gayle's folks, but we will have Dustin to refresh our outlook on Christmas. Next Christmas we should be adding another fresh outlook. Jason and Rory are expecting their first child in early July!

We wish for you all the very merriest Christmas and a New Year overflowing with happiness!

May God Bless!
Jim, Gayle, Jason, Rory, Jay and Dustin

Dear Friends and Family,

I need your help! On February 20th, 1999, Mom and Dad will be celebrating their fiftieth (50th) wedding anniversary. Since they now live in Montana, there isn't much I can do to help them celebrate. They've repeatedly said they don't want a "Big Fuss" made over it, but I would like to try to make sure they are at least bombarded with congratulations and good wishes.

At the end of January, I will send out notes to everyone I can think of that would be interested in sending a card, letter, picture or whatever to Mom and Dad to help mark this special occasion. My problem is that I am short on the names and addresses of those people. So... please send me the names and addresses of anyone you can think of that might be interested. I would be very grateful!!

Thanks, I really appreciate your help!

Love,

Gayle

Gayle Cook
7959 Woodpecker Way
Santee, Ca. 92071-3441

D Ham #326
27250 Murrieta Rd
Sun City, Ca 92586

SAN BERNARDINO CA 924 ASC
PM
3
199

American Holly 32 USA

Willie Brown
P.O. Box 63030
Colo Springs, Colo 80962

80962+3030

"Behold... I bring you good tidings
of great joy." Luke 2:10

May your Christmas
be blessed with
heavenly peace

*

Don & Jackie

Box 1597
Soldotna, Ak
99669

ANCHORAGE AK 995
PM
10 DEC
1998

USA 32

Williclee Brown
P.O. Box 63150
Colorado Springs, CO
80962 - 3150

Dear Willielee,

Hope you are fine and have a great holiday season and a wonderful New Year!

We are grandparents for the 2nd time. Our oldest Elery + his wife Elsie have a lovely little girl Megan (Oct 24) who joins brother Matthias, 16 months. I flew down for a week to visit + help out in Calif. where Elery is stationed in the U.S. Navy Seabees.

Our younger son Nick is also in the U.S. Navy and still in Italy till this spring.

Our daughter Aurora graduates from the Food Technology program at our state vocational school on the 18th.

Jim will be home tomorrow from Kazakstan, Central Asia where he works as rig electrician for Parker Drilling Co. of Tulsa, OK, for his month off. He has been there a year now.

Where are you living now, Willielee?

The Season's Greetings

There's never a Christmas morning,
There's never an old year ends,
But somebody thinks of some one,
Old times-old days-old friends.

Warmest wishes,
Jim, Pat & Aurora
Gibbs

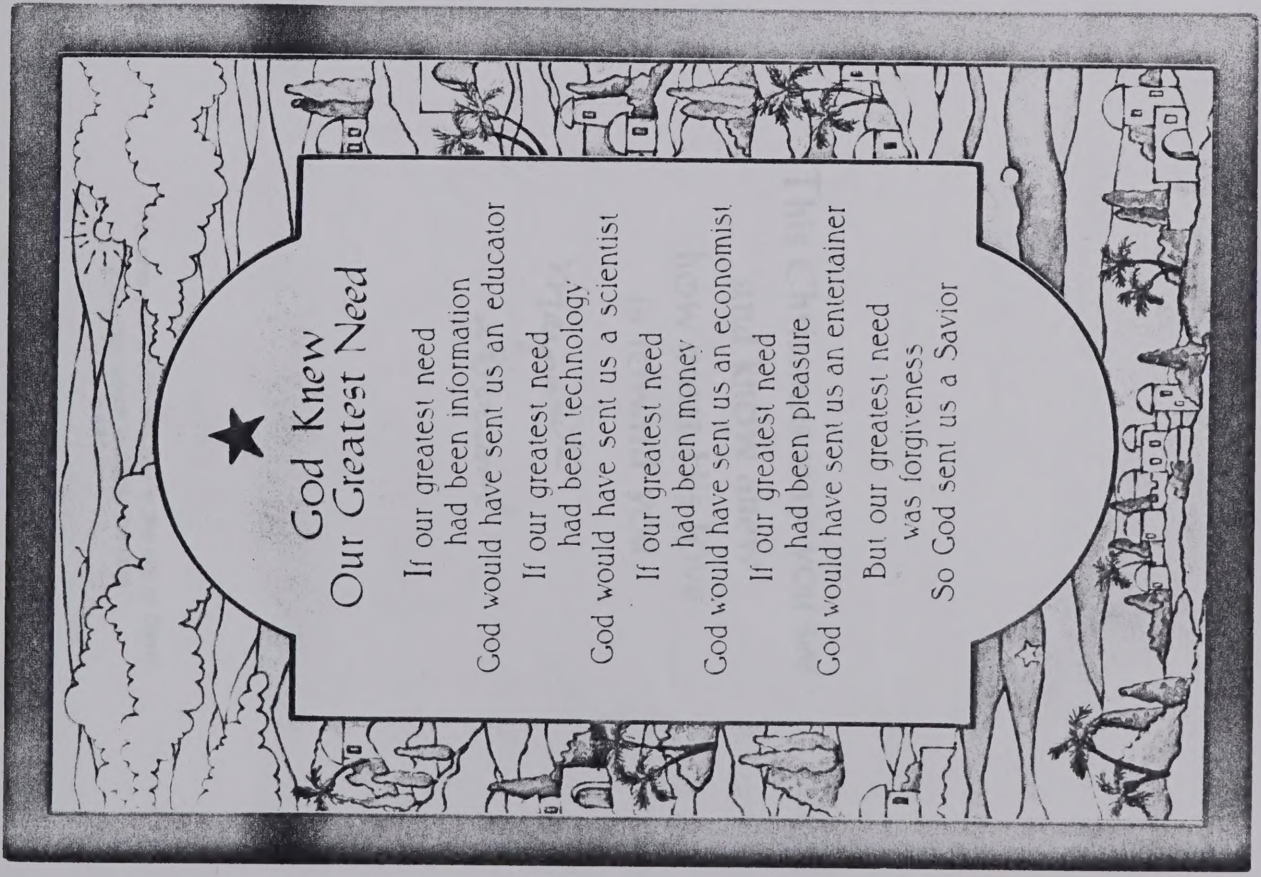
Derwood Bowling
704 S 19th St
Rogers, AR 72758-4006

FAYETTEVILLE, AR 727
PM
05 DEC
1998

GREETINGS
32
USA

Willie Lee Brown
P.O, Box 63150
Colorado Springs Colo.
80 962-3150

80962/3150



God Knew Our Greatest Need

If our greatest need
had been information
God would have sent us an educator
If our greatest need
had been technology
God would have sent us a scientist
If our greatest need
had been money
God would have sent us an economist
If our greatest need
had been pleasure
God would have sent us an entertainer
But our greatest need
was forgiveness
So God sent us a Savior

This Christmas may you see
and know anew
how great His love
is toward you.

Marguerite
& Derwood

"For unto you is born this day in the city of David
a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord."
LUKE 2:11

Daryl & Peggy are going to a church in Gravette, They are in the Choir & Daryl plays the Piano. He is going to New Jersey next week to sell T-shirts

Bruce is playing the guitar & singing in opening Church at Alpine.

Summer (his daughter) is going to Heritage College in El Cajon. She plans on being a teacher.

The boys are going to public school this year Probably to save money for Summer's College. They don't like it.

The weather here has been beautiful so warm but I would like snow. The bushes are leaving out. They think it's Spring I have lost about 2 inches in heigth & only weigh 115 lbs

Our pastor is resigning in Oct. He has been here over 20 years He is so good & works so hard, It will be hard to find another one.

I started a neighborhood Bible Class

Doug decorated the piano with houses etc to look like San Diego Area He has La Mesa, El Cajon, Johnston, Julian Begonia gardens etc, He even has trucks with Ham brothers written on them & water pipes etc. He put icicles lights on outside of house, looks nice.

Our Chihuahua dog died. We have an onery cat. He bites me when she wants something to eat. He is long haired, black & white but not loving like most cats. The neighbor gave him to us. He was starved & was in the motor of a truck, I like

Dear Willie

I finally got around to writing Derwood does not feel well. He has shingles & can barely walk. I suspect he is getting Alkeimers, I hope not He scares me when he drives but he insists on doing it.

We are planning to go to Calif in Jan or Feb. I dread it.

Daryl moved back here in June He has opened a store in Gravette but the town is so small I think he will have trouble. It is a dog store, shirts Collars, treats etc. It is a nice store & has it fixed up really nice,

Doug & Mena are still with us I would love to be by ourselves.

Doug still works at Tyson & Mena at Wal-mart, they work nights & sleep days

Cats but I couldn't [illegible] this one!

somebody robbed our car the other night of ~~[illegible]~~. Ins gave us a check but we have to pay deductible. They stole Doug's also but it was not original in his jeep so he got nothing

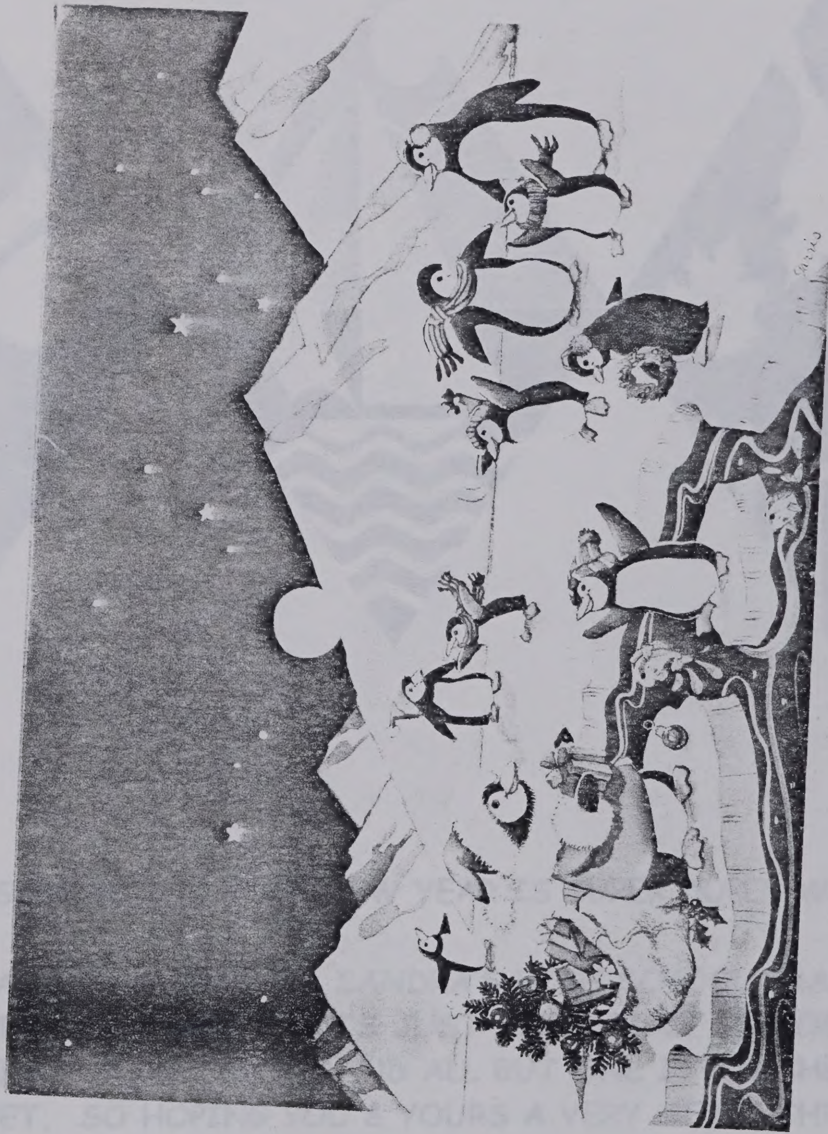
Roger has a lot of Mexicans moving in, We have 3 families on our street

Hope you have a nice Christmas

Love

Marguerite

Willie Brown
Po Box 63150
Colo Springs Colo
80962-3150



DECEMBER 6, 1998

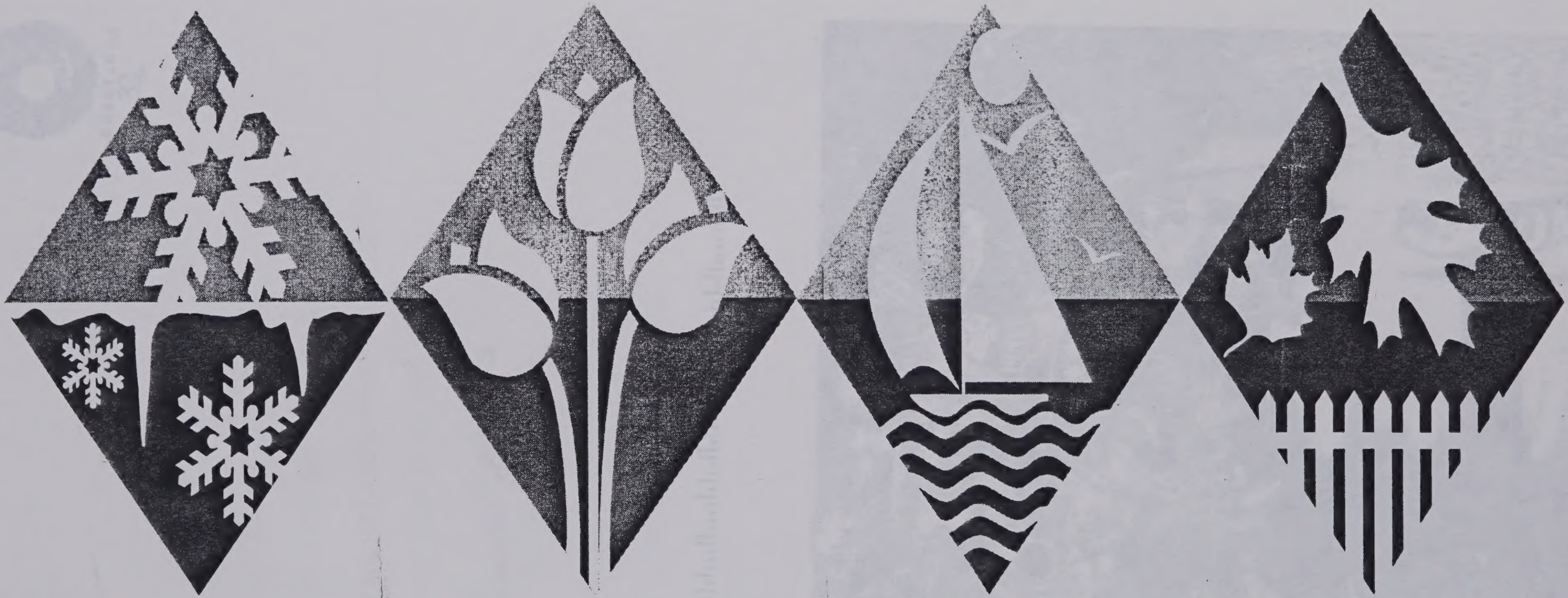
DEAR ALL,

HOPING YOUR HOLIDAY SEASON IS SUPER S[illegible] YEAR IS [illegible] WONDERFUL.

WE HAVE HAD A VERY GOOD YEAR. BRUCE A[illegible] SANDR[illegible] GRADUATION, NEW HOME COZY LITTLE HOUSE AND ALL [illegible] COMPLAIN. OUR JOBS ARE GOOD, OUR HEALTH IS FINE. TH[illegible] ALL OUT ON THEIR OWN AND DOING FINE. NEWS IS SHORT & SWEET. SO HOPING YOU & YOURS A VERY [illegible] CHRISTMAS FROM OUR HOUSE TO YOURS.

LOVE BRUCE, DIANE & SANDRA

BRUCE & DIANE [illegible]
[illegible] LAKE CIRCLE DRIVE
FALLBROOK CA [illegible]
[illegible]



DECEMBER 8, 1998

DEAR ALL,

HOPING YOUR HOLIDAY SEASON IS SUPER SPECIAL AND YOUR NEW YEAR IS SUPER DUPER WONDERFUL.

WE HAVE HAD A VERY GOOD YEAR. BRUCE AND MY MARRIAGE, SANDRA'S HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION, NEW HOME COZY LITTLE HOUSE AND ALL THE TRIMMINGS, IT'S JUST IMPOSSIBLE TO COMPLAIN. OUR JOBS ARE GOOD, OUR HEALTH IS FINE, THE KIDS ARE GROWN AND ALL BUT ONE IS ON THEIR OWN AND DOING FINE. NEWS IS SHORT & SWEET, SO HOPING YOU & YOURS A VERY MERRY CHRISTMAS. FROM OUR HOUSE TO YOURS.

LOVE BRUCE, DIANE & SANDRA

BRUCE & DIANE ROBBINS
3366 LAKE CIRCLE DRIVE
FALLBROOK CA 92028-
7837

W. F. [illegible]
[illegible]
Spring Valley [illegible]

7 D[illegible]
1998

GREETINGS
32 USA

Willie-Lee Brown
P O Box 63150
Colorado Springs Colorado 80962

80962/3150

Happy times and feelings
are so pleasant to recall,
And moments we have shared remain
among the best of all–
That's why at special times of year,
it's fun to reminisce
And send old-fashioned wishes
full of memories–like this!

Happy times and feelings
are so pleasant to recall,
And moments we have shared remain
among the best of all--
That's why at special times of year,
it's fun to reminisce
And send old-fashioned wishes
full of memories--like this!

Love
Bill + Vera Henson

W. F Henson
1626 Buena Vista Ave
Spring Valley, Ca 91997-4456

Henson
Buena Vista Ave.
Spring Valley CA 91977-4456

1998

Willie-Lee Brown
P.O. Box 63150

WOODSIDE
64123 CLARKS CANYON ROAD
LEXINGTON OR 97839-4201

LEXINGTON OR
DEC 8 PM
1998
97839

GREETINGS 32 USA

Mrs Benjamin BROWN
P O Box 63150
Colo Springs CO 80962-3150

Let there be peace

over all the earth

LOREN AND SHERRON
WOODSIDE

1998 HOLIDAYS

Dear Willie Lee:

Loren attempted to call you last year about this time. We hope to you are enjoying your holidays!

CRITTERS The first of the year an emancipated (the most your could see was bones) half grown cat showed up on our doorstep. Loren felt sorry for this animal and we took it in. Sherron tried all the fattening foods she could think of. Kitty (since we were not creative in naming her) was doing pretty good and then we discovered she had eaten some Decon, mouse/rat poison (NEVER had a cat do that before!). She immediately went into the Vets and was in intensive care for 5 days. We called after a couple of days and was surprised she was still alive. After her stint in there she recovered at home for about 3 weeks BEFORE we took her back in to be spade. Her name is now MS Kitty (spent so much money on her!).

Sherron's brother (Jerry) had a horse in cutting training, and the horse was injured doing a show in May. Jerry wanted to continue her training but the Vet said she could be ridden but not worked. Sherron offered to put saddle time on her (*reality check - after 38 years!?!).* This was a project for Sherron during the good weather months.

We lost our Katie (#4 dog) the first part of November to a road accident. Number 5 dog, Pepper, is still our buddy - now she only has MS Kitty to pick on.

TRAPSHOOTING Loren continues to enjoy his shooting (March through August). He travels about the Pacific Northwest to different clubs for competition. Sometimes he will hit a place more than once during the shoot season. It must still be a hobby - not making any money at it.

TRAVEL Loren and Sherron blasted off for "East of the Mississippi" on July 27th. We traveled to Missouri for the BUNCH reunion, into Indiana to pick up some items for Sherron and then north into Michigan to connect with Loren's AUGST relatives. This travel trip was scheduled between Loren's shoot dates - he got home the night of the 26th of July and we had to be back from our trip no later than the 9th of August so he could leave for Pocatello, Idaho on the morning of the 11th. This was all accomplished by only sleeping in the pickup (this was on the way home) one night, couldn't find any rooms in a radius of 200 miles at Sturgis, South Dakota (annual Harley Davidson rally). Perfect timing!

REMODEL Last year Sherron reported she was lining up a contractor for a kitchen remodel. Start time was scheduled for the first of May (Sherron thought), contractors started on June 1 - YEP in and out in 3 weeks! They just finished the last of the touch up on November 24th! But we're HAPPY! We actually had the south side of the main floor re-done. **Total** kitchen tear out and remodel, new floor (laminated wood) - kitchen, hallway, office and bathroom, total (95%) bathroom remodel (EXCEPT toilet - wanted to retain a good *flush*!), new shelves in the office, new storage space in the hallway, new steel exterior doors on the front and back, including storm doors.

CONSTRUCTION When they built our shop they put Tyvek lining on the inside of the roof. Within the first year we had various tears in the lining -so the first of the year we had the contractor reinsulate the roof and build a storage loft at the same time.

PHOTOS When we cleared out Sherron's mothers house all the pictures (from 3 generations including slides and 8mm film) were given to brother Jerry to deal with. Well, 5 years later, Sherron decided to get something done with the accumulation. She retrieved them from her brother, made copies (3 each) of unusual slides (that was spendy!) and is searching for a processor to deal with the 8mm film.

ANNUAL MAILING for Canadian Outfitter Same each year, just more volume.

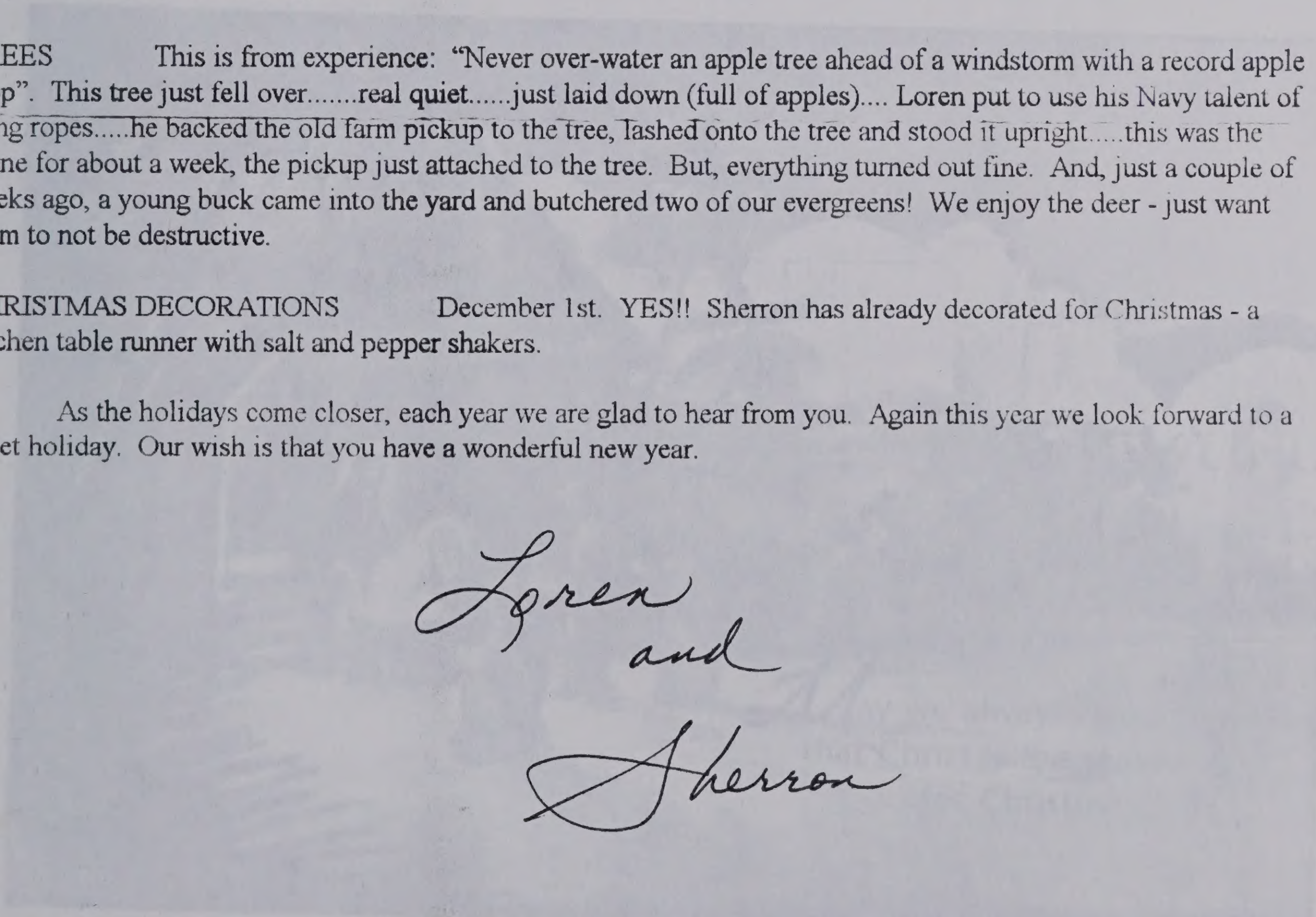
HUNTING This year we had Sherron's nephew, Brian, age 12, go deer hunting with us. He came early, Thursday night (lot's of things to do to get ready, especially for a young man on his first hunt). Saturday morning - UP and AT THEM! Loren took Brian on some good sneaks (walking for a city kid), they threw some bullets around at bucks. Sunday was another work (walking) period for this kid. Late in the afternoon Loren and Brian did a super sneak on a huge two point. Lots of bullets and Brian gets his deer (with NO wasted meat)! We took his picture in the headlights of the pickup. Nice kid and lots of fun. Brian's deal with his parents was: "you keep your grades up and you can go hunting".

We cut up deer meat and then Loren was off to Canada for his annual moose hunt. He brought home a nice young bull for good tender meat.

Loren hunts for elk in the mountains about a half hour drive from our house. A friend came up from California to stay with us and hunt with Loren. Their tags were for a specific time period and for spikes only. The elk continue to romp freely in the woods.

VOLUNTEER WORK Sherron continues to be on too many boards that don't pay anything and expect a lot of time from the individual.

FARMS We have a young man and his family leasing the farm property in Oregon. We have also rented out the house at the home place (where Sherron's folks lived). During the summer we had a chap from Washington tear down an old house located in Clarks Canyon, we think he still has some clean up to do. This was an easier way to remove the building since you can't have a practice burn with the fire department - NO asbestos, NO, linoleum, NO insulation, etc.

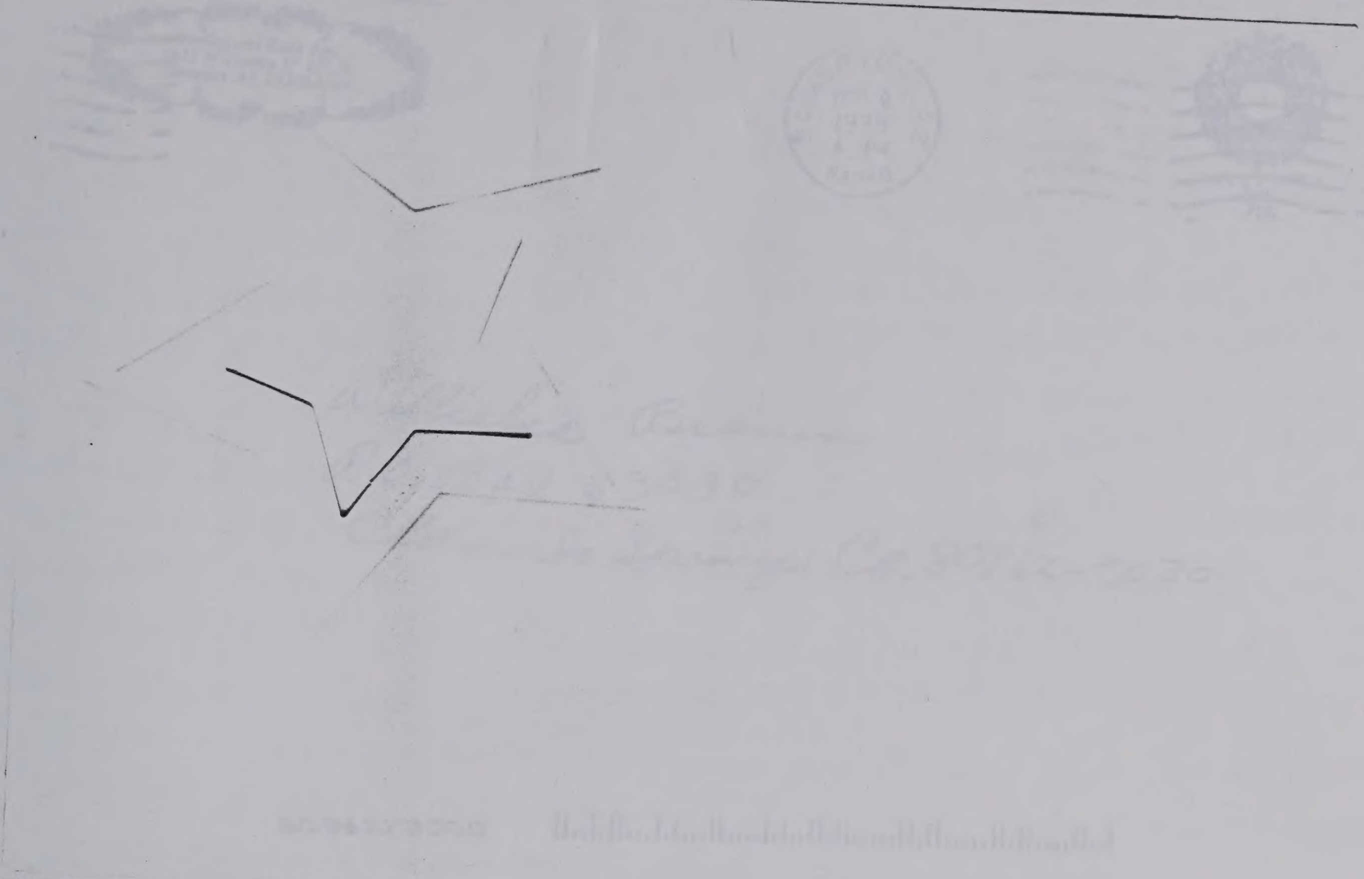


TREES This is from experience: "Never over-water an apple tree ahead of a windstorm with a record apple crop". This tree just fell over.......real quiet......just laid down (full of apples).... Loren put to use his Navy talent of tying ropes.....he backed the old farm pickup to the tree, lashed onto the tree and stood it upright.....this was the scene for about a week, the pickup just attached to the tree. But, everything turned out fine. And, just a couple of weeks ago, a young buck came into the yard and butchered two of our evergreens! We enjoy the deer - just want them to not be destructive.

CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS December 1st. YES!! Sherron has already decorated for Christmas - a kitchen table runner with salt and pepper shakers.

As the holidays come closer, each year we are glad to hear from you. Again this year we look forward to a quiet holiday. Our wish is that you have a wonderful new year.

Loren
and
Sherron



[illegible]
[illegible] 2230
[illegible] Springs CA 92262-2230

May we always remember
that Christ is the reason
for Christmas.

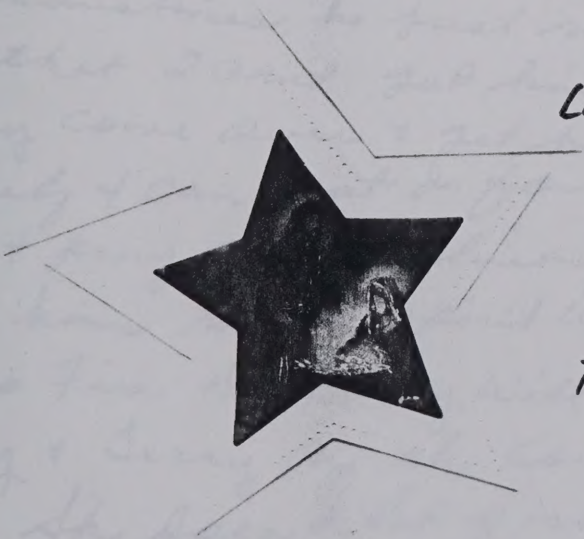
Bradley and Essie Ray
1633 W County 17 1/2 St
Somerton AZ 85350-8245

SOMERTON AZ
DEC 8
1998
4 PM
85350

GREETINGS
32 USA

Williekee Brown
P.O. Box 63030
Colorado Springs Co. 80962-3030

80962/3030



Let Christ be the star
of our Christmas--
Let His love shining bright
in our hearts
Be the beacon that guides
those around us
To the Savior where
true Christmas starts.

Loads of Love,
Bradley & Essie

December 8, 1998

Dear Sweet Willielee,

I do hope things are going better for you. I Was enjoying two of your letters the other + you Write such enjoyable things in your letters + We love to get them.

Do hope you had a nice Thanksgiving. Bradley Wanted a ~~pecan~~ pecan pie so I Went to town + bought one. Furrs make really good pies. One of my Visiting teachers brought over our dinner. Every things Was so good. We had several meals off it. Even a whole pumpkin pie. my other Visiting teacher Was out of town. She does so much for us + I love them both. Sister Saylor does so much all the time for us.

Had a card from Jennie yesterday. She said Carol is doing better. He Walks by himself + is able to drive now. He's been sick several years With Kidney failure.

Bradley's post polio Syndrome has taken his muscles away. He is so thin doesn't eat much. His back is real bad + his legs just want hold him up + sometimes he just slips to the floor + When he does that I can't get him up by my self. Larry + Terry come over + get him up. He doesn't Walk by himself + can not do for himself. I take care of him + pray I Will always do so till Heavenly Father takes him to the spirit World. We belong to the Rural Metro Fire Dept. They Will come out if Larry isn't home. Larry + Terry are the Couple who live in the mobile home. She does a lot of my shoping for me along With Sister Saylor. How Blessed I am.

We have mostly beautiful Weather this fall but is getting colder now.

When we first moved out here there Were not Very many houses but this past year they have been building like crazy.

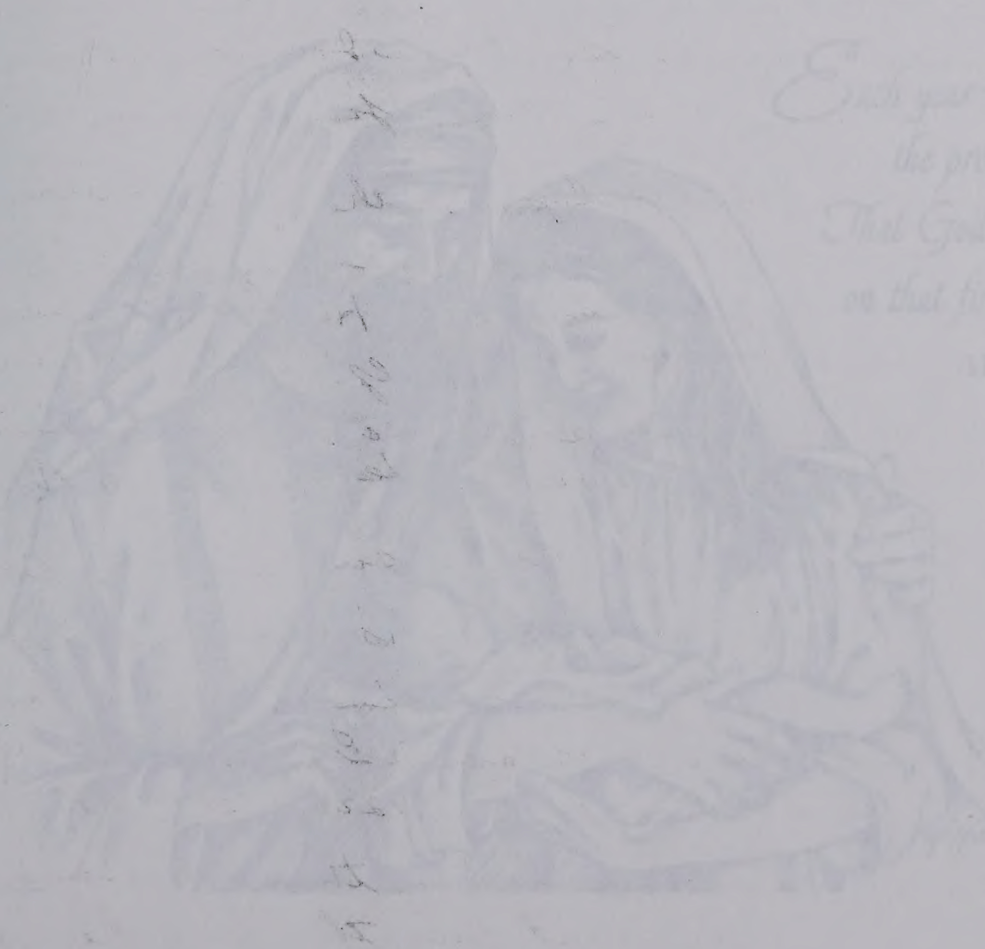
Mike calles Often to check up on us.

We have 6 great grand children now, but they are too far away so we don't get to see them but do get pictures. They are so beautiful. Mike & Karen have four & two of them have red hair. Mike & Laine get down to see them. They built a new home this past year.

Pat is doing O.K. I'm so glad both boys are real active in the church.

Do have a blessed Christmas & a wonderful new.

We send our love to you,
Bradley & Lessie



Each year we see
the promise reborn
That God gave the world
on that first Christmas morn.

Helen Steiner Rice

1998
Ken Hodges
4203 Rivercrest Dr
Wichita Falls, TX 76309-2824

WICHITA FALLS TX 763

GREETINGS
32
USA

ISS #9 DENVER,CO. 13:30 12/18/98 HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Willie Lee Brown
P.O. Box 63150
Colorado Springs, Co
80962-3150

80962+3150

Each year we see
the promise reborn
That God gave the world
on that first Christmas morn.

Helen Steiner Rice

Dear Willie Lee

Hoping that you'll feel
the presence of our Lord
in a special way this Christmas.

Hope this coming
New Year is good for
you. Please let us
know where & how you
are. Ken & Patti Hodge

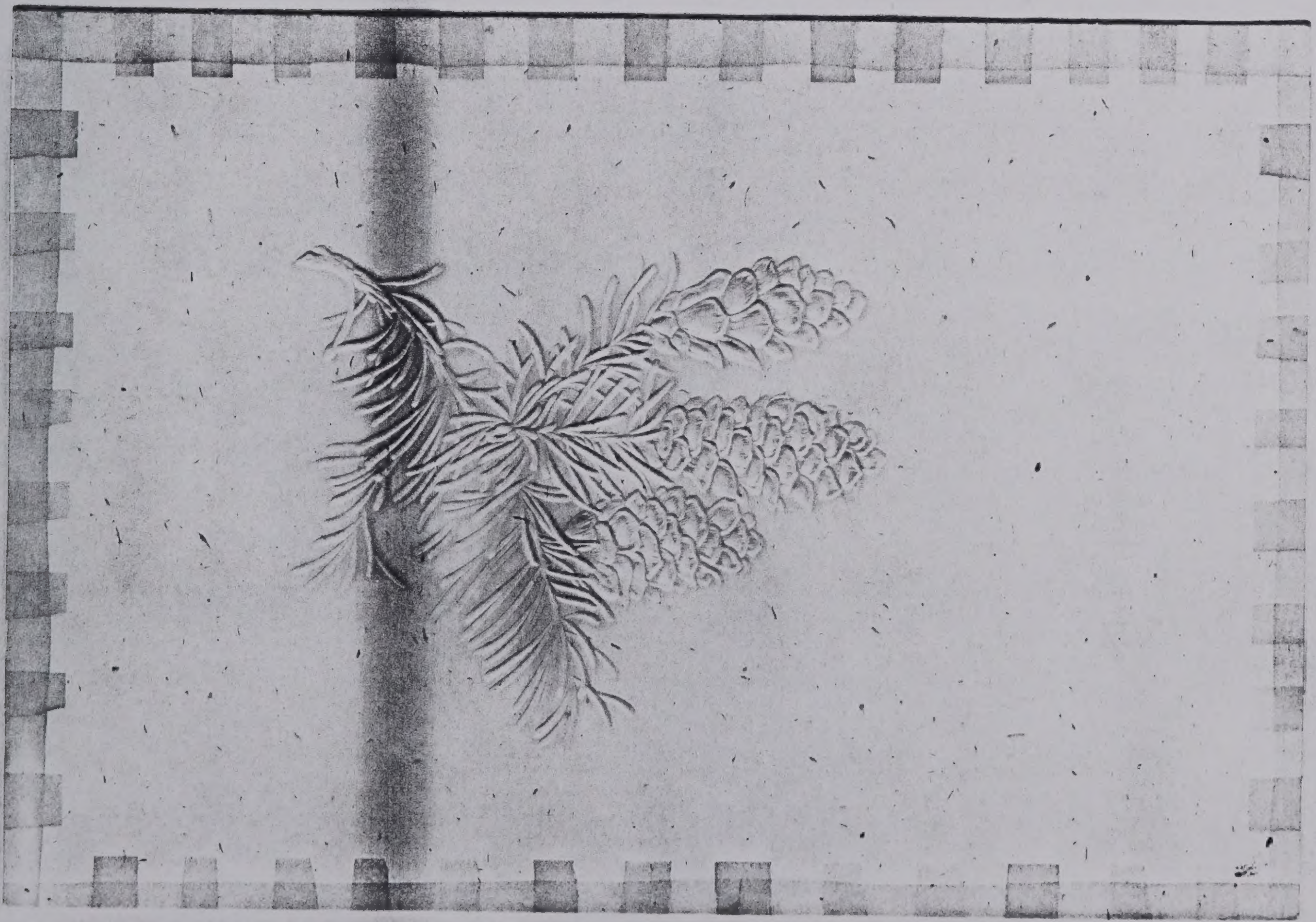
Larry & Marilyn
6460 East Wesley Avenue
Denver, Colorado 80222-6417

DENVER CO 802
PM
21 DEC
199

USA 32

Ms. Willie Lee Brown
P. O. Box 63030
Colorado Springs, CO 80962

80962+3020



Wishing you
joy this holiday season
and happiness
throughout the
new year.

Come visit when you can.
Love,
Marilyn & Larry

1998
Mrs Eileen Gibbs
5604 Twin Ln
Fort Worth, TX 76114-4247

PM
19 DEC
1998

CHRISTMAS
32 USA
Florentine, 15th c. National Gallery

Willis Lee Brown
P.O. Box 63150
Colarado Springs, Colarado
80962-3150

Happy
Holidays

May your
Holiday be filled
with Peace
and your New Year
with prosperity.

I am going to
visit you, hopefully,
next year.
Best wishes
Eileen

3713 Creekwood Road
Missoula, MT 59802

PM

KWANZAA
USA

Ms. Willielee Brown
P.O. Box 63030
Colorado Springs, CO 80962

SEASONS GREETINGS !

All our best wishes,
love
Dele
Jody
Ernest
Fraser

SEASONS GREETINGS !

All our best wishes.
love
Dale
Jody
Forrest
Fraser

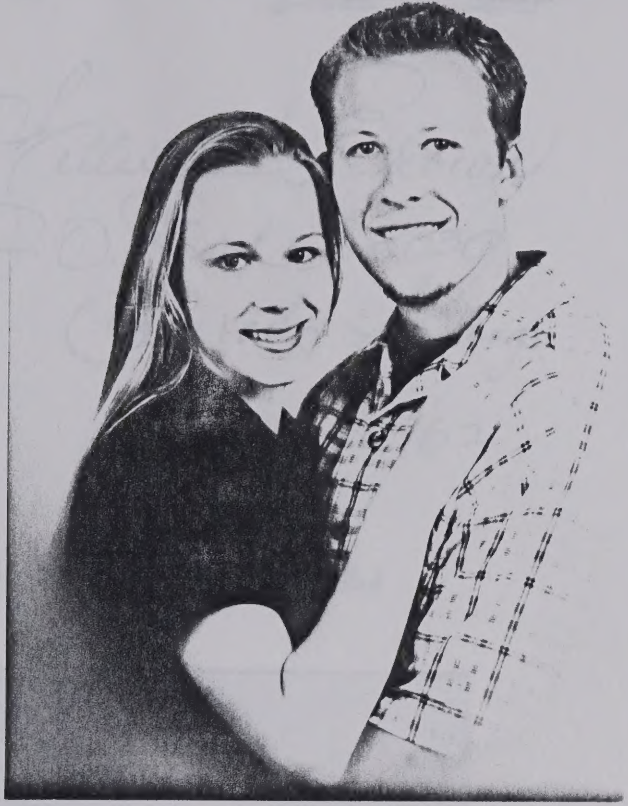
P.O. Box 65030
Colorado Springs, CO 80962

Jason & Rory Cook
2430 Cardinal Dr. 26
San Diego, CA 92123-4128

MISSOULA, MT 598
28 DEC
1998

USA 32

Ms. Willielee Brown
P.O. BOX 63030
Colarado Springz. CO 80962



We hope you've
had a great
CHRISTmas
season! We wish
you a blessed
1999!

From Our Home
To Yours

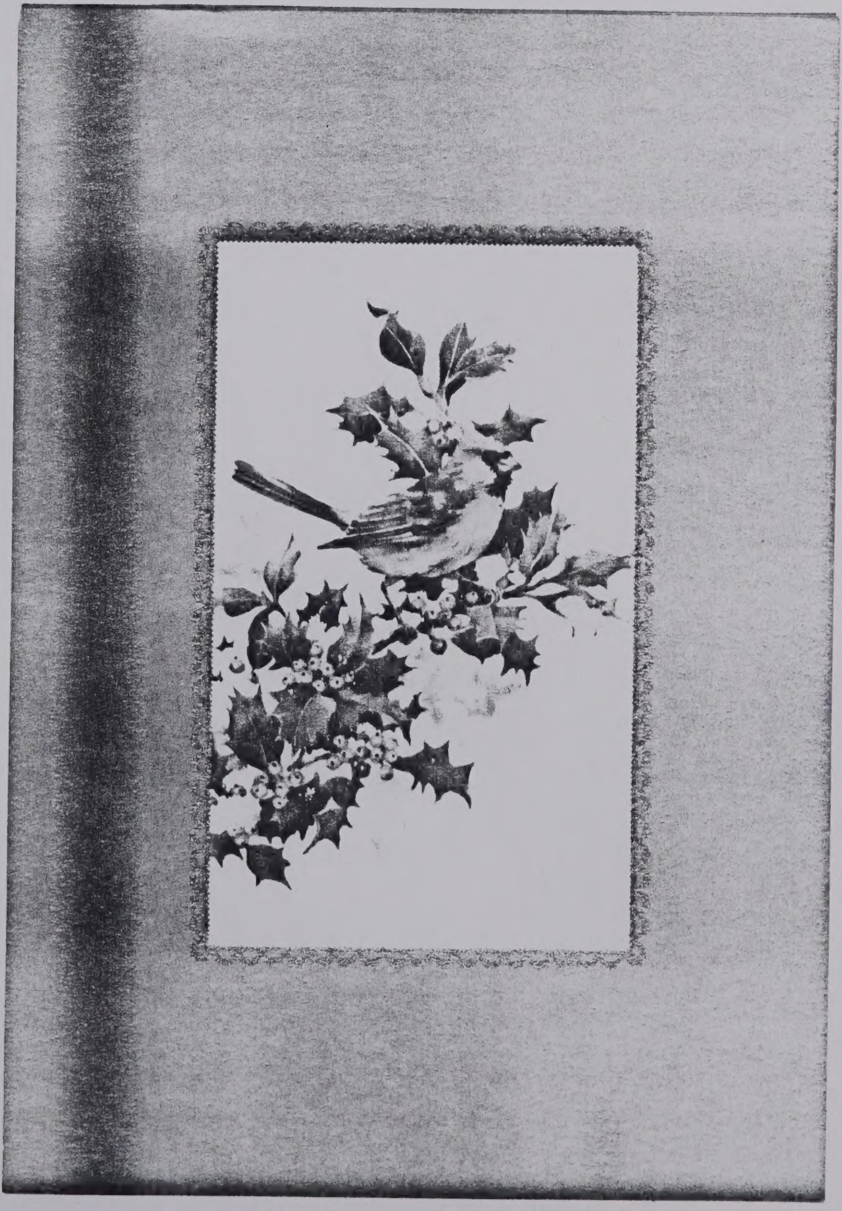
Love,
Jason, Rory, + baby

Ramona, Ca. 92065-0945

SAN CA 921
PM
21 DEC
1998

GIVING & SHARING An American Tradition
32USA
1998

Ms Hillelee Brown
P.O. Box 63030.
Colarado Springs
Co. 80962



Remembering you
at Christmas
and wishing you
all the best
for the holidays
and throughout
the coming year.

Thank You for
Youre Concern + Care
Margie & Sam

Mr. & Mrs. Melvin F. Jackman
1713 Pepper Dr.
El Cajon, CA 92021-3644

SAN DIEGO CA 921
PM
21 DEC
1998

USA 32

Willie Lee Brown
PO Box ~~63150~~ 63030
Colorado Springs CO
80962

80962/3030

Dear Willie,

I wish we could someday sit down and have a long talk, we have always looked forward to your letters.

I have been in the hospital twice this year, two surgeries, no fun, I hope to be feeling better soon.

Our Grand Daughter (Renee's daughter) received her P.H.D. in June, she is Working for a law Firm in Chicago. (Teresa's major was law.) she has been so busy in the law suit against the Tobacco Companies (Florida was their state). Teresa represented her company and they won the suit.

When I get to feeling better I will try to bring you up to date on our family. Love always

Mel & Fay

He shall be great, and shall be
called the Son of the Highest...
Luke 1:32

May the Christ Child
bless your Christmas
With His gifts of peace
and cheer,
And may He guide you tenderly
All through the coming year.

Best wishes
with love,
Faye & Mel

I am so sorry about Don Ham being so ill. he has always been so special, we will keep him in our prayers.

You sent your letter just in time because I had no idea where you were living but thought your P.O. Box # would Catch up with you, or this card would would be returned.

Love,
Faye

THE SAN DIEGO UNION-TRIBUNE ■ TUESDAY, DECEMBER 15, 1998

Tobacco suit fees rise to stratosphere

Plaintiffs' lawyers requesting and, getting, billions

By Barry Meier
NEW YORK TIMES NEWS SERVICE

A few months ago, Patrick Coughlin, a San Diego lawyer involved in a lawsuit against R.J. Reynolds, was thinking of asking for a $50 million fee for his firm, a sum that might strike some people as high for a case that the cigarette maker had settled for $10 million.

Then Coughlin heard that the five lawyers who represented Texas in its $17.3 billion settlement with tobacco companies this year planned to shoot for the moon before the arbitrators who were to determine both their fees and his. Alarm bells sounded, and within weeks Coughlin's fee request had exploded to $650 million. The Texas group, after all, was seeking $25 billion, and the pot of money for lawyers was limited.

"Rightly or wrongly," Coughlin acknowledged, "I decided to ask for hundreds of millions of dollars so that I won't be crushed by the amounts other people were asking for."

The extraordinary requests for payment by the Texas lawyers and Coughlin's firm are likely to become commonplace as plaintiffs' lawyers nationwide grab for fees from smoking-related settlements between the tobacco industry and the states.

Under the settlements, all lawyers will eventually receive the full amount of whatever fees they are awarded. But because the industry's payments of legal fees are limited to $500 million a year, those who win the biggest fees first will be paid long before lawyers with smaller, later awards.

In the end, what may distinguish Coughlin is not how much he requested, but his openness about the gamesmanship behind the stratospheric numbers as the lawyers fight for their share of what could total $20 billion or more in legal fees.

The lawsuit against the R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co., known as the Mangini suit because it was originally filed by a San Francisco lawyer, Janet Mangini, attacked the company's Joe Camel marketing campaign for aiming at teen-agers. In settling for $10 million, R.J. Reynolds, the tobacco division of RJR Nabisco, acknowledged that the suit played a significant role in its decision to drop the campaign. Industry documents that Coughlin and his colleagues helped uncover had shown that cigarette makers viewed teen-agers as young as 14 as "replacement" smokers.

To get a big slice of the fee pie, Coughlin's firm, Milberg Weiss Bershad Hynes & Lerach, gave arbitrators studies that claimed their work in helping to get rid of Joe Camel was worth $650 million. The reason: without the cartoon pitchman, a million fewer teen-agers would take up smoking over the next 25 years, saving society $60 billion in health care and other costs.

The law firm also developed a slick newsmagazine-style video, "Breaking the Camel's Back," that extolled its work in exposing big tobacco's "biggest secrets" and "deadliest lies." It also offered the arbitration panel testimonials about the case's impact from anti-smoking advocates, such as Dr. David Kessler, former commissioner of the Food and Drug Administration.

Depending on the amount of legal fees awarded, the final bill paid by tobacco companies and smokers could grow by billions. The Texas lawyers, for example, were awarded $3.3 billion by arbitrators last week, some $1 billion more than they would have received under their original contract with the state. One member of the three-member arbitration panel was chosen by the tobacco companies, another by the plaintiffs' lawyers and the third by common consent.

Some plaintiffs' lawyers who sued tobacco companies on behalf of states said they were outraged by the fees sought by their colleagues in the first round of arbitrations and were stunned by the actual awards announced last week.

Lawyers who represented Texas, Florida and Mississippi, the first three states to settle suits brought against the tobacco industry to recover health-care costs, were awarded $8.2 billion in fees.

The Texas lawyers, like Coughlin's firm, recalculated the value of their state's settlement for arbitrators. While Texas' $17.3 billion settlement with cigarette makers was projected over 25 years, the lawyers submitted a study by a Yale University professor predicting that over the next 50 years, Texas would receive $100 billion from tobacco companies under the deal.

As a result, the lawyers claimed they were due $25 billion.

Lawyers' fees over $8 billion

Award for tobacco lawsuit settlements in three states

By Katie Fairbank
ASSOCIATED PRESS

DALLAS — Attorneys who helped Texas, Mississippi and Florida settle their lawsuits against the tobacco industry will receive more than $8.1 billion in fees, an amount believed to be the largest ever awarded in the United States.

A divided three-member arbitration panel yesterday announced that five private attorneys in Texas will receive $3.3 billion. The 11-firm team that worked on the Florida case was awarded $3.43 billion, and the 13-lawyer Mississippi team was awarded $1.43 billion.

Renee's daughter Teresa
represented her Law Fi
in the Florida suit and
was given a $4,000.00
bonus.

The lawyers will receive the payments over at least 10 years, but perhaps as long as 25 years.

The payments, decided by a national arbitration panel in Washington, are about 19 percent of the record $17.3 billion settlement in Texas, about 25 percent of the $13 billion settlement reached in Florida and about 35 percent of the $4.1 billion settlement reached in Mississippi.

The attorneys' fees were based on the value of the settlements, plus a "multiplier" based on the risk undertaken in pursuing the suits.

John Calhoun Wells, chairman of the arbitration panel, said that without the lawyers "there would be no multibillion-dollar settlements for the states to reimburse tobacco-related health expenses and provide funds for educational efforts to reduce youth smoking."

Charles B. Renfrew, the arbitrator appointed by the tobacco industry, dissented from the opinion.

"I am concerned that the sheer size of the fees awarded will raise questions as to the integrity of the proceedings here and undermine public confidence in . . . the legal system generally," he wrote.

"It sounds fair to me," said Pensacola, Fla., attorney Robert Kerrigan, who will get a 6 percent share of the Florida award, or more than $200 million.

Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corp. called the awards "obscene."

"When we reached a settlement with each of these three states, we agreed to pay 'reasonable compensation' to the lawyers representing

ments over at least 10 years, but perhaps as long as 25 years.

The payments, decided by a national arbitration panel in Washington, are about 19 percent of the record $17.3 billion settlement in Texas, about 25 percent of the $13 billion settlement reached in Florida and about 35 percent of the $4.1 billion settlement reached in Mississippi.

The attorneys' fees were based on the value of the settlements, plus a "multiplier" based on the risk undertaken in pursuing the suits.

John Calhoun Wells, chairman of the arbitration panel, said that without the lawyers "there would be no multibillion-dollar settlements for the states to reimburse tobacco-related health expenses and provide funds for educational efforts to reduce youth smoking."

Charles B. Renfrew, the arbitrator appointed by the tobacco industry, dissented from the opinion.

"I am concerned that the sheer size of the fees awarded will raise questions as to the integrity of the proceedings here and undermine public confidence in . . . the legal system generally," he wrote.

"It sounds fair to me," said Pensacola, Fla., attorney Robert Kerrigan, who will get a 6 percent share of the Florida award, or more than $200 million.

Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corp. called the awards "obscene."

"When we reached a settlement with each of these three states, we agreed to pay 'reasonable compensation' to the lawyers representing the states. The award of $8.1 billion defies anyone's definition of 'reasonable,'" the company said.

The three states and Minnesota reached settlements with the tobacco companies prior to a $206 billion deal made by the companies with the remaining 46 states.

Mildred J. Stone
10083 Diversion Dr.
Spring Valley CA 91977

DIEGO CA 920
PM
22 DEC
1998

USA 32

Ms. Willielee Brown
P.O. Box 63030
Colorado Springs, Co.
80962

Dear Willabee,

May all your warmest memories
come to life once again
this Christmas!

Love and best wishes
for the happiest of
Holidays.

Aunt Sis

1998
David & Laura Ham
29900 Moondance Way
Sun City, CA 92586-3614

PM
21 [illegible]
1998

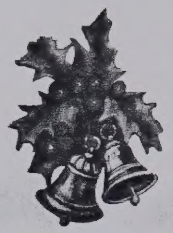
1998
Organ & Tissue Donation
USA
Share your life... 32

Willielee Brown
P.O. Box 63030
Colorado Springs CO 80962

Dear Willie Lee + Family,

We're sorry for not sending a christmas card sooner, we've been so tied up lately. However we wanted to wish you + your loved ones the best of the blessed Lord you could have this most holy + beloved of holidays

P.S. Thank you for thinking of us - for sending the cassette.



May the spirit of Christmas
dwell in your heart
and bring you happiness
throughout the New Year.

Love always
David, Laura, Eva, Daniel, Sarah
Han

Mr. Rufus W. Pool
432 Grant Ave.
El Cajon, CA 92020

SAN DIEGO CA 921
PM
19 [illegible]
199[illegible]

32 USA

Ms. Willielee Brown
P.O. Box 63030
Colorado Springs
CO 80962

80962+3030

..they presented... him gifts...

Willielee

May the special gifts
of Christmas be yours.

Dad isn't able to do cards this year but he does appreciate receiving them - Take care - God Bless

Love
uncle Rufus

3011 SE 179th ave
Portland, OR 97236

PORTLAND OR 972
PM
1998

GREETINGS
32 USA

Willielee Brown
P.O. Box 63030
Colorado Springs, CO
80962-3150

Dear Aunt Willielee,

I wish I could share your pain and offer comfort because of the death of your brother. But I can pray for you and know that God is with you, helping you through your grief.

I want you to know that I care about you and I'm sending you a great Big Hug!

Love,
Debbie

ERMA HODGES just couldn't wait

To share this friendly wish with you
A Christmas story full of joy...
A tiny gift included, too!

Erma Hodges
6130 Camino Real Sp. 114
Riverside, Ca. 92509

SAN BERNARDINO CA 924 A1A
21 DEC
1998

Mr. Willielee Brown
P.O. Box 63030
Colorado Springs, Co.
80962

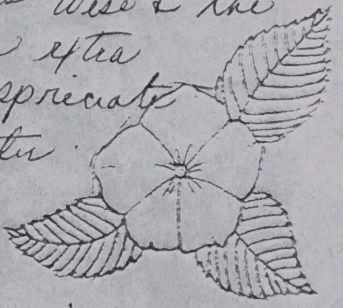
One Christmas night a Child was born
As winter in a frost was wrapped
And peeking through a moonlit drift
A tiny plant with snow was capped.

It saw the gifts that others brought
And struggled with each little stem
To sprout a blossom of its own
A special gift. . .a crimson gem!

The shepherds, kings and even beasts
Were dazzled with an awesome sight--
Impatiently the flowers bloomed
To brighten up the snow-wrapped night.

Today this greeting brings a gift--
"Impatiens" seeds (you may have guessed)
Just plant and water them with love
And soon with flowers you'll be blessed!

Thank you for your card & letter. Mother is doing Okay. She turned 90 in July 98. Still walking & able to wash dishes, Make her bed & Still go to work. This time of year is slower business wise & the ladies usually get a little extra time off. Which we really appreciate. Will try & write more later.



So sorry for your brother Lane Our prayers are with Aunt All of you.

Erma & Shirley

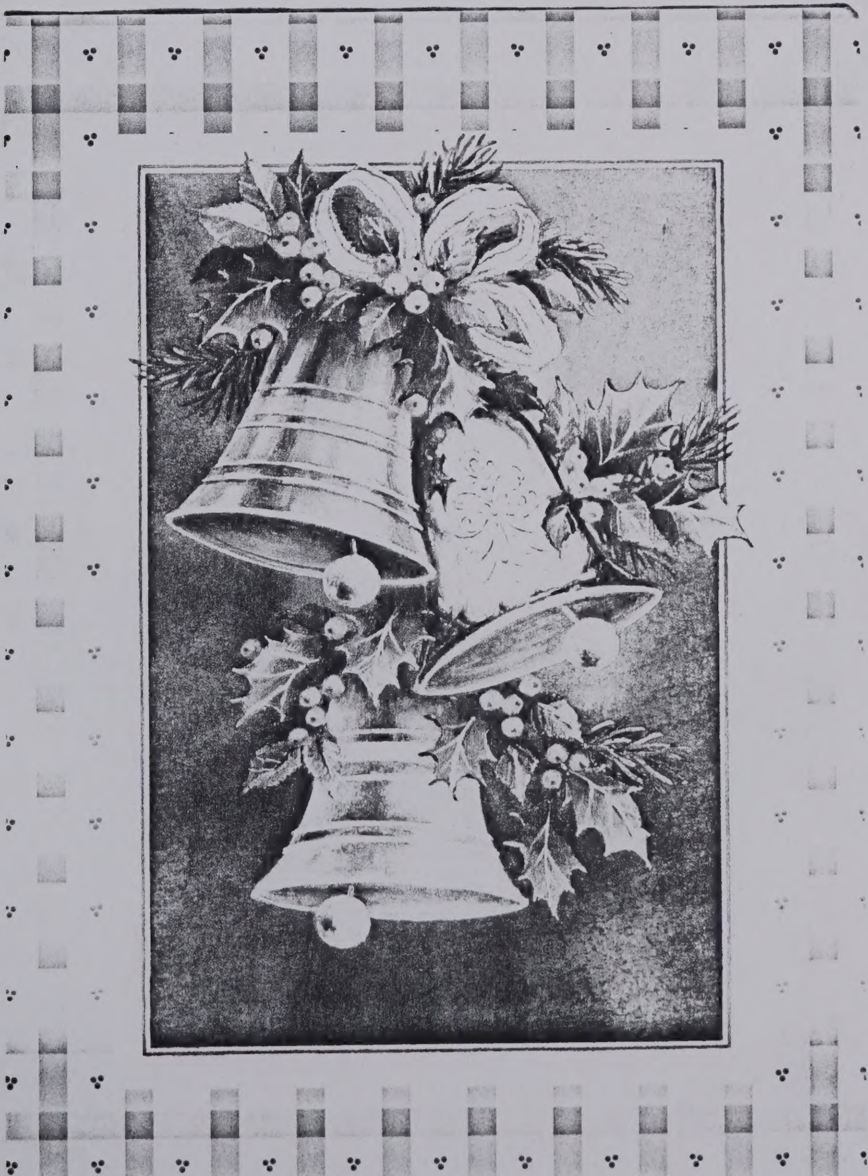
Ruth E Wood
10876 Pearl St
Northglenn, CO 80233-3359

DENVER CO 802
PM
22
199

USA 32

Mrs. Willielee Brown
P.O. Box 63030
Colorado Springs, Colorado
80962

80962+3030



May the
Peace and Joy
of Christmas
be with you now
and through
the
coming year

Love,
Aunt Ruth Wood

December 21, 1998

Dear Willielee:

It sounds like you have had a very busy year. It takes quite a while to get resettled, all the decesion, and such.

You got back just in time for winter. We had such a lovely fall and a late one.

All of the family here have been very busy with work. My grandson is a senior this year. He is also working part time. I fill in as chief cook & bottle washer.

My daughter, son in law & their son went to Orlando, Florida in October. They went to Disney World and had a great time. I did not go but "baby" sat the dog.

I had both cataracts removed this summer. It helped but still am not allowed to drive.

We will have my other daughter & her family here Christmas eve. They have two daughters almost 4 & 8. That should be fun.

It is always nice to hear from
you and what you are doing.
Do keep up the pace as long
as you are able,

May you have a lovely Christmas
& Happy New Year,

Love,
Aunt Ruth

3011 SE 179th Ave
Portland, OR 97236

PORTLAND OR 972
PM
17 DEC
1998

GREETINGS
32
USA

Willielee Brown
P.O. Box 63030
Colorado Springs, CO
80962-3150

Blessings to You

Hi, Received your package + card today. Thank you very much for whatever it is! I'm glad it came before I got to your card because the PO # was different than the one I had written down.

Sat. Tim will be driving his 2 cousins home. He plans to work 5-6 days so with his activities w/ friends, I don't know how much we'll see him. His break is for 2 weeks. Did I tell you we finally were able to drive to Trinity to see the campus & dorm. They have a huge kitchen & the guys fix their own meals + of course try to save money. Tim has decided he should spend more on food next semester. After the volleyball season ended, he decided he was tired of announcing the games, so won't be doing that anymore. We were able to hear him do one while we were there. He has a desk in his boss's office + wants to decorate it. He is Assistant Sports Information Director + proud of it!

Matt flies in late Wed. evening + leaves early Sun. morning. He brought his gifts down when he drove down for Thanksgiving. The next day his girlfriend flew down and we had fun getting to know her better. Currently Matt is working at Gonzaga Univ.

And to all
who love the Lord.

MERRY
CHRISTMAS

Love,
Jim + Debbie

in the financial aid department. So is one of his 2 roommates. And they're both taking a graduate course in Philosophy. Matt would like to earn his masters degree in it. Next semaster his boss is letting him squeeze in 2 classes. Since he works there, the classes are free! The 3 guys are renting a house now and enjoy having their own rooms and more space.

Jim's hours of wake + sleep have improved a lot now that he is on insulin. They still have a long way to go to get the diabetes under control. But he's thankful for the time change.

Lately I've been cutting out squares to make a patchwork quilt like all the ones Grandma Ham used to make.

I'm dreaming of a white Christmas but it doesn't appear to be very likely.

Have a wonderful holiday!

CHRISTMAS BLESSINGS
Current®
© CURRENT, INC., COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80941

Barnstead Jenkin's Family

Asa Merrill

Parents: Ford Merrill & Betsy Merrill

Birth: 10 Mar 1783
Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA

Death: 13 Nov 1860
New Hampshire, USA

Esther Fowler

Parents: Symond Fowler & Hannah Weeks

Birth: 16 May 1780
Epsom, Merrimack County, New Hampshire USA

Death: 28 Jul 1831
Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire USA

✚ Add Marriage Information

Children

✚ Add a child

Name	Sex	Birth
Lydia A Merrill	F	abt 1810 in New Hampshire, USA

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

✚ Add a new life event

No relationship events have been added for Asa Merrill.

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Review and save changes to your family tree

Note: Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted in yellow. Learn more about how this page works.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Ancestry Member Trees View 1 individual trees		Your Family Tree Barnstead Jenkin's Family
Jeremiah Folsom **Birth** 1680 Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 8 Oct 1757 Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	Options	**Jeremiah Folsom** **Birth** 1680 Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA NEW **Death** 08 Oct 1757 Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire USA

Parents of Jeremiah Folsom

John Folsom **Birth** 3 Oct 1641 Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Death** 11 Dec 1715 Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	Options	**John Folsom** NEW PERSON **Birth** 3 Oct 1641 Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Death** 11 Dec 1715 Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Abigail Perkins **Birth** 12 Apr 1655 Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 10 Nov 1675 Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	Options	**Abigail Perkins** NEW PERSON **Birth** 12 Apr 1655 Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 10 Nov 1675 Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family

Home Person Home People Family Tree Phot

Go

John Folsom

Born: 03 Oct 1641
Hingham, Plymouth Count

Died: 11 Dec 1715
Exeter, Rockingham Count

Edit profile

Add photo Add story Create audio

page

Recent Photos

You have no Photos for John Folson
Pictures help tell the story behind the persoı
John Folsom to bring the story to life.

- Add a photo of John Folsom

Timeline

Add event

1641
3 Oct
Birth
Birth
Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts USA

1675
Age: 34
Marriage to Abigail Perkins
New Hampshire USA

1715
11 Dec
Age: 74
Death
Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire USA

View more family information

TOOLS

Create military page BETA
Publish and Print
Edit details for John Folsom
Search for historical records
Add research note
Invite family to contribute
Find famous relatives

Stories

Add a new story

You have no Stories for John Folsom
Bring the memories and experiences of your ancestors to life by adding their stories.

- Add a story about John Folsom

U.S. MILITARY RECORDS

Find the heroes in your family tree.

Search U.S. Military Records

HISTORICAL RECORDS

Census

Why are there no census records after 1930?

View all source citations (1) for John Folsom
Add a source citation
Learn more about sources

COMMUNITY

Contact Ancestry members interested in John Folsom

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family

Home Person Home People Family Tree Photos Stories Audio

Find a person in tree Go
or See full list of people

View: Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet Edit James Albert Folsom | Find records Printer friendly

James Albert Folsom

Parents: John Smith Folsom & Martha F Seaward

Birth: 13 Mar 1842

Death: 19 Jan 1928
Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire USA

Georgette E " Smith

Parents: Add Father & Add Mother

Birth: 1844

Death: 1879
New Hampshire USA

Add Marriage Information

Children

Add a child

Name	Sex	Birth
Harriet Belle Folsom	F	10 Nov 1870 in New Hampshire USA

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

Add a new life event

No relationship events have been added for James Albert Folsom.

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family

Home Person Home People Family Tree Photos Stories Audio

Find a person in tree Go
or See full list of people

View: Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet

Edit Daniel W Marden | Find records

Daniel W Marden

Parents: Add Father & Elizabeth

Birth: abt 1835
New Hampshire USA

Death: Mar 1870
Portsmouth Ward 2, Rockingham County, New Hampshire USA

No wife added

for Daniel W Marden

Children

Add a child

Name	Sex	Birth
George McClellan Ayers	M	06 July 1862 in Massachusetts USA

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

No relationship events have been added for Daniel W Marden.

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

Return

Select items from this record to add to George McClellan Ayers

Learn more about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted. View sourcing and alternate options

	California Death Index, 1940-1997 Record	Your updated tree
Name:	☐ George McClellan Ayers	George McClellan Ayers *Was: George McClellan Ayers*
Birth Date:	☐ 6 Jul 1862	1862 *Was: 1862*
Birth Place:	☑ Massachusetts NEW	Massachusetts *Was:*
Death Date:	☐ 26 Sep 1946	1946 *Was: 1946*
Death Place:	☐ San Diego, California	San Diego, San Diego County, California USA *Was: San Diego, San Diego County, California USA*

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for California Death Index, 1940-1997

Save to my tree or Cancel

Source

Name: California Death Index, 1940-1997
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.Original data - State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

Citation

Detail:
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cadeath1940&h=280202&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: George McClellan Ayers
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=cadeath1940&h=280202&ti=0&indiv=try

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Susanna "Susan" Tidd in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Susanna "Susan" Tidd and the record will be listed as a source.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Susanna "Susan" Tidd
Birth: 1592 - Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts USA
Death: 1678 - Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts USA

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:	**Susanna Tidd**
Gender:	female
Birth Year:	1592
Spouse Name:	Humphrey Wise
Spouse Birth Place:	En
Spouse Birth Year:	1591
Number Pages:	1

Source Citation: Source number: *3378.000*; Source type: *Electronic Database*; Number of Pages: *1*; Submitter Code: *GRG*.

Untangle the knots in your family tree

Get the tips & tricks to get your family search moving.

ancestry MAGAZINE

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

Return

Select items from this record to add to Susanna "Susan" Tidd

Learn more about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted. View sourcing and alternate options

	U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record	Your updated tree
Name:	☐ Susanna Tidd	Susanna "Susan" Tidd *Was: Susanna "Susan" Tidd*
Birth Date:	☐ 1592	1592 *Was: 1592*
Birth Place:	☐	Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts USA *Was: Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts USA*

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Save to my tree or Cancel

Source

Name: U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
Author: Yates Publishing
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

Citation

Detail: Source number: 3378.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GRG.
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=worldmarr_ga&h=1220408&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: Susanna Tidd
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=worldmarr_ga&h=1220408&ti=0&indiv=try

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

Review and save changes to your family tree

Note: Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted in yellow. Learn more about how this page works.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Ancestry Member Trees View 1 individual trees		Your Family Tree Barnstead Jenkin's Family
Colonel Jeremiah Folsom **Birth** 1680 Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 8 Oct 1757 Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	Options	**Colonel Jeremiah Folsom** **Birth** 1680 Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire USA **Death** 08 Oct 1757 Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire USA

Parents of Colonel Jeremiah Folsom

John Folsom **Birth** 3 Oct 1641 Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA **Death** 11 Dec 1715 Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	Options	**John Folsom** **Birth** 1641 Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA NEW **Death** 1715 Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA NEW
Abigail Perkins **Birth** 12 Apr 1655 Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 10 Nov 1675 Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	Options	**Abigail Perkins** **Birth** 1655 Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA NEW **Death** 1675 Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA NEW

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Return to Colonel Jeremiah Folsom

Matching Trees for "Colonel Jeremiah Folsom"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Colonel Jeremiah Folsom** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Data from the matching trees that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted in yellow.

Colonel Jeremiah Folsom from your tree

BARNSTEAD JENKIN'S FAMILY

COLONEL JEREMIAH FOLSOM

Birth 1680

Death 08 Oct 1757
Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire USA

FAMILY INFO

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse Mary Hersey (1719-1780)
Children Colonel John (1745-1820)

Colonel Jeremiah Folsom in 1 Ancestry Member Trees

VERMONTNEWHAMPSHIREMASSACHUSETTS *owner:* rpurpel

JEREMIAH FOLSOM

Birth 1680
Exeter, Rockingham, NH, USA

Death 8 OCT 1757
Newmarket, Rockingham, NH, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father John Folsom (1641-1715)
Mother Abigail Perkins (1655-1675)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Barnstead Jenkin's Family

John Smith Folsom

Parents: Winthrop Folsom & Nancy Tash

Birth: 1814
Lee, County, New Hampshire USA

Death: 07 Oct 1904
Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire

Martha Fields Seaward

Parents: John Seaward & Hannah Smith

Birth: 22 May 1818
Strafford, Strafford County, New Hampshire USA

Death: 13 Dec 1907
Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire USA

Marriage — March 1838 in New Hampshire USA Edit

Children

Add a child

Name	Sex	Birth
James Albert Folsom	M	13 Mar 1842

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

Add a new life event

Marriage March 1838 in New Hampshire USA

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family

Home Person Home People Family Tree Photos Stories Audio

Find a person in tree Go
or See full list of people

View: Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet Printer friendly Publish and Print

Edit
John Smith Folsom
1814-1904
Martha Fields Seaward
James Albert Folsom
+ Add Child
+ Add Wife

Winthrop Folsom
1784-1823

Colonel J Folsom
1745-1820

Colonel J Folsom
1680-1757
John Folsom
Abigail Perkins

Mary Hersey
1719-1780
+ Add Father
+ Add Mother

Elizabeth Smith
1750-1828

Colonel J Smith
1701-1781
+ Add Father
+ Add Mother

Sarah Glidden
1712-1785
+ Add Father
+ Add Mother

Nancy Tash
1785-1871

John Tash
1729-1811

Colonel a M Tash
1701-
+ Add Father
+ Add Mother

+ Add Mother

Mary Ham
1750-1848

James Ham
+ Add Father
+ Add Mother

Polly Pervear
+ Add Father
+ Add Mother

go to family view

HELPFUL HINTS

- **Show More Details.** Click the person's name to go to the Profile, where you can add life events, photos, stories, maps, documents, and more to help preserve memories and make the stories come to life.
- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
  - Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
  - People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
  - Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
  - Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Find ancestry hints™.** When you see the green leaf, you know that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.
- **Invite Your Family.** Add your family members' email addresses so they can add their memories to a shared space that is simple and secure.
- **Add More Relatives.** You can add siblings, spouses, and children to your family tree.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Barnstead Jenkin's Family

James Albert Folsom

Parents: John Smith Folsom & Martha F Seaward

Birth:	13 Mar 1842
Death:	19 Jan 1928 Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire USA

Georgette E " Smith

Parents: ✚ Add Father & ✚ Add Mother

Birth:	1844
Death:	1879 New Hampshire USA

✚ Add Marriage Information

Children

✚ Add a child

Name	Sex	Birth
Harriet Belle Folsom	F	10 Nov 1870 in New Hampshire USA

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

✚ Add a new life event

No relationship events have been added for James Albert Folsom.

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family

Find a person in tree Go
or See full list of people

Home Person Home People Family Tree Photos Stories Audio

View: Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet Edit John Smith Folsom | Find records Printer friendly

John Smith Folsom

Parents: Winthrop Folsom & Nancy Tash

Birth:	1814 Lee, County, New Hampshire USA
Death:	07 Oct 1904 Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire

Martha Fields Seaward

Parents: John Seaward & Hannah Smith

Birth:	22 May 1818 Strafford, Strafford County, New Hampstire USA
Death:	13 Dec 1907 Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire USA

Marriage — March 1838 in New Hampshire USA Edit

Children

Add a child

Name	Sex	Birth
James Albert Folsom	M	13 Mar 1842

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

Add a new life event

Marriage	March 1838 in New Hampshire USA

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family

Home Person Home People Family Tree Photos Stories Audio

Find a person in tree Go
or See full list of people

View: Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet

Edit James Merrill | Find records

James Merrill

Parents: Joseph Merrill & Mary Palmer

Birth: 1729-07-18
Stratham,Rockingham,New Hampshire,USA

Death: 1784-03-02
Stratham,Rockingham,New Hampshire,USA

Sarah Ford

Parents: Add Father & Add Mother

Birth: 1733
Stratham,Rockingham,New Hampshire,USA

Death: 1800
Stratham,,New Hampshire,USA

Marriage — 1753 in Greenland,,New Hampshire,USA Edit

Children

Add a child

Name	Sex	Birth
Ford Merrill	M	1753-09-02 in Stratham,Rockingham,New Hampshire,USA
Asa Merrill	M	11 Dec 1755 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Asa Merrill	F	11 Dec 1755
Asa Merrill	M	11 Dec 1755 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Asa Merrill	F	11 Dec 1755
Sarah Merrill	F	10 May 1758 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Sarah Merrill	F	10 May 1758 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Jesse Merrill	M	Jun 1760 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Jesse Merrill	M	Jun 1760 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Sarah Merrill	F	9 Dec 1762 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Sarah Merrill	F	9 Dec 1762 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Eliphalet Merrill	M	7 Apr 1765 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Eliphalet Merrill	M	7 Apr 1765 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Phinas Merrill	M	8 Jul 1767 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Phinas Merrill	M	8 Jul 1767 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Lucretia Merrill	F	7 Apr 1769 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Lucretia Merrill	F	7 Apr 1769 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Lemuel Merrill	M	8 May 1770 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Lemuel Merrill	M	8 May 1770 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Levi Merrill	M	12 Jan 1773 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Levi Merrill	M	12 Jan 1773 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Betsy Merrill	F	17 Oct 1775 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Betsy Merrill	F	17 Oct 1775 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Aurelia Merrill	F	31 May 1895
Aurelia Merrill	F	31 May 1895

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

Add a new life event

Marriage	1753 in Greenland,,New Hampshire,USA

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family

Home Person Home People Family Tree Photos Stories Audio

Find a person in tree Go

or See full list of people

View: Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet

Edit James Palmer | Find records

James Palmer

Parents: Joseph Palmer & Sarah Jackman

Birth:	1667-12-20 Newbury,Essex,Massachusetts,USA
Death:	1740 Stratham,Rockingham,New Hampshire,USA

Elizabeth Groth

Parents: ✚ Add Father & ✚ Add Mother

Birth:	1674-07-29 Salisbury,Essex,Massachusetts,USA
Death:	

Marriage — 1690-12-31 in Bradford,Merrimack,New Hampshire,USA Edit

Children

✚ Add a child

Name	Sex	Birth
Elizabeth Palmer	F	3 Dec 1691 in Bradford, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA
Groth Palmer	M	1693
Mary Palmer	F	1696-12-01 in Bradford,Essex,Massachusetts,USA
John Palmer	M	16 May 1699 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
Joseph Palmer	M	16 May 1699 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
James Palmer	M	7 Sep 1712 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
Groath Palmer	M	14 Mar 1714 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

✚ Add a new life event

Marriage	1690-12-31 in Bradford,Merrimack,New Hampshire,USA

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family

Home Person Home People Family Tree Photos Stories Audio

Find a person in tree Go
or See full list of people

View: Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet

Edit Joseph Palmer | Find records

Joseph Palmer

Parents: Add Father & Add Morher

Birth:	1644 Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
Death:	8 Feb 1715 Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

Sarah Jackman

Parents: Add Father & Add Mother

Birth:	18 Jan 1647 Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
Death:	1 Mar 1664 Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

Add Marriage Information

Children

Add a child

Name	Sex	Birth
James Palmer	M	1667-12-20 in Newbury,Essex,Massachusetts,USA

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

Add a new life event

No relationship events have been added for Joseph Palmer.

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family

Home Person Home People Family Tree Photos Stories Audio

Find a person in tree Go
or See full list of people

View: Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet

Edit Mary Palmer | Find records

Joseph Merrill

Parents: Daniel Merrill & Esther Chase

Birth: 1694-05-28
Newbury,Essex,Massachusetts,USA

Death: 1771-03-17
Stratham,Rockingham,New Hampshire,USA

Mary Palmer

Parents: James Palmer & Elizabeth Groth

Birth: 1696-12-01
Bradford,Essex,Massachusetts,USA

Death: 1744-08-21
Stratham,Rockingham,New Hampshire,USA

Marriage — 1718-12-16 in Newbury,Essex,Massachusetts,USA

Edit

Children

Add a child

Name	Sex	Birth
Daniel Merrill	M	1721-12-12 in Stratham,Rockingham,New Hampshire,USA
James Merrill	M	1729-07-18 in Stratham,Rockingham,New Hampshire,USA

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

Add a new life event

Marriage	1718-12-16 in Newbury,Essex,Massachusetts,USA

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Barnstead Jenkin's Family

Lewis Jenkins

Parents: Joseph Jenkins & Lydia A Merrill

Birth: 02 Feb 1838
Barnstead, Belknap County, New Hampshire USA

Death:

Carrie S Palmer

Parents: Ransom C Palmer & ✚ Add Mother

Birth: 1846
New Hampshire

Death:

Marriage — Pittsfield, Merrimack County, New Hampshire USA Edit

Children

✚ Add a child

Name	Sex	Birth
Annie Jenkins	F	
Walter Lyman Jenkins	M	30 Jun 1867 in Lived Beauty Hill, Barnstead, Belknap County, New Hampstire USA
Ellen H "Joy" Jenkins	F	Feb 1869 in New Hampshire, USA

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

✚ Add a new life event

Marriage Pittsfield, Merrimack County, New Hampshire USA

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family

Home Person Home People Family Tree Photos Stories Audio

Find a person in tree Go
or See full list of people

View: Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet

Edit Love Berry | Find records

Ebenezer Marden

Parents: Nathaniel Marden & Elizabeth Moulton

Birth:	22 Jan 1779 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Death:	5 Dec 1862 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA

Love Berry

Parents: ✚ Add Father & ✚ Add Mother

Birth:	17 May 1788 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Death:	21 Jul 1876 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA

✚ Add Marriage Information

Children

✚ Add a child

Name	Sex	Birth
Love Brackett Marden	F	31 Oct 1807 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Elizabeth Moulton Marden	F	26 Apr 1810 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire USA
Mary B Marden	F	10 Aug 1813 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Esther R Marden	F	3 Mar 1816 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Eben W Marden	M	22 Jun 1818 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Frances Jane Marden	F	22 Mar 1824 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
John Salter Marden	M	8 Apr 1825 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

✚ Add a new life event

No relationship events have been added for Love Berry.

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

19-01
N.H.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Enumeration District No. 174
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Pittsfield Town
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900, Lewis Jenkins, Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	LOCATION.		NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.		
							Month.	Year.								
1	29	31	Edgerly [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	59	M	33			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
2			Eliza J	Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	33	1	1	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
3			[illegible] Helen L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	12	1	1	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
4	28	[illegible]	— Charles E	Son in law	W	M	May	1866	34	M	12			Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island
5			— George E	Gd Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				New Hampshire	Rhode Island	New Hampshire
6	30	32	Jones Mary [illegible]	Head	W	F	July	1861	38	Wd		4	4	New Hampshire	Nova Scotia	New Hampshire
7			Eaton [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1835	65	Wd				New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
8	31	33	Emerson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	5			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
9			— Lucetta E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	5	1	1	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
10			— Mildred E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
11		34	Cochrane Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	1			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
12			— [illegible] M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	1	0	0	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
13	32	35	Gray [illegible]	Head	W	F	May	1833	67	Wd		3	2	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
14			— Lizzie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	[illegible]	34	S				New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
15	33	36	Babb Albert	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	17			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
16			— Addie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	17	2	2	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
17			— Lillian M	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	18	S				New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
18			— Edgar E	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
19	34	37	Babb William	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	15			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
20			— Millie E	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	10	3	1	Massachusetts	Maine	Maine
21			— Harold W	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
22	35	38	Hill Alva	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	27			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
23			— Fannie M	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	27	6	5	Maine	Maine	Maine
24			— Fred	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Maine
25			— George H	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Maine
26			— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Maine
27			— Lora F	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Maine
28			— Alva	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Minnesota	New Hampshire	Maine
29	36	39	Hoyt Mary	Head	W	F	July	1840	59	Wd		4	1	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
30			Joy Carrie N	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	6	3	1	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
31			— Frank E	Son in law	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	6			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
32			— Lula M	Gd Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
33			Emerson Mary [illegible]	Father	W	M	Jan	1809	91	Wd				New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
34	37	40	Amanda [illegible]	Head	W	F	Oct	1845	54	Wd		0	0	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
35			Johnson [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1836	[illegible]	Wd				New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
36		41	Jenkins Lewis	Head	W	M	Feb	1838	62	M	38			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
37			— Carrie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1846	54	M	38	3	3	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
38			Joy Ellen A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	5	1	1	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
39			— Marion	G Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
40	38	42	Tree Porter	Head	W	M	Aug	1824	75	M	50			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
41			— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1825	74	M	50	0	0	Vermont	Connecticut	Connecticut
42			[illegible] M	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1867	33	M	1	0	0	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
43	39	43	[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	37			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
44			[illegible] E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1841	57	M	37	0	0	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
45	40	44	[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1841	57	M	36			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
46			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1845	54	M	36	3	2	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
47			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S		—	—	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
48			[illegible]	Head	W	F	June	[illegible]	48	Wd		1	1	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
49			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	5			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
50			[illegible]	Daughter in law	W	F	July	[illegible]	25	M	5	0	0	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire

16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
			Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		1
						yes	yes	yes					2
			Stitcher Shoe Fcty	0		yes	yes	yes					3
			Shoe Cutter	0		yes	yes	yes					4
			At school		9	yes	yes	yes					5
			Wash woman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		6
			Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					7
			Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		8
						yes	yes	yes					9
													10
			Grocery Salesman	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		11
			Shoe Packer	0		yes	yes	yes					12
			Boarding Mistress	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		13
			Shoe Box Maker	0		yes	yes	yes					14
			Shoe Fcty Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		15
						yes	yes	yes					16
			At school		9	yes	yes	yes					17
			At school		9	yes	yes	yes					18
			Heel Nailer Shoe Fcty	4	X	yes	yes	yes	R		H		19
						yes	yes	yes					20
			At school		9	yes	yes	yes					21
			Shoe Fcty Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		22
						yes	yes	yes					23
			Shoe Cutter	0		yes	yes	yes					24
			At school		9	yes	yes	yes					25
			At school		9	yes	yes	yes					26
			At school		9	yes	yes	yes					27
			At school		9								28
						yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		29
			Corder (Shoe Fcty)	6	[illegible]	yes	yes	yes					30
			Relasting Shoes	6	[illegible]	yes	yes	yes					31
													32
						yes	yes	yes					33
			House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		34
			House Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes					35
			Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		36
						yes	yes	yes					37
			Tailoress	0		yes	yes	yes					38
													39
			Shoe Maker	11		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		40
						yes	yes	yes					41
						yes	yes	yes					42
			Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		43
						yes	yes	yes					44
			Horticulture	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	[illegible]		
						yes	yes	yes					
			Teacher	9		yes	yes	yes					
			House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	[illegible]	[illegible]		
			[illegible] Finisher Shoe [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
			Dress Maker	0									

ancestry.com

Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Nancy Tash
Birth: 1785
Death: 1871

— SPONSORED PARTNER —

This record looks like it might be about Nancy Tash in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Nancy Tash and the record will be listed as a source.

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Nancy Tash**
Age:	65
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1785
Birth Place:	New Hampshire
Gender:	Female
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	New Durham, Strafford, New Hampshire

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *New Durham, Strafford, New Hampshire*; Roll: *M432_440*; Page: *301*; Image: *226*.

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

Return

Select items from this record to add to Nancy Tash

Learn more about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted. View sourcing and alternate options

	1850 United States Federal Census Record	Your updated tree
Name:	☐ Nancy Tash	Nancy | Tash *Was: Nancy Tash*
Birth Date:	☐ abt 1785	1785 *Was: 1785*
Birth Place:	☑ New Hampshire NEW	New Hampshire *Was:*
Residence Date:	☑ 1850 NEW	1850 *Was:*
Residence Place:	☑ New Durham, Strafford, New Hampshire NEW	New Durham, Strafford, New Hampshire *Was:*

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1850 United States Federal Census

Save to my tree or Cancel

Source

Name: 1850 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

Citation

Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: New Durham, Strafford, New Hampshire; Roll: M432_440; Page: 301; Image: 226.
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11080094&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: Nancy Tash
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=11080094&ti=0&indiv=try

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in New Durham in the County of Strafford State of NH enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Oct 1850. N D Whitmore Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1411	1498	Joseph C Davis	37	m		Shoemaker	1200	NH				
		Betsey "	27	f				"				
		Adelia A "	7/12	f								
1412	1499	Stepn J Davis	56	m		Farmer	2,000	Maine				
		Nancy "	53	f				NH		1		
		John B "	19	m		Shoemaker		"				
1413	1500	Wm Tash	68	m		Farmer	2,000	"				
		Nancy "	65	f				"				
		Wm " Jr	22	m		Farmer		"				
		John "	27	m		Shoemaker		"				
		Mary "	37	f				"				
1414	1501	Ebenr B Berry	54	m		Farmer	1.500	"				
		Mercy R "	60	f				"			1	
		Ebenr C "	18	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Lydia A "	16	f				"				
1415	1502	Wm Davis	65	m		Farmer	100	"				
		Mary "	50	f				"			1	
		Rhoda Goodwin	16	f				"			1	
		Rosetta "	13	f				"				
1416	1503	Benjamin Canney	48	m		Farmer	3,000	"				
		Margarett "	41	f				"				
		Elizabeth H "	18	f				"				
		Amanda M "	16	f				"			1	
		Jane M "	15	f				"			1	
		Thomas "	11	m				"				
		John "	4	f				"				
417	1504	Jacob S Glidden	37	m		Shoemaker	600	"				
		Mary "	40	f				"			1	
		Benja F "	14	m				"			1	
		Mary A "	11	f				"			1	
		Charles A "	8	m				"			1	
		Henry S "	4	m				"				
1418	1505	Eliphalet H York	30	m		Shoemaker	1000	"				
		Hannah C "	35	f				"			1	
		Caroline L "	7	f				"			1	
		Almon L "	6	m				"				
1419	1506	Ezra Evans	47	m		Farmer	1800	"				
		Belinda "	39	f				"				
		Mary "	76	f				"			1	
		Mary A "	17	f				"			1	
		Ezra H "	10	m				"			1	
		Charles M "	9	m				"				

m 20
f 22

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

ancestry.com

Return to Ebenezer Marden

Matching Trees for "Ebenezer Marden"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Ebenezer Marden** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Data from the matching trees that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted in yellow.

Ebenezer Marden from your tree

Ebenezer Marden in 0 Ancestry Member Trees

BARNSTEAD JENKIN'S FAMILY

EBENEZER MARDEN

Birth 22 Jan 1779
Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA

Death 5 Dec 1862
Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Nathaniel Marden (1746-1823)

Mother Elizabeth Moulton (1752-1831)

Spouse Eleanor Berry (1788-1876)

Spouse Love Berry (1788-1876)

Children
Love Brackett (1807-1896)
Elizabeth Moulton (1810-1887)
Mary B (1813-1882)
Esther R (1816-1902)
Eben W (1818-1880)
Frances Jane (1824-1824)
John Salter (1825-1900)

Spouse Anne Colby (1781-)

Children
Roxanna (1808-)
George (1810-)
John (1814-)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rye **in the County of** Rockingham **State** of New Hampshire **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** T. L. Dearborn **Ass't Marshal.**

141

Post Office Rye.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Description. Sex.	Description. Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 544	617	William Marden	40	M		Farmer	10,000	1000	N.H.				
2		Lucy A	48	F					"				
3		Jenness	22	M		Farm Laborer			"				
4		James W	20	M		Farm Laborer			"				
5		Levi W	17	M		Farm Laborer			"		/		
6		Sarah J	14	F					"		/		
7 545	618	Samuel Marden	39	M		Farmer	3000	700	"				
8		Cecelia	38	F					"				
9		Sarah M	15	F					"		/		
10		Martha A	14	F					"		/		
11		Laura E	9	F					"		/		
12		Julia Fisk	22	F		School Teacher			"				
13 546	619	Orin Drake	36	M		Farmer	3000	400	"				
14		Mary A	35	F					"				
15		Norris A	10	M					"		/		
16		Sarah O	6	F					"		/		
17		Augusta E	4	F					"				
18 547	620	John A Trefethen	60	M		Farmer	800	250	"				
19		Mary L	50	F					"				
20		Izette M	25	F					"				
21		Dennis H	22	M		Mason			"				
22		Martha S	19	F					"				
23		John E	16	M					"		/		
24 548	621	Joseph Rand	64	M		Farmer	1000	250	"				
25		Eleanor D	55	F					"				
26		Julia A	27	F					"				
27		Serena A	13	F					"		/		
28		Florence W	9	F					"		/		
29 549	622	Ebenezer Marden	81	M		Farmer	2000	280	"				
30		Lovey B	72	F					"				
31		Lovey B	52	F					"				
32		Elizabeth M	50	F					"				
33		Mary B	47	F					"				
34 550	623	Charlotte Marden	56	F			2000	250	"				
35		John J	25	M		Farmer			"				
36		Daniel W	22	M		Shoemake			"				
37		Mary E	20	F					"				
38		Eliza A	18	F					"		/		
39		Emily J Foss	8	F					"		/		
40 551	624	Mark R Webster	69	M		Farmer	1000	175	"				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

22.800

3505

No. idiotic, —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

MyFamily.com

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

ancestry.com

Return

Select items from this record to add to Elizabeth

Learn more about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted. View sourcing and alternate options

	1870 United States Federal Census Record	Your updated tree
Name:	☐ Elizabeth M Marden	Elizabeth *Was: Elizabeth*
Birth Date:	☐ abt 1810	abt 1806 *Was: abt 1806*
Birth Place:	☐ New Hampshire	New Hampshire USA *Was: New Hampshire USA*
Residence Date:	☑ 1870 NEW	1870 *Was:*
Residence Place:	☑ Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire NEW	Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire *Was:*

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1870 United States Federal Census

Save to my tree or Cancel

Source

Name: 1870 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.Original data: 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

Citation

Detail: Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=6971586&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: Elizabeth M Marden
Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=6971586&ti=0&indiv=try

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Page No. 17. ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 1870 ***

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rye, in the County of Rockingham, State of New Hampshire, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

529

Post Office: Rye N. H.

James M Lovering, Ass't Marshal.

			Description.				Value of Real Estate Owned.			Parentage.					Education.			Constitutional Relations.	
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
161	164	Drake Orin	46	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	N.H.									/	
		Mary A.	45	F	W	Keeping House			N.H.										
		Morris A	20	M	W	Works on Farm			N.H.										
		Sarah O.	16	F	W	Attends School			N.H.					/					
		Augusta	13	F	W	Attends School			N.H.					/					
		Albert H.	9	M	W	Attends School			N.H.					/					
162	165	Trefethen John A	70	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	N.H.									/	
		Mary	61	F	W	Keeping House			N.H.										
163	166	Bickford Henry	60	M	W	Shoe Maker	1500	100	N.H.									/	
		Julia	37	F	W	Keeping House			N.H.										
	167	Rand Joseph	74	M	W	Without Occupation			N.H.									/	
		Eleanor B.	65	F	W	Keeping House			N.H.										
164	168	Marden Lovey	82	F	W	Keeping House	2000	500	N.H.										
		Lovey B.	62	F	W	At Home			N.H.										
		Elizabeth M	60	F	W	At Home			N.H.										
		Mary B.	56	F	W	At Home			N.H.										
165	169	Marden John T	34	M	W	House Carpenter	2500	500	N.H.									/	
		Fannie S.	23	F	W	Keeping House			N.H.										
		Charlotte	67	F	W	Without Occupation			N.H.										
		Fred E	2	M	W				N.H.										
		Florence	1/12	F	W				N.H.			July							
166	170	Webster Mary A	60	F	W	Keeping House	800		N.H.										
		Wallace	23	M	W	Works on Farm			N.H.									/	
167	171	Foss John O	39	M	W	Farmer	3500	1000	N.H.									/	
		Amanda S.	25	F	W	Keeping House			N.H.										
		Willie J.	12	M	W	Attends School			N.H.					/					
		Carrie M	10	F	W	Attends School			N.H.					/					
		Maybell J.	8	F	W	Attends School			N.H.					/					
		Charles O	2	M	W				N.H.										
		Herbert	2/12	M	W				N.H.			April							
		Eliza	70	F	W				N.H.										
168	172	Foss Robert S	45	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	N.H.									/	
		Ann	42	F	W	Keeping House			N.H.										
		Emily J.	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			N.H.										
		Lewis	16	M	W	Works on Farm			N.H.										
		Charles E.	13	M	W	Attends School			N.H.					/					
		Annie L.	12	F	W	Attends School			N.H.					/					
		Ella M	10	F	W	Attends School			N.H.					/					
169	173	Seavey Joseph J	36	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	N.H.									/	
		Lizzie	32	F	W	Keeping House			N.H.										
		No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, ____ " " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____ " " white males, 17 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____					19,300	5,000	No. of insane, ____	0	0	2	.	9					

Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Elizabeth
Birth: abt 1806 - New Hampshire USA
Death:

This record looks like it might be about Elizabeth in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Elizabeth and the record will be listed as a source.

U.S. MILITA
RECORDS

Find th
heroes
in your
family

Learn about
who served i
U.S. Military
back as the l
tionary War
world's large
collection of
records.

Search U.S.
Military Reco

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Elizabeth M. Marden**
Home in 1880:	Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire
Age:	70
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1810
Birthplace:	New Hampshire
Relation to Head of Household:	Sister
Father's birthplace:	New Hampshire
Mother's birthplace:	New Hampshire
Neighbors:	
Occupation:	Keeping House
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	
Deaf and dumb:	
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Lovy B. Marden	72
Elizabeth M. Marden	70
Mary B. Marden	66

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire*; Roll: *T9_768*; Family History Film: *1254768*; Page: *132.4000*; Enumeration District: *231*; Image: *0269*.

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

ancestry.com

Return

Select items from this record to add to Elizabeth

Learn more about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted.

View sourcing and alternate options

	1880 United States Federal Census Record	Your updated tree
Name:	☐ Elizabeth M. Marden	Elizabeth Was: Elizabeth
Birth Date:	☐ abt 1810	abt 1806 Was: abt 1806
Birth Place:	☐ New Hampshire	New Hampshire USA Was: New Hampshire USA
Residence Date:	☑ 1880 NEW	1880 Was:
Residence Place:	☑ Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States NEW	Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States Was:

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1880 United States Federal Census

Save to my tree or Cancel

Source

Name: 1880 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com
http://www.Ancestry.com

Citation

Detail: Year: 1880; Census Place: Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire; Roll: T9_768; Family History Film: 1254768; Page: 132.4000; Enumeration District: 231; Image: 0269.

Date:

Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22218418&ti=0&indiv=try

Actual Text: Name: Elizabeth M. Marden

Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=22218418&ti=0&indiv=try

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

[7-296.]

D.

Page No. 16
Supervisor's Dist. No. 82
Enumeration Dist. No. 231

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rye, in the County of Rockingham, State of N H, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1880.

E B Philbrick

Line	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation (1)	Families numbered in order of visitation (2)	Name (3)	Color (4)	Sex (5)	Age (6)	Month born within the Census year (7)	Relationship to head of family (8)	Single (9)	Married (10)	Widowed (11)	Occupation (13)	Sickness or disability (15)	Attended school within the Census year (21)	Place of Birth (24)	Place of Birth of Father (25)	Place of Birth of Mother (26)
1	154	156	Varrill Thomas J	W	M	32					1	Farmer			N H	N H	N H
2			— Mary E	W	F	64		Mother	1			Keeping house			N H	N H	N H
3			— Minerva	W	F	22		Sister	1			House work			N H	N H	N H
4	155	157	Seavey Joseph J	W	M	43				1		Farmer			N H	N H	N H
5			— Lizzie A	W	F	45		Wife		1		House keeper			N H	N H	N H
6			Sear Charles H	W	M	35		Brother in law	1			Fisherman			N H	N H	N H
7			Randall Willie O	W	M	18		Nephew	1			Work on farm			N H	N H	N H
8	156	158	Foss Robert S	W	M	54				1		Farmer			N H	N H	N H
9			— Annie	W	F	52		Wife		1		Keeping house			N H	N H	N H
10			— Emily J	W	F	26		Daughter	1			Care of children			N H	N H	N H
11			— Lewis H	W	M	25		Son	1			Farmer			N H	N H	N H
12			— Charles E	W	M	22		Son	1			Farmer			N H	N H	N H
13			— Annie L	W	F	20		Daughter	1			Helps in house			N H	N H	N H
14			— Ella M	W	F	18		Daughter	1			Helps in house			N H	N H	N H
15	157	159	— John O	W	M	49				1		Farmer			N H	N H	N H
16			— Amanda S	W	F	35		Wife		1		Keeping house			N H	N H	N H
17			— Eliza E	W	F	81		Mother			1	At home	Lame from fall		N H	N H	N H
18			— Willie J	W	M	22		Son	1			Herder			N H	N H	N H
19			— Carrie M	W	F	20		Daughter	1			Helps at home			N H	N H	N H
20			— Charles E	W	M	12		Son	1			Attending school		1	N H	N H	N H
21			— Herbert C	W	M	9		Son	1			Attending school		1	N H	N H	N H
22			— Edith C	W	F	7		Daughter	1			Attending school		1	N H	N H	N H
23			— Earnest	W	M	4		Son	1						N H	N H	N H
24			— Myron	W	M	1		Son	1						N H	N H	N H
25	158	160	Rand Augustus J	W	M	41				1		Carpenter			N H	N H	N H
26			— Amanda E	W	F	32		Wife		1		Keeping house			N H	N H	N H
27	159	161	Marden John F	W	M	44				1		Farmer & Carpenter			N H	N H	N H
28			— Sarah F	W	F	33		Wife		1		Keeping house			N H	N H	N H
29			— Charlotte	W	F	76		Mother			1	Helping at home			N H	N H	N H
30			— Fred E	W	M	12		Son	1			Attending school		1	N H	N H	N H
31			— Florence H	W	F	10		Daughter	1			Attending school		1	N H	N H	N H
32			— Newell J	W	M	7/12	Jan	Son	1						N H	N H	N H
33	160	162	— John S	W	M	55				1		Trader			N H	N H	N H
34			— Sophia C	W	F	51		Wife		1		Keeping house			N H	N H	N H
35			— Annie B	W	F	19		Daughter	1			Helping in house			N H	N H	N H
36	161	163	— Lucy B	W	F	72		Sister	1			Keeping house			N H	N H	N H
37			— Elizabeth M	W	F	70		Sister	1			Keeping house			N H	N H	N H
38			— Mary B	W	F	66		Sister	1			Keeping house			N H	N H	N H
39	162	164	Bickford Henry B	W	M	70				1		Shoemaker			N H	N H	N H
40			— Julia A	W	F	46		Wife		1		Keeping house			N H	N H	N H
41			— Ethel M	W	F	6		Daughter	1			Attending school		1	N H	N H	N H
42	163	165	Trefethen John E	W	M	36						Farming			N H	N H	N H
43			— Mary L	W	F	70		Mother			1	Keeping house			N H	N H	N H
44	164	166	Drake Orrin	W	M	56				1		Farmer			N H	N H	N H
45			Izette M	W	F	45		Wife		1		Keeping house			N H	N H	N H
46			Albert H	W	M	19		Son	1			Meat peddler			N H	N H	N H
47															~~N H~~	~~N H~~	~~N H~~
48															N.H.	N.H.	N.H.
49															N.H.	N.H.	N.H.
50															~~N.H.~~	~~N.H.~~	~~N.H.~~

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 14 to 20, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family

Find a person in tree Go
or See full list of people

Home Person Home People Family Tree Photos Stories Audio

View: Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet Edit Elizabeth Moulton Marden | Find records

Daniel Marden

Parents: ✚ Add Father & ✚ Add Mother

Birth: abt 1897
New Hampshire USA

Death:

Elizabeth Moulton Marden

Parents: Ebenezer Marden & Love Berry

Birth: 26 Apr 1810
Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire USA

Death: 24 Aug 1887
Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA

✚ Add Marriage Information

Children

✚ Add a child

Name	Sex	Birth
Daniel W Marden	M	abt 1835 in New Hampshire USA

Relationship Events (for example, marriage, divorce, etc.)

✚ Add a new life event

No relationship events have been added for Elizabeth Moulton Marden.

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

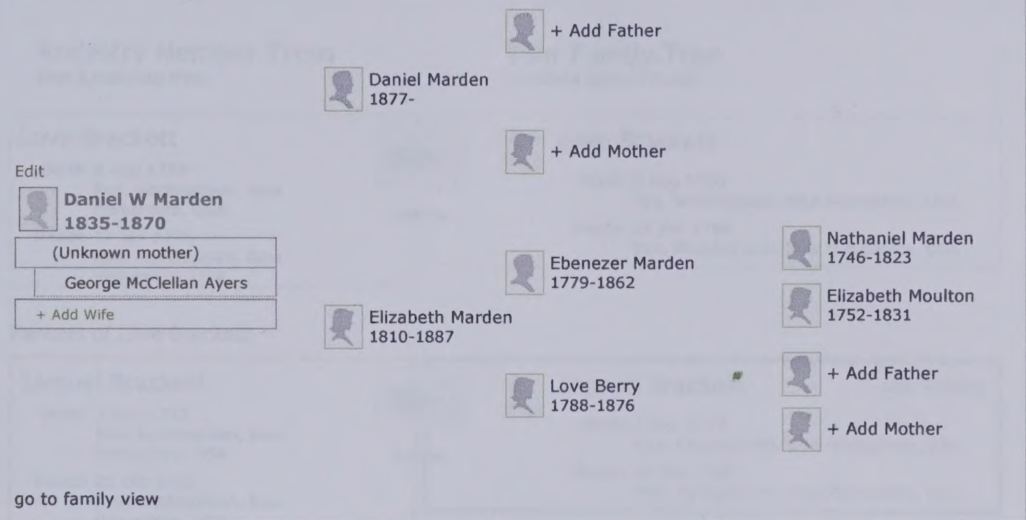
ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family

Home Person Home People Family Tree Photos Stories Audio

Find a person in tree Go
or See full list of people

View: Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet Printer friendly Publish and Print



Edit

Daniel W Marden
1835-1870

(Unknown mother)

George McClellan Ayers

+ Add Wife

Daniel Marden
1877-

+ Add Father

+ Add Mother

Elizabeth Marden
1810-1887

Ebenezer Marden
1779-1862

Love Berry
1788-1876

Nathaniel Marden
1746-1823

Elizabeth Moulton
1752-1831

+ Add Father

+ Add Mother

go to family view

HELPFUL HINTS

- **Show More Details.** Click the person's name to go to the Profile, where you can add life events, photos, stories, maps, documents, and more to help preserve memories and make the stories come to life.
- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
  - Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
  - People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
  - Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
  - Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Find ancestry hints™.** When you see the green leaf, you know that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.
- **Invite Your Family.** Add your family members' email addresses so they can add their memories to a shared space that is simple and secure.
- **Add More Relatives.** You can add siblings, spouses, and children to your family tree.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

ancestry.com

Review and save changes to your family tree

Note: Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted in yellow. Learn more about how this page works.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Ancestry Member Trees View 6 individual trees		Your Family Tree Barnstead Jenkin's Family
Love Brackett **Birth** 9 Aug 1758 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 17 Jan 1795 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	➡ Options	**Love Brackett** **Birth** 9 Aug 1758 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 17 Jan 1795 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Parents of Love Brackett		
Samuel Brackett **Birth** 3 Dec 1733 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 25 Oct 1766 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	➡ Options	**Samuel Brackett** NEW PERSON **Birth** 3 Dec 1733 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 25 Oct 1766 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Eleanor Dow **Birth** 8 Dec 1733 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 1795	➡ Options	**Eleanor Dow** NEW PERSON **Birth** 8 Dec 1733 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 1795
Spouse and Children of Love Brackett		
William Berry **Birth** 12 Apr 1753 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 16 Dec 1827 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	➡ Options	**William Berry** **Birth** 12 Apr 1753 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 16 Dec 1827 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Lydia Berry **Birth** 27 Nov 1776 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 20 Jun 1820 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	➡ Options	**Lydia Berry** NEW PERSON **Birth** 27 Nov 1776 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 20 Jun 1820 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Samuel Brackett Berry **Birth** 14 Apr 1777 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 3 Feb 1823 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	➡ Options	**Samuel Brackett Berry** NEW PERSON **Birth** 14 Apr 1777 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 3 Feb 1823 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Hannah Berry **Birth** 25 Mar 1781 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 27 Aug 1854 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	➡ Options	**Hannah Berry** NEW PERSON **Birth** 25 Mar 1781 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 27 Aug 1854 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

ancestry.com Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

Review and save changes to your family tree

Note: Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted in yellow. Learn more about how this page works.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Ancestry Member Trees View 6 individual trees		Your Family Tree Barnstead Jenkin's Family
Love Brackett **Birth** 9 Aug 1758 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 17 Jan 1795 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	Options	**Love Brackett** **Birth** 9 Aug 1758 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 17 Jan 1795 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Parents of Love Brackett		
Samuel Brackett **Birth** 3 Dec 1733 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 25 Oct 1766 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	Options	**Samuel Brackett** NEW PERSON **Birth** 3 Dec 1733 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 25 Oct 1766 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Eleanor Dow **Birth** 8 Dec 1733 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 1795	Options	**Eleanor Dow** NEW PERSON **Birth** 8 Dec 1733 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 1795
Spouse and Children of Love Brackett		
William Berry **Birth** 12 Apr 1753 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 16 Dec 1827 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	Options	**William Berry** **Birth** 12 Apr 1753 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 16 Dec 1827 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Lydia Berry **Birth** 27 Nov 1776 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 20 Jun 1820 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	Options	**Lydia Berry** NEW PERSON **Birth** 27 Nov 1776 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 20 Jun 1820 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Samuel Brackett Berry **Birth** 14 Apr 1777 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 3 Feb 1823 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	Options	**Samuel Brackett Berry** NEW PERSON **Birth** 14 Apr 1777 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 3 Feb 1823 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Hannah Berry **Birth** 25 Mar 1781 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 27 Aug 1854 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	Options	**Hannah Berry** NEW PERSON **Birth** 25 Mar 1781 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 27 Aug 1854 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA

Jeremiah Berry **Birth** 16 Dec 1783 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 23 Mar 1820 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	Options	**Jeremiah Berry** NEW PERSON **Birth** 16 Dec 1783 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 23 Mar 1820 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Eleanor Berry **Birth** 25 Apr 1786 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 25 Jun 1849 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	Options	**Eleanor Berry** NEW PERSON **Birth** 25 Apr 1786 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 25 Jun 1849 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Love Berry **Birth** 17 May 1788 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 21 Jul 1876 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	Options	**Love Berry** **Birth** 17 May 1788 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 21 Jul 1876 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA
Eleanor Berry **Birth** 10 Nov 1788 **Death** 1876	Options	**Eleanor Berry** NEW PERSON **Birth** 10 Nov 1788 **Death** 1876
William Berry **Birth** 10 Nov 1790 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death**	Options	**William Berry** NEW PERSON **Birth** 10 Nov 1790 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death**
Patty Berry **Birth** 21 Jul 1792 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 21 Sep 1826 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA	Options	**Patty Berry** NEW PERSON **Birth** 21 Jul 1792 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA **Death** 21 Sep 1826 Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

Return to Love Brackett

Matching Trees for "Love Brackett"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Love Brackett** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Data from the matching trees that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted in yellow.

Love Brackett from your tree

BARNSTEAD JENKIN'S FAMILY

LOVE BRACKETT

Birth 9 Aug 1758
Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA

Death 17 Jan 1795
Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse William Berry (1753-1827)
Children Love (1788-1876)

Love Brackett in 6 Ancestry Member Trees

ONEWORLDTREE℠

LOVE BRACKETT

Birth 9 Aug 1758
Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA

Death 17 Jan 1795
Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Samuel Brackett (1721-1769)
Mother Eleanor Dow (1733-1795)

Spouse William Berry (1753-1827)
Children Lydia (1776-1820)
Samuel Brackett (1777-1823)
Hannah Brackett (1781-1854)
Jeremiah (1783-1820)
Eleanor (1786-1849)
Love (1788-1876)
William (1790-)
Patty (1792-1826)

AABOWMAN/BROGGI/CLARK/HANKS/ **Owner: ppenix11**

LOVE BRACKETT

Birth 1758-08-09
Rye,Rockingham,New Hampshire,USA

Death 1795-01-17

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Home My Ancestry Search Publish Community DNA Learning Center Store

Welcome, **willisroots** Log Out My Account Help

ancestry.com

Return to Love Berry

Matching Trees for "Love Berry"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Love Berry** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Data from the matching trees that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted in yellow.

Love Berry from your tree

Love Berry in 0 Ancestry Member Trees

BARNSTEAD JENKIN'S FAMILY

LOVE BERRY

Birth 17 May 1788
Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA

Death 21 Jul 1876
Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father William Berry (1753-1827)
Mother Love Brackett (1758-1795)

Spouse Ebenezer Marden (1779-1862)

Children
Love Brackett (1807-1896)
Elizabeth Moulton (1810-1887)
Mary B (1813-1882)
Esther R (1816-1902)
Eben W (1818-1880)
Frances Jane (1824-1824)
John Salter (1825-1900)

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Notes on William Jenkins

HE AND HIS FAMILY WERE QUAKERS, AND LIKE OTHER POOR QUAKERS OF THAT TIME WERE MUCH PERSECUTED AND OF COURSE HAD NO OPPORTUNITY TO TAKE PART IN CIVIL AFFAIRS. HENCE THE ONLY RECORD TO BE FOUND OF THIS FAMILY IS IN THAT MADE BY THE DOVER MONTHLY MEETING OF THE QUAKERS. DEATH COULD BE 1785,1786 OR 1787

Prodigy member sent info stating:

In 1782 Wm Jenkins, yeoman of Lee NH, wrote a will which was proved in 1786. The will names sons Wm Jr, Joseph, Joh, Jonathan & James, and daus Hannah Hanson, Elizabeth Evans, & Phebe Hanson. Wm Jr & John were named executors, so probably oldest. By 1787 when the real estate was divided, John had purchased the rights of his brothers Wm Jr, Joseph & Jonathan, and James & John (at least) were still living.

WILL:

(1787) Est. Lee yeoman decd. testate. (2/210-215) Will. Drawn 5/16/1782,

Legatees: Sons - William Jr, Joseph, John, Jonathan & James; Daus. - Hannah Hanson, Elizabeth Evans & Phebe Hanson.

Adms.: sons William Jr. & John.

His sig. Witnesses: Samuel Langley, Job Runals Jr & Hercules Mooney.

Proved 2/22/1786. (2/343-345) Inv. Comm.Zeaccheus Clough & Samuel Mathes.

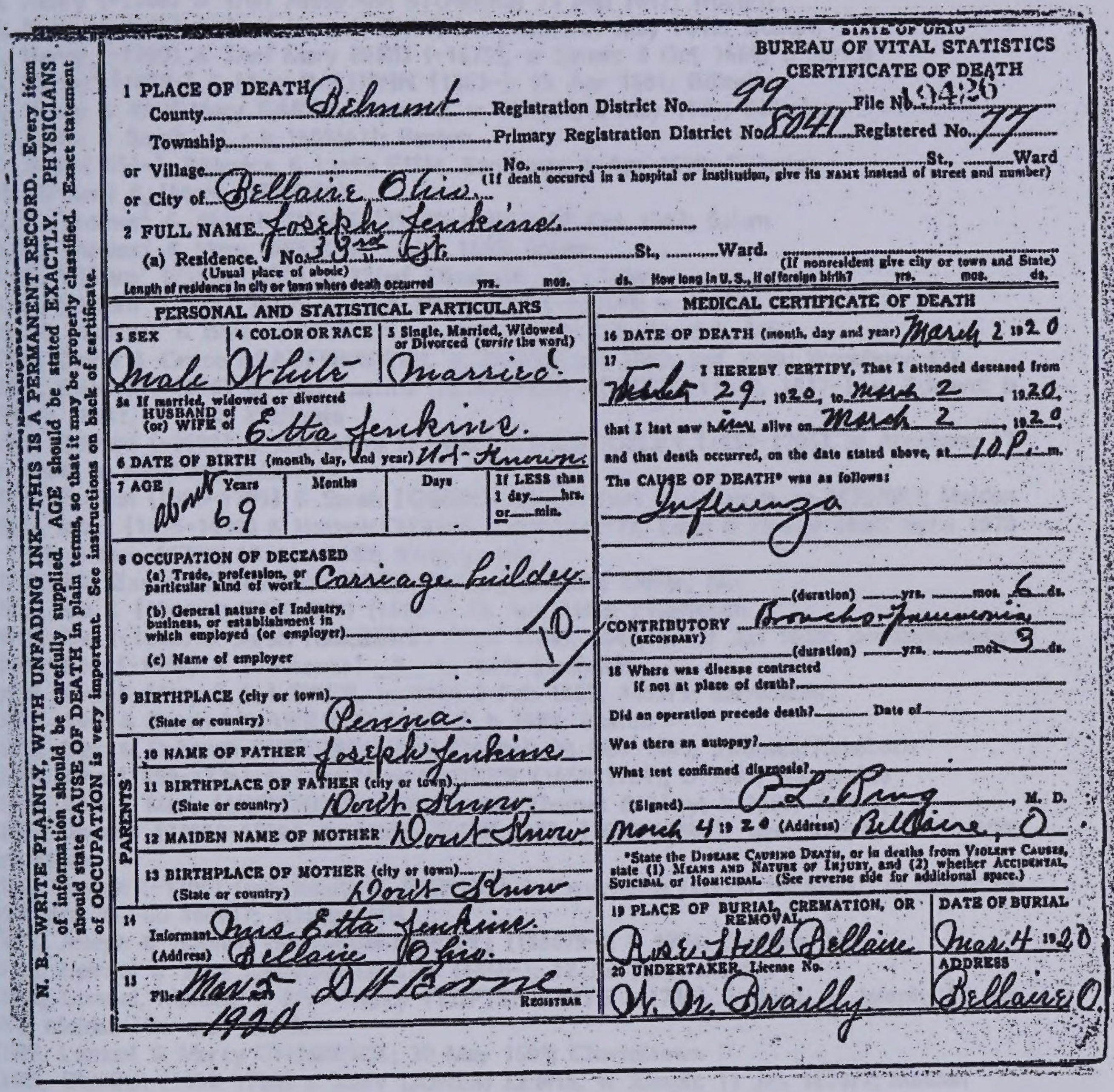
Apraised: 8/22/1787. Value: L2224..3..11. Allowed: 8/22/1787. (4/78)

Div. Comm.: Samuel Mathes, Robert Thompson, Ebenezer Thompson, Hunkin Dame & another (unnamed).

To divide the real est. among his children, agreeable to his will.

Divisees: James Jenkins; John Jenkins, who had purchased the rights of his bros. William Jr., Joseph & Jonathan. Allowed: 9/2/1793.

He refused to "sign the test" association test in November 1776, with his son, William, Joseph Cartland, etc. because they were quakers.



N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Belmont Registration District No. 99 File No. 19426
Township Primary Registration District No. 8041 Registered No. 77
or Village No. St., Ward (If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of Bellaire Ohio

2 FULL NAME Joseph Jenkins

(a) Residence. No. 39rd " St. St., Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 COLOR OR RACE	5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
male	White	married

5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Etta Jenkins.

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Not Known.

7 AGE Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day......hrs. or......min.
about 69			

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Carriage builder.
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) 10
(c) Name of employer

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town)
(State or country) Penna.

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Joseph Jenkins
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) Don't know.
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Don't know
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) Don't know

14 Informant Mrs. Etta Jenkins.
(Address) Bellaire Ohio.

15 Filed Mar 5 1920 D H Borne Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) March 2 1920

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Feby 29, 1920, to March 2, 1920, that I last saw him alive on March 2, 1920, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 10 P. m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Influenza
(duration) yrs. mos. 6 ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Broncho-pneumonia
(duration) yrs. mos. 3 ds.

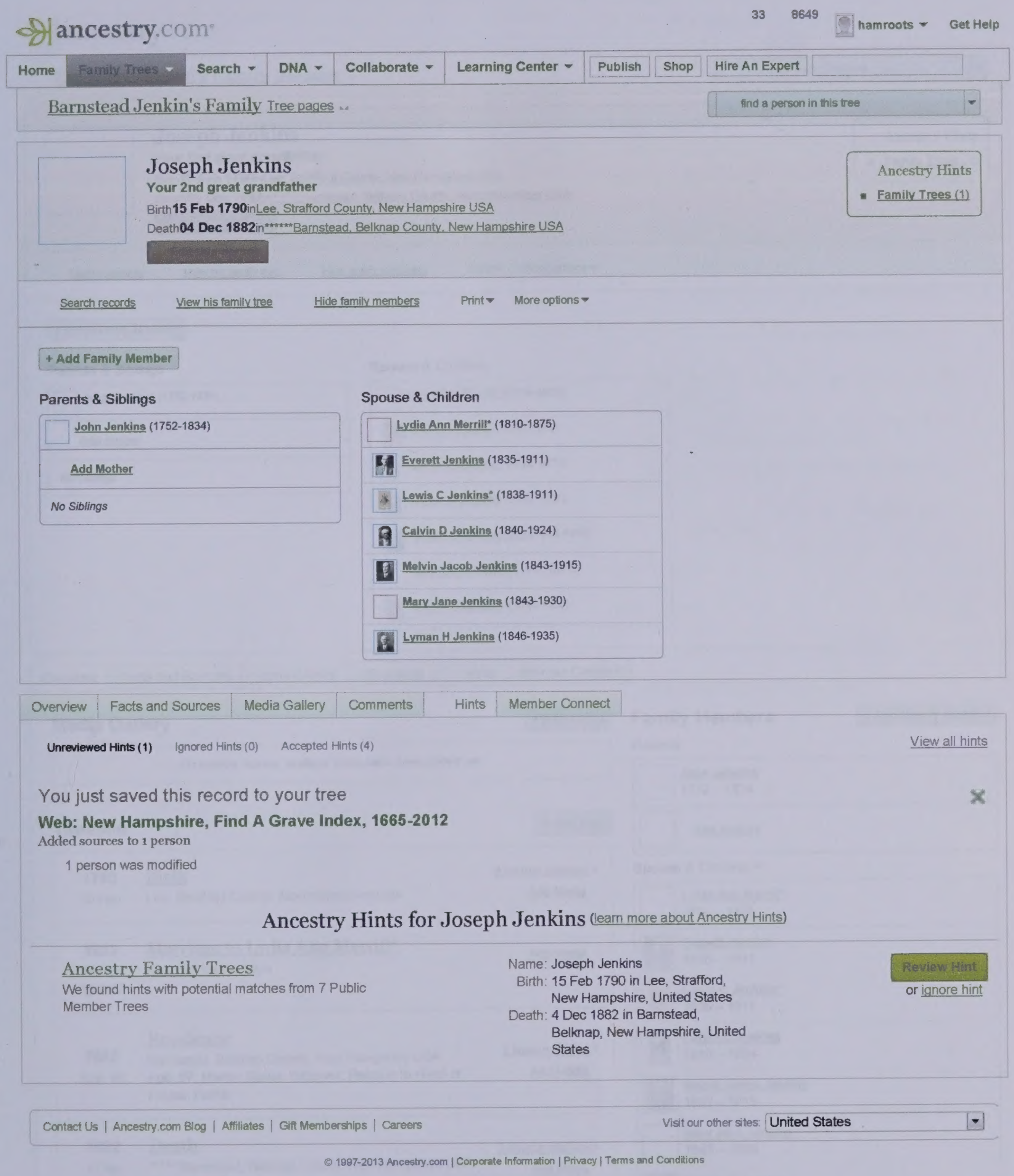
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? Date of
Was there an autopsy?
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) P. L. Bing, M. D.
March 4 1920 (Address) Bellaire, O.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL	DATE OF BURIAL
Rose Hill Bellaire	Mar. 4 1920
20 UNDERTAKER, License No.	ADDRESS
W. A. Brailly	Bellaire O.

JEFTS, Henry (-1700) & 1/wf Anna/Ann **STOWERS**; 13 Sep 1647; Woburn
JEFTS, Henry (-1700) & 2/wf Hannah **BIRTHS** (-1662); 21 May 1649; Woburn
JEFTS, Henry (-1700) & 3/wf Mary **BIRD** (-1679), w Simon; 3 Oct 1666; Billerica
JEFTS, Henry^{2} (1659-) & Mary **BALDWIN** (1663-); 13 Apr 1681; Billerica
JEFTS, Henry & 4/wf Mary **BAKER**, Concord, w William; 5 May 1681; Billerica
JEFFES, John & Sarah _?_; b 1655(6?); Boston
JEFTS, John (1651-), Billerica & Lydia **FISH**, Sandwich; 6 Apr 1688; Billerica
[**JEFTS**, ?Peter] & [Mary **PIERCE**?]
JEGGLES, Thomas^{2} & Abigail **SHARP** (?1630-1686+); 27 Oct 1647; Salem
JEGGLES, Thomas^{3} & Mary **WESTON**; - Mar 1683; Salem
JEGGLES, William^{1} (?1591-1659) & ?2/wf Elizabeth _?_; Salem
JEGGLES, William^{1} (?1591-1659) & 1/wf ?Mary _?_ (-1636+); m 1614±?
JELLISON, Nicholas & Barbara [**GREEN**]; b 1680, by 1671?; Berwick, ME
JENKINS, David & Grace **LEAVENWORTH**, w Thomas; aft 1683, bef 1688; Woodbury, CT
JENKINS, Edward (-1699) & 1/wf Lettice (**HANFORD**) **FOSTERS** (1618, 1617-), w Edward; b 1654, b 1651?, b 1650; ?Scituate
JENKINS, Edward (-1699) & 2/wf Mary (**FARNSWORTH**) **RIPLEY** (1657-1705), w Abraham; 17 Jun 1684, in Hingham; Scituate
JENKINS, Ezekial (1649-1705) & Sarah [**GOING**], dau Robert of Lynn; b ca 1670/80?; Malden
JENKINS, Jabez (1655-1699) & Hannah **CURTIS** (1664-1737+?), York; b 19 Apr 1680, betw 1678 & 1680, 9 Dec 1678+, 19 Apr 1680; Kittery, ME
JENKINS, Job, Exeter & Elizabeth **YORK**, Dover; ca 1676; Dover, NH
JENKINS, Job & [Hannah **TAYLOR**] (1661-); 26 Aug 1682; ?Yarmouth
JENKINS, Joel (-1688) & Sarah [**GILBERT**] (-bef 1688); 1640, m int Jun 1640; Braintree/Boston
JENKINS, John (-1684) & [?Susanna] _?_; b 1649; Sandwich
JENKINS, John & Mary [_?_] **EWER**, w John; 2 Feb 1652, 1652/3; Barnstable
JENKINS, John & Sarah [?**HAWKINS**] (1657-); b 1684; Boston
JENKINS, John & Deborah **BUTTERWORTH** (1659-); 24 Nov 1685; Swansea/Rehoboth
JENKINS, John (1659-1736) & 1/wf Mary **PARKER** (1658-1704); b 1687; Barnstable
JENKINS, John & Mary [**HUTCHINS**] (1669-), dau Thomas & Mary; b 1690; Boston
JENKINS, Joseph (?1669-1734) & Lydia **HOWLAND** (1663-1734+), dau Joseph; Oct 1694; Barnstable
JENKINS, Joseph (-1700) (see Rowland **JENKINS**) & Experience (**OTIS**) **HEARD**?, w Israel; ca 1697, aft 20 Feb 1696/7; ?Dover, NH
JENKINS, Joseph & Hannah [**MERROW/MERRY**] (1668/9-); b 1704; Durham, NH
JENKINS, Lemuel & 1/wf Elizabeth **OAKES** (1650-); 12 Jul 1670; Malden
JENKINS, Lemuel, Malden & 2/wf Mercy (**TUFTS**) **WAITE** (-1736), Malden, w Joseph; 11 Jun 1694; Malden/?Rumney Marsh
JENKINS, Lemuel & Mercy **CHADWICK**; 30 May 1699; Charlestown
JENKINS, Obadiah (1650-1720) & Mary (**JONES**) **LEWIS**, w Joseph; 11 Jan 1676/7; Malden
JENKINS, Peter (-bef 1707) & Sarah [**JONES**?], m/2 Jonathan **PEASE**; b 1675; Martha's Vineyard
JENKINS, Reginald/Reynold? (1608-) & Ann [**GALE**?] (-1661+); 28 Jun 1635, b 1644(5?); Dover, NH/Lynn?
JENKINS, Richard & Sarah _?_; b 1692; Boston
JENKINS, Rowland (see Joseph **JENKINS**) & 1/wf Experience (**OTIS**) **HEARD** (-1700), w Samuel; Mar 1698/9; Dover, NH
JENKINS, Samuel & Mary (**PRESTON**) **FARR**/[**FAWER**], w Eleazer; 6 Jul 1670; Scituate/Dover, NH
JENKINS, Stephen (1653-1694) & 1/wf Elizabeth **PITMAN** (-1687, suicide); bef 1682; Dover, NH
JENKINS, Stephen (1653-1694) & 2/wf Ann/Anne [**TOZIER**], m/2 David **KINCAID/KINCADE**, m/3 Thomas **POTTS**; aft 1687; Dover, NH
JENKINS, Thomas (-1739, ae 88) & Martha _?_; b 1679; Scituate
JENKINS, Thomas (1666-1746) & 1/wf Experience **HAMLIN**; 24 Aug 1687; Barnstable
JENKINS, Thomas & Anna _?_; b 1696/7; Scituate
JENKINS, Zachariah (-1696, Sandwich?) & [Abiah **ALLEN**] (1666-); ?11 Dec 1686; ?Sandwich
JENKINS, _?_ & Sarah _?_ (1617-); ca 1640/50; Rowley
JENKINS, _?_ & Mehitable _?_; b 1694; ?Setauket, LI
JENKS, Daniel (1663-) & Katharine (**BALCOM**) **ALLEN**, w Isaac; b 1694, b 1692?; Rehoboth

JEFTS, Henry (-1700) & 1/wf Anna/Ann STOWERS 13 Sep 1647; Woburn
JEFTS, Henry (-1700) & 2/wf Hannah BIRTHS (-1662); 21 May 1649; Woburn
JEFTS, Henry (-1700) & 3/wf Mary BIRD (-1678), w Simon; 3 Oct 1666; Billerica
JEFTS, Henry² (1659-) & Mary BALDWIN (1663-); 13 Apr 1681; Billerica
JEFTS, Henry & 4/wf Mary BAKER, Concord, w William; 5 May 1681; Billerica
JEFFES, John & Sarah _?_; b 1683(?); Boston
JEFTS, John (1651-), Billerica & Lydia FISH, Sandwich; 6 Apr 1680; Billerica
[**JEFTS**, Robert & [Mary PIERCE?]]
JEGGLES, Thomas² & Abigail SHARP ([1650-1686+]); 27 Oct 1667; Salem
JEGGLES, Thomas² & Mary WESTON; - Mar 1663; Salem
JEGGLES, William¹ (?1591-1659) & ?2/wf Elizabeth _?_; Salem
JEGGLES, William¹ (?1591-1659) & 1/wf Mary _?_ (-1638+); m [1614]
JELLISON, Nicholas & Barbara [EMERSON]; b 1670, by 1671?; Berwick, ME
JENKINS, David & Grace LEAVENWORTH, w Thomas; aft 1683, bef 1686; Woodbury, CT
JENKINS, Edward (-1699) & 1/wf Lettice (HANFORD) FOSTER (1618, 1617-), w Edward; b 1654, b 1651?, b 1650; Scituate
JENKINS, Edward (-1699) & 2/wf Mary (FARNSWORTH) RIPLEY (1641-1705), w Abraham; 17 Jan 1684, in Hingham; Scituate
JENKINS, Ezekiel (1649-1705) & Sarah [GOING], dau Robert of Lynn; b ca 1675/1687; Malden
JENKINS, Jabez (1654-1698) & Hannah CURTIS (1666-1727+), York; b 19 Apr 1682, betw 1678 & 1686, 9 Dec 1676, 10 Apr 1686; Kittery, ME
JENKINS, Jd, Esther & Elizabeth YORK, Dover; ca 1679; Dover, NH
JENKINS, Job & [Hannah TAYLOR] (1661-); 26 Jan 1684; ?Yarmouth
JENKINS, Joel (-1689) & Sarah [GILBERT?] (-bef 1690); 1640, m bef Jul 1644; Braintree/Malden
JENKINS, John (-1684) & [?Susanna] _?_; b 1648; Sandwich
JENKINS, John & Mary [_?_] EWER, w John; 2 Feb 1652, 1652/3; Barnstable
JENKINS, John & Sarah [HAWKINS] (1657-); b 1696; Boston
JENKINS, John & Deborah BUTTERWORTH (1649-); 29 Nov 1685; Swansea/Rehoboth
JENKINS, John (1659-1736) & 1/wf Mary PARKER (1658-1726); b 1687; Barnstable
JENKINS, John & Mary [HUTCHINSON] (1663-), dau Thomas & Mary; b 1690; Boston
JENKINS, Joseph (?1648-1734) & Lydia HOWLAND (1665-1734+), dau Joseph; Oct 1694; Barnstable
JENKINS, Joseph (-1700) (see Rowland JENKINS) & Experience (OTIS) HEARD, w Israel; ca 1697, aft 20 Feb 1696/7; ?Dover, NH
JENKINS, Joseph & Hannah [AMERIDGE/AMERY] (1668/9-); b 1700; Durham, NH
JENKINS, Lemuel & 1/wf Elizabeth OAKES (1650-); 12 Jul 1670; Malden
JENKINS, Lemuel, Malden & 2/wf Mercy (TUFTS) WAITE (-1736), Malden, w Joseph; 11 Jan 1696; Malden (Harvey Marsh)
JENKINS, Lemuel & Mercy CHADWICK; 30 May 1696; Charlestown
JENKINS, Obadiah (1658-1720) & Mary (JONES) LEWIS, w Joseph; 11 Jan 1676/7; Malden
JENKINS, Peter (-bef 1707) & Sarah [JONES?], m/2 Jonathan PEASE; b 1675; Martha's Vineyard
JENKINS, Reginald/Reynold (1608-) & Ann [GALE?] (-1661+); 28 Jan 1635, b 1634[5?]; Dover, NH/Lynn?
JENKINS, Richard & Sarah _?_; b 1692; Boston
JENKINS, Rowland (see Joseph JENKINS) & 1/wf Experience (OTIS) HEARD (-1700), w Samuel; Mar 1698/9; Dover, NH
JENKINS, Samuel & Mary [PRESTON] FARR/[FAWEN], w Eleazer; 6 Jul 1670; Scituate/Dover, NH
JENKINS, Stephen (1653-1690) & 1/wf Elizabeth PITMAN (-1687, suicide); bef 1682; Dover, NH
JENKINS, Stephen (1653-1690) & 2/wf Ann/Anne [TOZIER], m/2 David KINCAID/KINCADE, m/3 Thomas PAYNE; aft 1687; Dover, NH
JENKINS, Thomas (-1705, ae 90) & Martha _?_; b 1678; Scituate
JENKINS, Thomas (1666-1745) & 1/wf Experience HAMBLIN; 24 Aug 1687; Barnstable
JENKINS, Thomas & Anna _?_; b 1686/7; Scituate
JENKINS, Zechariah (-1696, Sandwich?) & [Abiah ALLEN] (1666-), ?11 Dec 1686; ?Sandwich
JENKINS, _?_ & Sarah _?_ (1617-); ca 1640/50; Rowley
JENKINS, _?_ & Mehitable _?_; b 1696; ?Southold, LI
JENKS, Daniel (1663-) & Katharine (BALCOM) ALLEN, w Isaac; b 1696, b 1692?; Rehoboth


ancestry.com
33 8649 hamroots Get Help
Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Joseph Jenkins

Your 2nd great grandfather

Birth **15 Feb 1790** in Lee, Strafford County, New Hampshire USA

Death **04 Dec 1882** in ******Barnstead, Belknap County, New Hampshire USA

Ancestry Hints
- Family Trees (1)

Search records
View his family tree
Hide family members
Print
More options
+ Add Family Member

Parents & Siblings

John Jenkins (1752-1834)

Add Mother

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

Lydia Ann Merrill* (1810-1875)

Everett Jenkins (1835-1911)

Lewis C Jenkins* (1838-1911)

Calvin D Jenkins (1840-1924)

Melvin Jacob Jenkins (1843-1915)

Mary Jane Jenkins (1843-1930)

Lyman H Jenkins (1846-1935)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect
Unreviewed Hints (1) Ignored Hints (0) Accepted Hints (4)
View all hints

You just saved this record to your tree

Web: New Hampshire, Find A Grave Index, 1665-2012

Added sources to 1 person

1 person was modified

Ancestry Hints for Joseph Jenkins (learn more about Ancestry Hints)

Ancestry Family Trees

We found hints with potential matches from 7 Public Member Trees

Name: Joseph Jenkins
Birth: 15 Feb 1790 in Lee, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States
Death: 4 Dec 1882 in Barnstead, Belknap, New Hampshire, United States

Review Hint
or ignore hint
Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Joseph Jenkins

Your 2nd great grandfather

Birth **15 Feb 1790** in Lee, Strafford County, New Hampshire USA

Death **04 Dec 1882** in ******Barnstead, Belknap County, New Hampshire USA

Ancestry Hints

- Family Trees (1)

Search records View his family tree Hide family members Print More options

+ Add Family Member

Parents & Siblings

John Jenkins (1752-1834)

Add Mother

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

Lydia Ann Merrill* (1810-1875)

Everett Jenkins (1835-1911)

Lewis C Jenkins* (1838-1911)

Calvin D Jenkins (1840-1924)

Melvin Jacob Jenkins (1843-1915)

Mary Jane Jenkins (1843-1930)

Lyman H Jenkins (1846-1935)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1790
15 Feb
Birth
Lee, Strafford County, New Hampshire USA
4 source citations
Add Media

1833
15 Oct
Age: 43
Marriage to Lydia Ann Merrill*
New Hampshire USA
Add Media

1880
Age: 90
Residence
Barnstead, Belknap County, New Hampshire USA
Age: 87; Marital Status: Widower; Relation to Head of House: Father
1 source citation
Add Media

1882
4 Dec
Age: 92
Death
******Barnstead, Belknap County, New Hampshire USA
Death Age: 90
2 source citations
Add Media

1882
Dec
Burial
Gilmanton Ironworks, Belknap County, New Hampshire, USA
Burial at Pine Grove Cemetery. Find A Grave Memorial #5138126
2 source citations
Add Media

Clerk Locality
1 source citation

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

John Jenkins
1752 – 1834

Add Mother

Spouse & Children

Lydia Ann Merrill*
1810 – 1875

Everett Jenkins
1835 – 1911

Lewis C Jenkins*
1838 – 1911

Calvin D Jenkins
1840 – 1924

Melvin Jacob Jenkins
1843 – 1915

Mary Jane Jenkins
1843 – 1930

Lyman H Jenkins
1846 – 1935

View Family Group Sheet

Member Connect

You have 7 new possible connections researching Joseph Jenkins. See details

Barnstead, Belknap County, New Hampshire Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

39 or more possible timeline events

20 or more possible records

Add Connection

Source Information

+ Search Records

1880 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

New Hampshire, Births and Christenings Index, 1714-1904

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Burial, Custom Event

Web: New Hampshire, Find A Grave Index, 1665-2012

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Burial

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For Joseph Jenkins

Descendants of Joseph Sanford Jenkins

Generation 1

1. **Joseph Sanford^{1} Jenkins** was born on 14 Oct 1826 in SC. He died on 26 May 1893 in Chickasaw Indian Nation, Marlow, OK. He married (1) **Louisa Taylor**, daughter of Taylor on 28 Feb 1872 in Cass Co, TX. She was born in 1838 in MS. She died in Chickasaw Indian Nation, Marlow, OK. He married (2) **Amanda Lucinda Taylor**, daughter of Taylor in 1845 in MS. She was born in 1825 in MS. She died in Jan 1867 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX.

Notes for Joseph Sanford Jenkins:
Family stories indicates the ancestors of Joseph Sanford Jenkins moved to the United States from Wales, United Kingdom. Jenkins families in that area were numerous. Jenkins is one of many forms of names indicating Johnson. It is derived from two ancient names meaning Little John. The name is identified with pioneer settlements of Maine and New Hampshire. While no family connections with Jenkins of this area have yet been established, an old dictionary belonging to William S. Jenkins, son of Joseph Sanford Jenkins, has been identified with a book store in Hinsdale, New Hampshire. Family tradition holds that the Jenkins were from Wales, and that they originally were named McJenkins or MacJenkins. A number of MacJinkins families were living in South Carolina during the early 1800s. A T. C. McJinkins and wife, ages 35 and 33 respectively, along with one male child, is listed in the 1890 Census Roll of the Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, OK. This is thought to be a nephew of Joseph Sanford.
Prior to 1860, Joseph Sanford moved his family into Texas on a flatboat - landing at Jefferson's Landing, Jefferson, Marion County, Texas. Joseph freighted supplies for a time from Jefferson's Landing to Atlanta in Northeast Cass County, possibly before moving to the Dalton area. Apparently Joseph's family remained in the Dalton area during the Civil War. Family tradition indicates that Joseph served as a spy for the Confederate Forces during the Civil War. No information has been discovered to date indicating when, where and with what units he might have served.
Family tradition holds that although Joseph Sanford was only 19 when he married Lucinda, he was said to have married and fathered 2 daughters in MS before marrying Lucinda. A trip away from Cass County, Texas probably occurred about early 1870, just prior to the 1870 Cass County, Texas US Census, and soon after the death of Joseph Sanford's second wife, Lucinda Taylor. The trip was to MS, where daughters of Joseph Sanford by his first marriage are believed to have lived at that time. Joseph Sanford and the family were traveling across Arkansas by wagon. Times were hard the family had to stop for awhile to earn money to buy supplies for the rest of the trip. The store owner, noticing Joseph Asa had no shoes, offered to keep and raise him as his own son, promising to see he got a good education. Joseph Sanford refused, however, and they eventually completed their trip back to Cass County, Texas.
Joseph Sanford is believed to have moved to Marlow, Chickasaw Nation Indian Territory (now Stephens County), Oklahoma about 1890. Joseph said he loaded all of his possessions into two covered wagons for the move. This is most likely when the Red River crossing photographs was taken. It took him sixteen days to make the trip from Dalton, Texas, to Healdton, Indian Territory. Two of Joseph's brother-in-laws are believed to have been living in Healdton at that time. One is believed to have been Joseph Benjamin Christian and his wife Catherine Smith, sister of Hester Ann. The other is believed to have been Nelson Winter and his wife Margaret Catherine Jenkins, Joseph's sister. Joseph's family apparently remained in Healdton only for a short time. He said that he was not satisfied to make his home there, so he soon moved his family on to Marlow, where he leased land and settled. According to Joseph, Marlow was first named Marlow Grove. It was here where the Marlow brothers, desperados from Texas, settled and built a large corral. The Chisholm cattle trail just happened to pass this way. When a cattle herd passed on the way to Kansas City, the Marlow brothers would try to have the drovers pen their cattle for a charge. If the cattlemen didn't, the Marlow brothers would stampede the herd at night. Then later on they would gather the strays and take them to Fort Sill where they were sold for the Indians.
Joseph passed away while living there on May 26, 1893, and was buried in the Marlow cemetery.

Joseph Sanford Jenkins had the following child:

- i. **Nell^{2} Jenkins** was born in 1846 in MS. She married **Jim Winters**. He was born in Cass Co, TX.

Notes for Louisa Taylor:

Generation 1 (con't)

Lousia was a sister of Joseph Sanford's first wife Lucinda Amanda Taylor. Both were born in MS, and their mother was reportedly born in Ireland. I cannot find details to corroborate this. But according to other family traditions, Louisa and her first husband, Joseph Benjamin Franklin (Frank) Christian lived on a farm neighbouring the farm of Joseph Sanford Jenkins in Cass County, Texas Louisia married Jenkins, but the two continued to maintain their separate neighboring farms in Cass County, Texas, until the combined family moved about 1890 to Indian Territory, finally settling in Marlow, Chickasaw Nation (later Stephens County, Oklahoma).

Joseph Sanford Jenkins and Louisa Taylor had the following child:

ii. HENRY JENKINS was born in 1876.

Joseph Sanford Jenkins and Amanda Lucinda Taylor had the following children:

2. iii. JOHN CULLEN JENKINS was born on 04 Dec 1850 in MS. He died on 22 Feb 1892 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX. He married Julia E Ward, daughter of Jim B Ward and Bethriea Obediah Fuller on 02 Sep 1875 in Cass Co, TX. She was born on 17 Sep 1857 in GA. She died on 01 Dec 1936 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX.

iv. WILLIAM S (BUD) JENKINS was born in 1853 in GA. He died in 1888 in Cattle drive on Chisholm Trail.

3. v. MARY LYDIA JENKINS was born on 20 Jan 1857 in MS. She died on 23 Jul 1929 in Cleburne, TX. She married Thomas Jefferson Chapel, son of Chapel and Mary Barcroft on 01 Nov 1882 in Cass Co, TX. He was born about 1857 in AR.

4. vi. LUCINDA AMANDA JENKINS was born on 31 May 1859 in GA. She died on 01 Jul 1948. She married William G Christian, son of Peter Christian on 01 Nov 1882 in Cass Co, TX.

5. vii. MARGARET CATHERINE JENKINS was born on 06 Jan 1862 in Cass Co, TX. She married Nelson H. Winters on 06 Jan 1881 in Cass Co, TX. He was born about 1857 in Cass Co, TX.

6. viii. JOSEPH ASA JENKINS was born on 28 Jun 1866 in Cass Co, TX. He died on 01 Apr 1962. He married (1) HESTER ANN SMITH, daughter of Frank Smith and Mary Barcroft on 27 Mar 1887 in Cass Co, TX. She was born in 1870 in Cass Co, TX. He married JENNIE TERRY.

Generation 2

2. **JOHN CULLEN^{2} JENKINS** (Joseph Sanford^{1}) was born on 04 Dec 1850 in MS. He died on 22 Feb 1892 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX. He married Julia E Ward, daughter of Jim B Ward and Bethriea Obediah Fuller on 02 Sep 1875 in Cass Co, TX. She was born on 17 Sep 1857 in GA. She died on 01 Dec 1936 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX.

Notes for John Cullen Jenkins:
Birth: Dec. 4, 1850 MS
Death: Feb. 22, 1892 Cass Co, TX

Father: Joseph Sanford Jenkins
Mother: Amanda Lucinda (Taylor) Jenkins
Family links:
Spouse:
Julia E. Jenkins (1857 - 1936)

Burial: Dalton Cemetery, Dalton, Cass Co, TX

John Cullen Jenkins and Julia E Ward had the following children:

7. i. **Ira Lotus**^{3} **Jenkins** was born on 31 Oct 1878 in TX. He died on 24 Jun 1947. He married **Della Mallonee**. She was born in 1880 in TX. He married **Laudia L**. She was born on 28 Oct 1888. She died on 11 Jul 1939 (Age at Death: 50).

8. ii. **J Stewart Jenkins** was born on 03 Mar 1881 in TX. He died on 19 Dec 1918 in McCurtain Co, OK. He married **Irene E**. She was born in 1888 in IL.

9. iii. **Cull Jenkins** was born on 13 Apr 1883 in TX. He died on 16 Mar 1945. He married **Ada E**. She was born in 1884.

10. iv. **Ebb Eligah Jenkins** was born on 13 Oct 1885 in TX. He died on 27 May 1955 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX. He married (1) **Lula Ewildi Harraman**, daughter of Marquis Lafayette (Cooper) Harraman and Rosanna Strome in 1904 in Cass Co, TX. She was born on 22 Apr 1886 in Loudon, Fayette Co, IL. She died on 27 Jan 1918 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX. He married **Harriett Charlton**. She was born on 26 Jun 1891 in Jackson, Clarke Co, AL. She died on 03 Jun 1980 in Naples, Morris Co, TX.

v. **Ethel Jenkins** was born in 1889 in TX.

vi. **Clarice Jenkins** was born in 1891 in TX. She died in 1915. She married Hiram Odis Rae on 19 Dec 1909 in Cass Co, TX. He was born on 30 Mar 1890 in Morris Co, TX. He died on 16 Sep 1969.

3. **Mary Lydia**^{2} **Jenkins** (Joseph Sanford^1) was born on 20 Jan 1857 in MS. She died on 23 Jul 1929 in Cleburne, TX. She married Thomas Jefferson Chapel, son of Chapel and Mary Barcroft on 01 Nov 1882 in Cass Co, TX. He was born about 1857 in AR.

Thomas Jefferson Chapel and Mary Lydia Jenkins had the following children:

11. i. **Trudie Zelma**^{3} **Chapel** was born on 10 May 1895 in Indian Territory, OK. She died on 11 Mar 1984. She married **James Troy Epperson Sr.**.

ii. **Neoma L Chapel** was born on 11 Feb 1885. She died on 17 Aug 1886.

12. iii. **Marley West Chapel** was born on 21 Aug 1883 in TX. He died on 09 Aug 1908. He married **Ethel Jane Farris**.

iv. **John Evan Chapel** was born on 06 Jan 1888 in TX. He died on 21 Oct 1938.

v. **Hester Izora Chapel** was born on 12 Sep 1890 in Indian Territory, OK. She died on 05 Dec 1918. She married **G O Baird**.

vi. **Thomas Jefferson Jr Chapel** was born on 30 Nov 1899 in Indian Territory, OK. He died on 18 May 1956.

vii. **Archie T Chaple** was born about 1879 in TX.

4. **Lucinda Amanda**^{2} **Jenkins** (Joseph Sanford^1) was born on 31 May 1859 in GA. She died on 01 Jul 1948. She married William G Christian, son of Peter Christian on 01 Nov 1882 in Cass Co, TX.

William G Christian and Lucinda Amanda Jenkins had the following children:

i. **Pete**^{3} **Christian** was born on 17 Nov 1887. He died on 09 Feb 1918.

13. ii. **Joseph Oscar Christian** was born on 10 Apr 1886 in TX. He died on 22 Dec 1958 in Stanislaus, CA. He married **Delia E. Riggins**. She was born on 16 Feb 1891 in AR. She died on 09 Oct 1940.

Generation 2 (con't)

iii. M N Christian was born on 02 Nov 1883. He died about 1900.

iv. Henry C Christian.

v. Eler Christian was born on 10 Aug 1890.

14. vi. William V Christian was born on 01 Oct 1884. He married Rosa Mae.

vii. Robert E Lee Christian was born on 02 Mar 1898.

15. viii. Susan Anna Christian was born on 17 May 1900. She died on 19 Sep 1983. She married Roy Tabor.

5. **Margaret Catherine^{2} Jenkins** (Joseph Sanford^{1}) was born on 06 Jan 1862 in Cass Co, TX. She married Nelson H. Winters on 06 Jan 1881 in Cass Co, TX. He was born about 1857 in Cass Co, TX.

Nelson H. Winters and Margaret Catherine Jenkins had the following children:

i. Claudie^{3} Winter was born about 1893 in Indian Territory, OK.

ii. Edna Winter was born about 1890 in Indian Territory, OK.

iii. Sydney S Winter was born about 1887 in Indian Territory, OK.

6. **Joseph Asa^{2} Jenkins** (Joseph Sanford^{1}) was born on 28 Jun 1866 in Cass Co, TX. He died on 01 Apr 1962. He married (1) **Hester Ann Smith**, daughter of Frank Smith and Mary Barcroft on 27 Mar 1887 in Cass Co, TX. She was born in 1870 in Cass Co, TX. He married **Jennie Terry**.

Joseph Asa Jenkins and Hester Ann Smith had the following children:

16. i. Mary N^{3} Jenkins was born on 27 Oct 1897. She died on 14 Sep 1991. She married Neil Yates.

ii. Orland Frederic Jenkins was born on 07 Feb 1892. He died on 27 Apr 1893.

17. iii. Benjamin Joseph Jenkins was born on 21 Oct 1889. He died on 10 Mar 1978. He married Bessie Amanda Ann Winans. He married Lena T Stinson.

iv. Ocy Belle Jenkins was born on 28 May 1896. She died on 13 Oct 1896.

18. v. Sallie Hester Jenkins was born on 04 Dec 1893. She died on 26 Aug 1982. She married Grover Cleveland Christian.

19. vi. Evert Jenkins was born on 17 Jan 1888. He died on 16 Jan 1963. He married Osa I McClanahan. He married Beulah.

Joseph Asa Jenkins and Jennie Terry had the following children:

vii. Nannie May Jenkins was born on 29 Oct 1905. She died on 23 Sep 1906.

viii. Virginia Jo Jenkins was born on 28 Aug 1925. She died on 29 Jun 1930.

ix. Matty N Jenkins was born on 25 Dec 1918. She died on 30 Mar 2007. She married Lenard N Callaway.

20. x. Gladys Lahoma Jenkins was born on 25 Nov 1914. She died on 11 Aug 1991. She married Charles Robert Hendron.

Generation 2 (con't)

21. xi. Arthur Carthal Jenkins was born on 28 Dec 1909. He died on 19 Oct 1955. He married Eyline D Lynch.

xii. Rhonda Faye Jenkins was born on 24 Aug 1907. She died on 09 Sep 1963. She married Russel Hugh Boyd.

22. xiii. Mabel J Jenkins was born on 27 Dec 1901. She died on 18 Jul 1990. She married Oscar Hill.

23. xiv. Orville Lee Jenkins was born on 10 Apr 1912. He died on 29 May 1987. He married Lou Ila Gregory. He married Martha Aretha Tucker.

24. xv. Thomas Asa Jenkins was born on 03 Nov 1903. He died on 09 May 1969. He married Nova.

Generation 3

7. **Ira Lotus^{3} Jenkins** (John Cullen^{2}, Joseph Sanford^{1}) was born on 31 Oct 1878 in TX. He died on 24 Jun 1947. He married **Della Mallonee**. She was born in 1880 in TX. He married **Laudia L**. She was born on 28 Oct 1888. She died on 11 Jul 1939 (Age at Death: 50).

Ira Lotus Jenkins and Della Mallonee had the following children:

i. Jim M^{4} Jenkins was born in 1901.

ii. Jewel B Mallonee was born in 1915 in TX.

8. **J Stewart^{3} Jenkins** (John Cullen^{2}, Joseph Sanford^{1}) was born on 03 Mar 1881 in TX. He died on 19 Dec 1918 in McCurtain Co, OK. He married **Irene E**. She was born in 1888 in IL.

J Stewart Jenkins and Irene E had the following children:

i. Jack^{4} Jenkins.

ii. Nona Lee Jenkins was born on 30 Jan 1910 in Cass Co, TX. She died on 29 Dec 1918 in McCurtain Co, OK.

iii. Floyd Jenkins was born in 1908 in TX. He died in 1922 in McCurtain Co, OK.

9. **Cull^{3} Jenkins** (John Cullen^{2}, Joseph Sanford^{1}) was born on 13 Apr 1883 in TX. He died on 16 Mar 1945. He married **Ada E**. She was born in 1884.

Cull Jenkins and Ada E had the following child:

i. Clarence^{4} Jenkins was born in 1915.

10. **Ebb Eligah^{3} Jenkins** (John Cullen^{2}, Joseph Sanford^{1}) was born on 13 Oct 1885 in TX. He died on 27 May 1955 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX. He married (1) **Lula Ewildi Harraman**, daughter of Marquis Lafayette (Cooper) Harraman and Rosanna Strome in 1904 in Cass Co, TX. She was born on 22 Apr 1886 in Loudon, Fayette Co, IL. She died on 27 Jan 1918 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX. He married **Harriett Charlton**. She was born on 26 Jun 1891 in Jackson, Clarke Co, AL. She died on 03 Jun 1980 in Naples, Morris Co, TX.

Ebb Eligah Jenkins and Lula Ewildi Harraman had the following children:

25. i. Emma Faye^{4} Jenkins was born on 09 Oct 1906 in Titus Co, TX. She died on 24 Mar 1995 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. She married James Edgar (son) Martin. He was born on 15 Apr 1903 in Texas. He died on 03 Feb 1981 in Daingerfield, Morris Co, TX.

26. ii. Ethel Ewildi Jenkins was born on 30 Jan 1909 in Cass Co, TX. She died on 13 Nov

1993 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX (Heart Attack following heart surgery). She married James Herman Wommack, son of Elijah Griffin Wommack and Anna Belle Hicks on 01 Apr 1928 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX. He was born on 09 Nov 1907 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX. He died on 09 Dec 1993 in Texarkana, Bowie Co, TX (Pneumonia).

iii. Ira Curtis (Pete Or Johnson) Jenkins was born on 12 May 1911 in Cass Co, TX. He died on 25 Jan 1983 in Snyder, Scurry Co, TX. He married Helen Odell Burgamy on 06 Sep 1973 in Scurry, TX. She was born on 15 Jul 1917 in Hunt Co, TX. She died on 27 Jul 1997 in De Kalb, Bowie Co, TX.

27. iv. Elba Bryson (Buck) Jenkins was born on 14 Sep 1914 in TX. He died on 09 Apr 1991 in Dunn, Scurry, TX. He married Willie Esther Powell. She was born on 11 Mar 1917 in AR. She died on 21 Dec 1993 in Snyder, Scurry, TX.

28. v. Lucille Jenkins was born on 30 Nov 1917 in Cass Co, TX. She died on 03 Dec 1991 in El Dorado, Union, AR (Age at Death: 74). She married Homer Sellers, son of Judson D Sellers and Eunice on 13 Nov 1935 in Smackover, Union, AR. He was born on 12 Oct 1913 in AR. He died on 14 May 1986 in Smackover, Union, AR.

Ebb Eligah Jenkins and Harriett Charlton had the following child:

vi. Louella Jenkins was born in 1920.

11. **Trudie Zelma^3 Chapel** (Mary Lydia^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 10 May 1895 in Indian Territory, OK. She died on 11 Mar 1984. She married **James Troy Epperson Sr.**.

James Troy Epperson Sr. and Trudie Zelma Chapel had the following children:

29. i. Dwight Laughlin^4 Epperson was born on 02 Mar 1916. He died on 02 Feb 1997. He married Kathlyn Vivian Drake. He married Betty Westmoreland.

ii. James Troy Epperson Jr was born on 14 Nov 1913. He died on 03 Jul 1964.

12. **Marley West^3 Chapel** (Mary Lydia^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 21 Aug 1883 in TX. He died on 09 Aug 1908. He married **Ethel Jane Farris**.

Marley West Chapel and Ethel Jane Farris had the following children:

i. Trudie Evelyn^4 Chapel.

ii. Marley Wayne Chapel.

iii. Archie Morris Chapel.

13. **Joseph Oscar^3 Christian** (Lucinda Amanda^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 10 Apr 1886 in TX. He died on 22 Dec 1958 in Stanislaus, CA. He married **Delia E. Riggins**. She was born on 16 Feb 1891 in AR. She died on 09 Oct 1940.

Joseph Oscar Christian and Delia E. Riggins had the following children:

i. Ernest^4 Christian was born in Dec 1908.

ii. Bartly Christian was born in 1906.

iii. Gladys Christian was born on 24 Feb 1910. She died on 18 Mar 1910.

14. **William V^3 Christian** (Lucinda Amanda^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 01 Oct 1884. He married **Rosa Mae**.

William V Christian and Rosa Mae had the following children:

i. John O^4 Christian was born in Dec 1909.

ii. Roy F Christian was born in 1908.

15. **Susan Anna^3 Christian** (Lucinda Amanda^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 17 May 1900. She died on 19 Sep 1983. She married **Roy Tabor**.

Roy Tabor and Susan Anna Christian had the following children:

i. William^4 Tabor.

ii. Alice Tabor was born about 1917. She died in 1960.

iii. Doris Tabor.

16. **Mary N^3 Jenkins** (Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1) was born on 27 Oct 1897. She died on 14 Sep 1991. She married **Neil Yates**.

Neil Yates and Mary N Jenkins had the following children:

i. Mary Ann^4 Yates.

ii. Clara Yates.

iii. O'neil O C Yates was born on 10 Jul 1928. He died on 23 Jan 1997.

iv. Beatrice Yates.

17. **Benjamin Joseph^3 Jenkins** (Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1) was born on 21 Oct 1889. He died on 10 Mar 1978. He married **Bessie Amanda Ann Winans**. He married **Lena T Stinson**.

Benjamin Joseph Jenkins and Bessie Amanda Ann Winans had the following child:

30. i. Florence Jean^4 Jenkins was born in 1908. She died in 1951. She married Clare Allen Christiansen.

Benjamin Joseph Jenkins and Lena T Stinson had the following children:

ii. Betty Lou Jenkins. She married William Strictland.

iii. Joanne Jenkins.

iv. Marian Jenkins.

v. Robert Winston Jenkins.

31. vi. Harry Lee Jenkins.

32. vii. Brian Jay Jenkins. He married Janice Marie Farley.

viii. W Kent Jenkins was born on 14 Jul 1921. He died on 24 Jul 1994.

33. ix. Kathlyn Dale Jenkins. She married Robert E Lanford.

x. Ralph Jenkins.

xi. Edgar Donald Jenkins.

Generation 3 (con't)

18. **SALLIE HESTER^3 JENKINS** (Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1) was born on 04 Dec 1893. She died on 26 Aug 1982. She married **GROVER CLEVELAND CHRISTIAN**.

Grover Cleveland Christian and Sallie Hester Jenkins had the following children:

i. CLEVA I^4 CHRISTIAN was born on 01 Oct 1912. She died on 01 Mar 2000. She married WILEY WEAVER.

34. ii. HARVEY CHRISTIAN was born on 31 Dec 1915. He died in Jul 1987. He married BERNICE FARRIS.

iii. JAMES CHRISTIAN was born on 07 Oct 1924. He died in Nov 1967.

iv. VERNON CHRISTIAN.

35. v. HAROLD K CHRISTIAN was born on 10 Jun 1922. He died on 06 Feb 1992. He married RUTH MARIE HERLACHER.

19. **EVERT^3 JENKINS** (Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1) was born on 17 Jan 1888. He died on 16 Jan 1963. He married **OSA I MCCLANAHAN**. He married **BEULAH**.

Evert Jenkins and Osa I McClanahan had the following children:

i. JAMES P^4 JENKINS.

ii. GENE K JENKINS was born on 12 Feb 1928. He died on 15 Jan 1998.

iii. JOSEPH P JENKINS was born on 03 Mar 1908. He died on 16 Jul 1967.

iv. ANNIE V JENKINS.

v. VERNEICE O JENKINS.

vi. HARRY CARROLL JENKINS was born on 11 Jun 1915. He died on 02 Nov 1980.

20. **GLADYS LAHOMA^3 JENKINS** (Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1) was born on 25 Nov 1914. She died on 11 Aug 1991. She married **CHARLES ROBERT HENDRON**.

Charles Robert Hendron and Gladys Lahoma Jenkins had the following children:

36. i. JOE^4 HENDRON was born on 18 Apr 1945. He died on 14 Nov 1975. He married MARGARET THORPE.

37. ii. CHARLES ROBERT JR HENDRON. He married SUSANNE.

21. **ARTHUR CARTHAL^3 JENKINS** (Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1) was born on 28 Dec 1909. He died on 19 Oct 1955. He married **EYLINE D LYNCH**.

Arthur Carthal Jenkins and Eyline D Lynch had the following children:

i. LARHONDA EYLINE^4 JENKINS.

ii. CARTHAL TRENT JENKINS.

iii. MICHAEL THOMAS JENKINS.

22. **MABEL J^3 JENKINS** (Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1) was born on 27 Dec 1901. She died on 18 Jul

1990. She married **OSCAR HILL**.

Oscar Hill and Mabel J Jenkins had the following children:

38. i. CHARLES KERWYN^4 HILL was born on 27 Oct 1921. He married LOIS.

ii. VEVA JUNE HILL.

23. **ORVILLE LEE^3 JENKINS** (Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1) was born on 10 Apr 1912. He died on 29 May 1987. He married **LOU ILA GREGORY**. He married **MARTHA ARETHA TUCKER**.

Orville Lee Jenkins and Lou Ila Gregory had the following children:

39. i. ORVILLE BOYD^4 JENKINS. He married EDITH MARIE MCSWAIN.

40. ii. GREGORY WAYNE JENKINS. He married JESSIE MARIE MCPHERSON.

iii. GARY LYNN JENKINS was born on 19 Aug 1962. He died on 05 Apr 1972.

Orville Lee Jenkins and Martha Aretha Tucker had the following children:

41. iv. BEVERLY MICHELE JENKINS. She married DAVID WAYNE PARK.

42. v. JULIA MABEL JENKINS. She married STAN LEE WILLADSON.

24. **THOMAS ASA^3 JENKINS** (Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1) was born on 03 Nov 1903. He died on 09 May 1969. He married **NOVA**.

Thomas Asa Jenkins and Nova had the following children:

43. i. ASA LEE^4 JENKINS. He married NANCY JOANNE ATKINS.

ii. RONALD WAYNE JENKINS was born on 24 Jul 1938. He died in Mar 1986.

iii. JIMMY RAY JENKINS was born on 08 Nov 1935.

Generation 4

25. **EMMA FAYE^4 JENKINS** (Ebb Eligah^3, John Cullen^2, Joseph Sanford^1) was born on 09 Oct 1906 in Titus Co, TX. She died on 24 Mar 1995 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. She married **JAMES EDGAR (SON) MARTIN**. He was born on 15 Apr 1903 in Texas. He died on 03 Feb 1981 in Daingerfield, Morris Co, TX.

James Edgar (Son) Martin and Emma Faye Jenkins had the following children:

i. CURTIS^5 MARTIN was born about 1939 in Texas.

44. ii. RUBY NELL MARTIN was born on 09 Sep 1936 in Daingerfield, Morris Co, TX. She married Raymond Lee Walker, son of Ned Anthony Walker and Mary Frances Wright on 20 Oct 1956 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. He was born on 19 Aug 1935.

45. iii. LILA DEE MARTIN. She married CHESLEY NEIL BEAVER. He was born on 30 May 1942 in Cass Co, TX. He died on 18 Jun 1999 in Wilbarger, TX.

iv. ANN MARTIN was born about 1934 in Texas.

46. v. ELBY CLIFTON MARTIN was born on 20 May 1941 in Daingerfield, Morris Co, TX. He married Martha Mozelle Cornelius, daughter of James Franklin Cornelius and Carolyn Musick Truitt on 27 Jan 1962 in Daingerfield, Morris Co, TX. She was born on 25 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Harrison Co, TX.

47. vi. **Ruth Beatrice Martin** was born on 20 Jun 1945 in Cass Co, TX. She married Larue Marley, son of Jeff D Marley and Gertie M on 31 May 1969 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. He was born on 24 May 1932 in McLellan Co, TX.

vii. **Jewel Pearl Martin** was born on 04 Nov 1931 in Morris Co, TX. She died on 23 Feb 1965 in Hunt Co, TX. She married **Donald Ray Rankin**. He was born on 27 Mar 1931. He died on 06 Oct 2006 in Mesquite, Dallas, TX.

26. **Ethel Ewildi^4 Jenkins** (Ebb Eligah^3, John Cullen^2, Joseph Sanford^1) was born on 30 Jan 1909 in Cass Co, TX. She died on 13 Nov 1993 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX (Heart Attack following heart surgery). She married James Herman Wommack, son of Elijah Griffin Wommack and Anna Belle Hicks on 01 Apr 1928 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX. He was born on 09 Nov 1907 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX. He died on 09 Dec 1993 in Texarkana, Bowie Co, TX (Pneumonia).

Notes for James Herman Wommack:
Herm went to work at a very early age. Herm was working for the railroad when he and Punk met and married after a short courtship. They lived as sharecroppers for many years until returning to east TX and settling down back in Cass County, in the community of Dalton, where they lived until their death in 1993. Ethel died in Dallas, TX following heart surgery on November 13, 1993. Herm fell while getting dressed for his sisters funeral and broke his hip. He developed pneumonia as a complication and died just 22 days after his beloved "Ole Woman".

James Herman Wommack and Ethel Ewildi Jenkins had the following children:

48. i. **James Elijah^5 Wommack** was born on 19 Apr 1929 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX. He died on 07 Sep 1998 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX (stroke). He married Maydell Hancock, daughter of Hiram Edward Hancock and Ola Annice Crocker on 20 Nov 1948 in Cornett, Cass Co, TX. She was born on 11 Jun 1931 in Cornett, Cass Co, TX. She died on 12 Sep 2000 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX (stroke).

49. ii. **Marshal Eugene Wommack** was born on 10 Jan 1932 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX. He married Ruthie Mae Robison, daughter of Rufus L Robison and Carrie Leona (Onie) Simmons on 07 Jun 1952. She was born on 13 Apr 1932 in TX.

50. iii. **E B Wommack** was born on 19 Jul 1936 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX. He married Tomiko Uhara on 12 Jun 1959 in Naha Okinawa Japan. She was born on 14 Dec 1931 in Naha Okinawa Japan.

27. **Elba Bryson (Buck)^4 Jenkins** (Ebb Eligah^3, John Cullen^2, Joseph Sanford^1) was born on 14 Sep 1914 in TX. He died on 09 Apr 1991 in Dunn, Scurry, TX. He married **Willie Esther Powell**. She was born on 11 Mar 1917 in AR. She died on 21 Dec 1993 in Snyder, Scurry, TX.

Elba Bryson (Buck) Jenkins and Willie Esther Powell had the following children:

i. **Earnest Wayne^5 Jenkins** was born on 28 Oct 1942 in Bowie Co, TX.

Notes for Earnest Wayne Jenkins:
432-664-6062
wayne.jenkins1018@yahoo.com

ii. **Freddie Dale Jenkins** was born on 06 Oct 1946 in Cass Co, TX. He died on 18 Mar 2011 in Snyder, Scurry, TX. He married **Sherry**. She was born about 1947. He married an unknown spouse on 02 Jun 1996 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

51. iii. **Delbert Bryson Jenkins** was born on 19 Oct 1953 in Morris Co, TX. He married Jackie Lynn Phillips on 16 Mar 1974 in Scurry, Texas. She was born about 1956.

Generation 4 (con't)

28. **LUCILLE⁴ JENKINS** (Ebb Eligah³, John Cullen², Joseph Sanford¹) was born on 30 Nov 1917 in Cass Co, TX. She died on 03 Dec 1991 in El Dorado, Union, AR (Age at Death: 74). She married Homer Sellers, son of Judson D Sellers and Eunice on 13 Nov 1935 in Smackover, Union, AR. He was born on 12 Oct 1913 in AR. He died on 14 May 1986 in Smackover, Union, AR.

Homer Sellers and Lucille Jenkins had the following children:

i. HOMER RAY⁵ SELLERS was born in 1935 in Smackover, Union, AR.

52. ii. EARL DEAN SELLERS was born on 25 Sep 1937 in Smackover, Union, AR. He died on 17 Apr 2003 in Crossett, Ashley Co, AR (Age at Death: 65). He married SHIRLEY ANN MCDUFFIE.

iii. CHARLES SELLERS was born in 1950 in Smackover, Union, AR.

29. **DWIGHT LAUGHLIN⁴ EPPERSON** (Trudie Zelma³ Chapel, Mary Lydia² Jenkins, Joseph Sanford¹ Jenkins) was born on 02 Mar 1916. He died on 02 Feb 1997. He married **KATHLYN VIVIAN DRAKE**. He married **BETTY WESTMORELAND**.

Dwight Laughlin Epperson and Kathlyn Vivian Drake had the following child:

i. TRUDIE EVELYN⁵ EPPERSON. She married WARREN EDMOND OLIVER.

30. **FLORENCE JEAN⁴ JENKINS** (Benjamin Joseph³, Joseph Asa², Joseph Sanford¹) was born in 1908. She died in 1951. She married **CLARE ALLEN CHRISTIANSEN**.

Clare Allen Christiansen and Florence Jean Jenkins had the following child:

53. i. DOLORES BESS⁵ CHRISTIANSEN. She married TRUMAN ANDREW FRANK.

31. **HARRY LEE⁴ JENKINS** (Benjamin Joseph³, Joseph Asa², Joseph Sanford¹).

Harry Lee Jenkins had the following child:

i. MARK⁵ JENKINS.

32. **BRIAN JAY⁴ JENKINS** (Benjamin Joseph³, Joseph Asa², Joseph Sanford¹). He married **JANICE MARIE FARLEY**.

Brian Jay Jenkins had the following child:

54. i. SHERRY DALE⁵ JENKINS was born in 1937. She died in Jun 2006. She married CARLSEN.

Brian Jay Jenkins and Janice Marie Farley had the following children:

ii. BRIAN KEITH JENKINS.

55. iii. BRUCE ALAN JENKINS. He married MOIRA JOAN FOSBERG.

33. **KATHLYN DALE⁴ JENKINS** (Benjamin Joseph³, Joseph Asa², Joseph Sanford¹). She married **ROBERT E LANFORD**.

Robert E Lanford and Kathlyn Dale Jenkins had the following children:

i. JESSICA LYNN⁵ LANFORD.

ii. JENNIFER LYNN LANFORD.

iii. ROBERT E LANFORD.

34. **HARVEY⁴ CHRISTIAN** (Sallie Hester³ Jenkins, Joseph Asa² Jenkins, Joseph Sanford¹ Jenkins) was born on 31 Dec 1915. He died in Jul 1987. He married **BERNICE FARRIS**.

Harvey Christian and Bernice Farris had the following children:

i. PATRICIA^5 CHRISTIAN. She married HENRY KEESEE.

ii. CLEVE CHRISTIAN.

iii. VERNON GARTH CHRISTIAN was born on 16 Jun 1945. He died on 19 Mar 2007.

iv. MARY CHRISTIAN. She married LARRY VARNER.

v. RICHARD CHRISTIAN.

vi. SALLY CHRISTIAN. She married JIM MORRIS.

35. **HAROLD K^4 CHRISTIAN** (Sallie Hester^3 Jenkins, Joseph Asa^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 10 Jun 1922. He died on 06 Feb 1992. He married **RUTH MARIE HERLACHER**.

Harold K Christian and Ruth Marie Herlacher had the following children:

i. JAMES PATRICK^5 CHRISTIAN. He married MARJORY LEA BRADY.

ii. HAROLD KEITH CHRISTIAN. He married CYNTHIA LOUISE LIEBERT.

iii. KEVIN MICHAEL CHRISTIAN. He married JO ELLEN MAY.

iv. SUSANNE MARIE CHRISTIAN. She married FREDERICK ANDREW JR MESSING. She married TADAO UNO.

36. **JOE^4 HENDRON** (Gladys Lahoma^3 Jenkins, Joseph Asa^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 18 Apr 1945. He died on 14 Nov 1975. He married **MARGARET THORPE**.

Joe Hendron and Margaret Thorpe had the following child:

i. JOE D^5 HENDRON.

37. **CHARLES ROBERT JR^4 HENDRON** (Gladys Lahoma^3 Jenkins, Joseph Asa^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins, Charles Robert). He married **SUSANNE**.

Charles Robert Jr Hendron and Susanne had the following children:

i. CLAY^5 HENDRON.

ii. TRACY HENDRON.

iii. COLIN HENDRON.

38. **CHARLES KERWYN^4 HILL** (Mabel J^3 Jenkins, Joseph Asa^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 27 Oct 1921. He married **LOIS**.

Charles Kerwyn Hill and Lois had the following children:

i. ANN CLAIRE^5 HILL.

ii. CHARLES MARK HILL.

39. **ORVILLE BOYD^4 JENKINS** (Orville Lee^3, Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1). He married **EDITH MARIE MCSWAIN**.

Orville Boyd Jenkins and Edith Marie McSwain had the following children:

Generation 4 (con't)

56. i. Christopher Kevin^5 Jenkins. He married Deborah Latanne Adley.

ii. Gereth Boyd Jenkins. He married Lesli Maro Ortiz.

40. **Gregory Wayne^4 Jenkins** (Orville Lee^3, Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1). He married **Jessie Marie McPherson**.

Gregory Wayne Jenkins and Jessie Marie McPherson had the following children:

57. i. Keenon Lee^5 Jenkins. He married Julie Marie Cheshire.

58. ii. Arin Wayne Jenkins. He married Kristy Leigh Kidder.

59. iii. Felisa Lyn Jenkins. She married Duel Bryan Fendley.

41. **Beverly Michele^4 Jenkins** (Orville Lee^3, Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1). She married **David Wayne Park**.

David Wayne Park and Beverly Michele Jenkins had the following children:

i. Chandra Genendal^5 Park.

ii. Kendra Kaylee Park.

iii. Daundra Michele Park.

42. **Julia Mabel^4 Jenkins** (Orville Lee^3, Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1). She married **Stan Lee Willadson**.

Stan Lee Willadson and Julia Mabel Jenkins had the following children:

i. Wade Tate^5 Willadson.

ii. Delaney Hope Willadson.

43. **Asa Lee^4 Jenkins** (Thomas Asa^3, Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1). He married **Nancy Joanne Atkins**.

Asa Lee Jenkins and Nancy Joanne Atkins had the following children:

60. i. Randall Lee^5 Jenkins. He married Patricia Kathleen Riley.

ii. John Travis Jenkins.

61. iii. Larry Wade Jenkins. He married Jan Holland. He married Marilyn Smith. He married Sarah Mount.

Generation 5

44. **Ruby Nell^5 Martin** (Emma Faye^4 Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^3 Jenkins, John Cullen^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 09 Sep 1936 in Daingerfield, Morris Co, TX. She married Raymond Lee Walker, son of Ned Anthony Walker and Mary Frances Wright on 20 Oct 1956 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. He was born on 19 Aug 1935.

Raymond Lee Walker and Ruby Nell Martin had the following children:

62. i. Donna Rae^6 Walker was born on 18 Feb 1965 in Shreveport, Caddo, LA. She married Rev. Paul David Shelton on 20 Dec 1986 in Shreveport, Caddo, LA. He was born on 08 Nov 1963 in Shreveport, Caddo, LA.

63. ii. Raymond Lee Walker Jr was born on 25 Jun 1969 in Shreveport, Caddo, LA. He

married **KARI MARSH**.

64. iii. **PAULA ANN WALKER** was born on 24 Jan 1959 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. She died on 25 Jul 1995 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. She married Mark Poole on 01 Jul 1989 in MI.

45. **LILA DEE^5 MARTIN** (Emma Faye^4 Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^3 Jenkins, John Cullen^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins, James Edgar (Son), Joseph Jackson). She married **CHESLEY NEIL BEAVER**. He was born on 30 May 1942 in Cass Co, TX. He died on 18 Jun 1999 in Wilbarger, TX.

Chesley Neil Beaver and Lila Dee Martin had the following children:

i. **YOLANDA LYNN^6 BEAVER** was born on 20 Aug 1963 in Moore, TX. She died on 05 May 1973 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

65. ii. **KEVIN NEIL BEAVER** was born on 26 May 1972 in Morris Co, TX. He married **CATHERINE SUE HOLDING**.

66. iii. **STEVEN NEIL BEAVER** was born on 23 Sep 1968 in Morris Co, TX. He married **MICHELLE KAY OVERGAARD**. She was born on 23 Feb 1975 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

46. **ELBY CLIFTON^5 MARTIN** (Emma Faye^4 Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^3 Jenkins, John Cullen^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 20 May 1941 in Daingerfield, Morris Co, TX. He married Martha Mozelle Cornelius, daughter of James Franklin Cornelius and Carolyn Musick Truitt on 27 Jan 1962 in Daingerfield, Morris Co, TX. She was born on 25 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Harrison Co, TX.

Elby Clifton Martin and Martha Mozelle Cornelius had the following children:

67. i. **NANETTE JAN^6 MARTIN** was born on 18 Aug 1968 in Longview, Gregg Co, TX. She married Wade Alexander Dennis on 23 Nov 1991 in Arlington, Dallas, TX. He was born on 23 Oct 1968 in Arlington, Dallas, TX.

68. ii. **PAMELA KAYE MARTIN** was born on 06 Dec 1963 in Shreveport, Caddo, LA. She married William Todd Hickingbottom on 08 Aug 1987 in Daingerfield, Morris Co, TX. He was born on 08 Nov 1965 in Orange, TX.

47. **RUTH BEATRICE^5 MARTIN** (Emma Faye^4 Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^3 Jenkins, John Cullen^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 20 Jun 1945 in Cass Co, TX. She married Larue Marley, son of Jeff D Marley and Gertie M on 31 May 1969 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. He was born on 24 May 1932 in McLellan Co, TX.

Larue Marley and Ruth Beatrice Martin had the following child:

i. **BRIAN KEITH^6 MARLEY** was born on 03 Mar 1971 in Tarrant, TX.

48. **JAMES ELIJAH^5 WOMMACK** (Ethel Ewildi^4 Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^3 Jenkins, John Cullen^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 19 Apr 1929 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX. He died on 07 Sep 1998 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX (stroke). He married Maydell Hancock, daughter of Hiram Edward Hancock and Ola Annice Crocker on 20 Nov 1948 in Cornett, Cass Co, TX. She was born on 11 Jun 1931 in Cornett, Cass Co, TX. She died on 12 Sep 2000 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX (stroke).

Notes for James Elijah Wommack:
Birth: Apr. 19, 1929 Dalton, Cass Co, TX
Death: Sep. 7, 1998 Mount Pleasant, Titus Co, TX

REV. JAMES ELIJAH WOMMACK married Madell Hancock on 20 Nov 1948 in Cornett, Cass Co, TX, son of JAMES WOMMACK and ETHEL JENKINS. He was born 19 Apr 1929 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX, and died 07 Sep 1998 in Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co, TX.
Burial: 10 Sep 1998, Dalton Cemetery, Cass Co, TX
Cause of Death: stroke

Medical Information: Injured in sawmill accident 11/11/1974. Severely injured in logging accident 11/13/1975. Spent last 23 years confined to bed.
James was an ordained Missionary Baptist Minister who Pastured many northeast Texas churches including Concord Missionary Baptist Church in Omaha TX, Pinkham Memorial Missionary Baptist Church in Dekalb TX, Flat Creek Missionary Babtist Church, Mill Creek Missionary Baptist Church, and Dalton
Missionary Baptist Church, all in rural Cass County Texas.

Family links:
Spouse:
Maydell Hancock Wommack (1931 - 2000)*

Burial: Dalton Cemetery, Dalton, Cass Co,TX

Notes for Maydell Hancock:
Birth: Jun. 11, 1931 Marietta, Cass Co, TX
Death: Sep. 12, 2000 Dalton, Cass Co, TX

MAYDELL HANCOCK, was born 11 Jun 1931 in Cornett, Cass Co, TX, and died 12 Sep 2000 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX. She married REV. JAMES ELIJAH WOMMACK 20 Nov 1948 in Cornett, Cass Co, TX, son of JAMES WOMMACK and ETHEL JENKINS. He was born 19 Apr 1929 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX, and died 07 Sep 1998 in Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co, TX .b. 11 Jun 1931, Cornett, Cass Co, TX; d. 12 Sep 2000, Dalton, Cass Co,TX.
Burial: 15 Sep 2000, Dalton Cemetery, Cass Co, TX
Cause of Death: stroke

Family links:
Parents:
Hiram Edward Hancock (1907 - 1952)
Ola Annice Crocker Hancock (1904 - 1997)

Spouse:
James Elijah Wommack (1929 - 1998)

Burial: Dalton Cemetery, Dalton, Cass Co, TX

James Elijah Wommack and Maydell Hancock had the following children:

69. i. BONNIE LARUE^6 WOMMACK was born on 10 Nov 1949 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. She married Roger Allen Kingston, son of Thomas Jefferson Kingston and Nannie Ree Shankles on 31 Jul 1970 in Marietta, Cass Co, TX. He was born on 04 Oct 1950 in Naples, Morris Co, TX.

70. ii. JAMES DAVID WOMMACK was born on 29 Jun 1951 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. He died on 19 Oct 1994 in Sulpher, LA (self-inflicted gunshot). He married Lynda Louise Martin, daughter of Leonard Desoto Martin and Hazel on 14 Nov 1969 in Morris Co, TX. She was born on 15 Mar 1948 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. She died on 27 May 2001 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX (Breast Cancer).

71. iii. BOBBY CAROL WOMMACK was born on 16 Feb 1953 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. He married (1) TERESA JO GRIFFIN, daughter of James Griffin and Mary Elizabeth Sutton on 23 Jun 1972 in Cass Co, TX. She was born on 27 Jun 1955 in Lead, SD. He married (2) KAREN ELIZABETH MATTHEWS, daughter of Frank McMurtry Matthews and Virgie Lee Booth on 22 Dec 1986 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX. She was born on 31 May 1968 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

72. iv. DOROTHY LOUISE WOMMACK was born on 13 Dec 1956 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. She married (1) CURTIS WELTON HICKS, son of J W Hicks and Jane Powell on 20 Jun 1975 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX. He was born on 31 Oct 1954 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. She married (2) JOHN ARTHUR MCNEELY, son of Preston Wingo McNeely and Alice Geraldine

Sullivan on 20 Nov 2004 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX. He was born on 26 Oct 1949 in Texarkana, Bowie Co, TX.

73. v. **Della Mae Wommack** was born on 30 Apr 1959 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. She married (1) **Jimmy D Shaw** on 01 Apr 1994 in Titus Co, TX. He was born in 1962. She married (2) **Robert Ray Kizer**, son of Lydell Kizer on 22 Jul 1977 in Morris Co, TX. He was born in 1942. She married (3) **William Ray Gilmore** on 30 Jul 1986 in Marietta, Cass Co, TX. He was born on 06 Mar 1965.

49. **Marshal Eugene**[5] **Wommack** (Ethel Ewildi[4] Jenkins, Ebb Eligah[3] Jenkins, John Cullen[2] Jenkins, Joseph Sanford[1] Jenkins) was born on 10 Jan 1932 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX. He married Ruthie Mae Robison, daughter of Rufus L Robison and Carrie Leona (Onie) Simmons on 07 Jun 1952. She was born on 13 Apr 1932 in TX.

Marshal Eugene Wommack and Ruthie Mae Robison had the following children:

74. i. **Kevin Dale**[6] **Wommack** was born on 21 Jul 1955 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. He married Velma Saenz on 03 Sep 1983 in Collin Co, TX. She was born in 1959.

75. ii. **Teddy Eugene Wommack** was born on 03 Feb 1953 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. He married Sandra J Thomas on 02 Oct 1971 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. She was born on 03 Dec 1952.

50. **E B**[5] **Wommack** (Ethel Ewildi[4] Jenkins, Ebb Eligah[3] Jenkins, John Cullen[2] Jenkins, Joseph Sanford[1] Jenkins) was born on 19 Jul 1936 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX. He married Tomiko Uhara on 12 Jun 1959 in Naha Okinawa Japan. She was born on 14 Dec 1931 in Naha Okinawa Japan.

Notes for Tomiko Uhara:
Naha is the capital city of Okinawa Prefecture in Japan. The modern city was founded on May 20, 1921. However, it had been one of the most important and populous sites in the Ryukyu Islands as the capital of the Ryukyu Kingdom, from the early 15th century until its abolishment in 1879. Naha is a coastal city located on the southern part of Okinawa Island, the largest of the Ryukyu Islands. Its coast is on the East China Sea. Naha is the political, economical and educational center of Okinawa Prefecture.

E B Wommack and Tomiko Uhara had the following children:

76. i. **Mary**[6] **Wommack** was born in 1953 in Naha Okinawa Japan. She married Jeffrey Lynn Flatt, son of Alvin Wayne Flatt and Geraldine Fisher Cheek on 23 Jan 1978 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. He was born on 11 Apr 1956 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

ii. **Juanita Marie Wommack** was born on 11 Dec 1959 in Naha Okinawa Japan. She married **Donny Browning**. She married (2) **Joseph D Perez** on 11 Jul 1992 in Cass Co, TX. He was born in 1960.

51. **Delbert Bryson**[5] **Jenkins** (Elba Bryson (Buck)[4], Ebb Eligah[3], John Cullen[2], Joseph Sanford[1]) was born on 19 Oct 1953 in Morris Co, TX. He married Jackie Lynn Phillips on 16 Mar 1974 in Scurry, Texas. She was born about 1956.

Delbert Bryson Jenkins and Jackie Lynn Phillips had the following children:

i. **Bryson Dewayne**[6] **Jenkins** was born on 09 Mar 1983 in Howard, TX.

ii. **Misty Dawn Jenkins** was born on 22 Oct 1974 in Scurry, TX. She married Olin T Lane on 25 Sep 1993 in Scurry, TX. He was born in 1971.

52. **Earl Dean**[5] **Sellers** (Lucille[4] Jenkins, Ebb Eligah[3] Jenkins, John Cullen[2] Jenkins, Joseph Sanford[1] Jenkins) was born on 25 Sep 1937 in Smackover, Union, AR. He died on 17 Apr 2003 in Crossett, Ashley Co, AR (Age at Death: 65). He married **Shirley Ann McDuffie**.

Earl Dean Sellers and Shirley Ann McDuffie had the following children:

77. i. BOBBY DEAN^6 SELLERS was born on 25 May 1960 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. He married LAURA.

ii. MICHAEL EARL SELLERS was born on 31 Jul 1962 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

iii. KEVIN RAY SELLERS was born on 25 Oct 1964 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. He died on 26 Jul 2003 in Crossett, Ashley Co, AR (Age at Death: 38). He married JAN.

53. **DOLORES BESS^5 CHRISTIANSEN** (Florence Jean^4 Jenkins, Benjamin Joseph^3 Jenkins, Joseph Asa^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins, Clare Allen). She married **TRUMAN ANDREW FRANK**.

Truman Andrew Frank and Dolores Bess Christiansen had the following children:

i. GLEN ALAN^6 FRANK.

ii. MICHAEL WAYNE FRANK.

iii. ANDREA ROSE FRANK.

54. **SHERRY DALE^5 JENKINS** (Brian Jay^4, Benjamin Joseph^3, Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1) was born in 1937. She died in Jun 2006. She married **CARLSEN**.

Carlsen and Sherry Dale Jenkins had the following child:

i. KAREN^6 CARLSEN. She married LARSEN.

55. **BRUCE ALAN^5 JENKINS** (Brian Jay^4, Benjamin Joseph^3, Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1). He married **MOIRA JOAN FOSBERG**.

Bruce Alan Jenkins and Moira Joan Fosberg had the following children:

i. MELISSA JANICE^6 JENKINS.

ii. JOSHUA DAVID JENKINS.

56. **CHRISTOPHER KEVIN^5 JENKINS** (Orville Boyd^4, Orville Lee^3, Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1). He married **DEBORAH LATANNE ADLEY**.

Christopher Kevin Jenkins and Deborah Latanne Adley had the following children:

i. SAMANTHA RENEE'^{6} JENKINS.

ii. LOGAN CHANCELOR JENKINS.

57. **KEENON LEE^5 JENKINS** (Gregory Wayne^4, Orville Lee^3, Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1). He married **JULIE MARIE CHESHIRE**.

Keenon Lee Jenkins and Julie Marie Cheshire had the following child:

i. KASEN LEE^6 JENKINS.

58. **ARIN WAYNE^5 JENKINS** (Gregory Wayne^4, Orville Lee^3, Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1). He married **KRISTY LEIGH KIDDER**.

Arin Wayne Jenkins and Kristy Leigh Kidder had the following children:

i. AVERY ROSE^6 JENKINS.

ii. JACE RYAN JENKINS.

Generation 5 (con't)

iii. **Kadence Faith Jenkins**.

59. **Felisa Lyn^5 Jenkins** (Gregory Wayne^4, Orville Lee^3, Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1). She married **Duel Bryan Fendley**.

Duel Bryan Fendley and Felisa Lyn Jenkins had the following children:

i. **Duel Isaac^6 Fendley**.

ii. **Jessalyn Brooke Fendley**.

60. **Randall Lee^5 Jenkins** (Asa Lee^4, Thomas Asa^3, Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1). He married **Patricia Kathleen Riley**.

Randall Lee Jenkins and Patricia Kathleen Riley had the following children:

i. **Kathleen Joanne^6 Jenkins**. She married **Jonathan Ray Mueller**.

78. ii. **James Andrew Jenkins**. He married **Erica Marie Casperson**.

61. **Larry Wade^5 Jenkins** (Asa Lee^4, Thomas Asa^3, Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1). He married **Jan Holland**. He married **Marilyn Smith**. He married **Sarah Mount**.

Larry Wade Jenkins and Jan Holland had the following children:

i. **Brandon Tyler^6 Jenkins**.

ii. **Jessica Jenkins**.

iii. **Jonathan Thomas Jenkins**.

Larry Wade Jenkins and Sarah Mount had the following child:

iv. **Matthew Tucker Jenkins**.

Generation 6

62. **Donna Rae^6 Walker** (Ruby Nell^5 Martin, Emma Faye^4 Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^3 Jenkins, John Cullen^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 18 Feb 1965 in Shreveport, Caddo, LA. She married Rev. Paul David Shelton on 20 Dec 1986 in Shreveport, Caddo, LA. He was born on 08 Nov 1963 in Shreveport, Caddo, LA.

Rev. Paul David Shelton and Donna Rae Walker had the following children:

i. **Bryce Caleb^7 Shelton** was born on 23 Mar 1998 in Chesapeake, Elizabeth, VA.

ii. **Haley Danielle Shelton** was born on 13 Feb 1993 in Bossier City, Bossier, LA.

63. **Raymond Lee^6 Walker Jr** (Ruby Nell^5 Martin, Emma Faye^4 Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^3 Jenkins, John Cullen^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 25 Jun 1969 in Shreveport, Caddo, LA. He married **Kari Marsh**.

Raymond Lee Walker Jr and Kari Marsh had the following child:

i. **Trevor Colton^7 Walker** was born on 25 Jun 1999 in Shreveport, Caddo, LA.

64. **Paula Ann^6 Walker** (Ruby Nell^5 Martin, Emma Faye^4 Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^3 Jenkins, John Cullen^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 24 Jan 1959 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. She died on 25 Jul 1995 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. She married Mark Poole on 01 Jul 1989 in MI.

Mark Poole and Paula Ann Walker had the following children:

i. AARON^{7} POOLE.

ii. ROBERT POOLE.

65. **KEVIN NEIL^{6} BEAVER** (Lila Dee^{5} Martin, Emma Faye^{4} Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^{3} Jenkins, John Cullen^{2} Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^{1} Jenkins) was born on 26 May 1972 in Morris Co, TX. He married **CATHERINE SUE HOLDING**.

Kevin Neil Beaver and Catherine Sue Holding had the following child:

i. SAMANTHA NICHOLE^{7} BEAVER was born on 29 Aug 1995 in Tarrant, TX.

66. **STEVEN NEIL^{6} BEAVER** (Lila Dee^{5} Martin, Emma Faye^{4} Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^{3} Jenkins, John Cullen^{2} Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^{1} Jenkins) was born on 23 Sep 1968 in Morris Co, TX. He married **MICHELLE KAY OVERGAARD**. She was born on 23 Feb 1975 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

Steven Neil Beaver and Michelle Kay Overgaard had the following child:

i. ALIZABETH BRIANNA^{7} BEAVER was born on 09 Dec 1994 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

67. **NANETTE JAN^{6} MARTIN** (Elby Clifton^{5}, Emma Faye^{4} Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^{3} Jenkins, John Cullen^{2} Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^{1} Jenkins) was born on 18 Aug 1968 in Longview, Gregg Co, TX. She married Wade Alexander Dennis on 23 Nov 1991 in Arlington, Dallas, TX. He was born on 23 Oct 1968 in Arlington, Dallas, TX.

Wade Alexander Dennis and Nanette Jan Martin had the following children:

i. LANDON ALEXANDER^{7} DENNIS was born on 02 Jan 2003 in Arlington, Dallas, TX.

ii. ZACHARY JAMES DENNIS was born on 29 Sep 1996 in Arlington, Dallas, TX.

68. **PAMELA KAYE^{6} MARTIN** (Elby Clifton^{5}, Emma Faye^{4} Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^{3} Jenkins, John Cullen^{2} Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^{1} Jenkins) was born on 06 Dec 1963 in Shreveport, Caddo, LA. She married William Todd Hickingbottom on 08 Aug 1987 in Daingerfield, Morris Co, TX. He was born on 08 Nov 1965 in Orange, TX.

William Todd Hickingbottom and Pamela Kaye Martin had the following children:

i. TYLER MARTIN^{7} HICKINGBOTTOM was born on 13 Apr 1994 in Austin, Travis Co, TX.

ii. KELSY ELISE HICKINGBOTTOM was born on 29 Jun 1991 in Bossier City, Bossier, LA.

69. **BONNIE LARUE^{6} WOMMACK** (James Elijah^{5}, Ethel Ewildi^{4} Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^{3} Jenkins, John Cullen^{2} Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^{1} Jenkins) was born on 10 Nov 1949 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. She married Roger Allen Kingston, son of Thomas Jefferson Kingston and Nannie Ree Shankles on 31 Jul 1970 in Marietta, Cass Co, TX. He was born on 04 Oct 1950 in Naples, Morris Co, TX.

Roger Allen Kingston and Bonnie Larue Wommack had the following child:

79. i. CARLA ELIZABETH^{7} KINGSTON was born on 21 Apr 1972 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX. She married (1) KEVIN DALE ATKINSON on 18 Mar 2006 in Daingerfield, Morris Co, TX. He was born on 10 Jan 1964. She married (2) STEVEN R FLETCHER on 23 Nov 1997 in Morris Co, TX. He was born in 1961.

70. **JAMES DAVID^{6} WOMMACK** (James Elijah^{5}, Ethel Ewildi^{4} Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^{3} Jenkins, John Cullen^{2} Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^{1} Jenkins) was born on 29 Jun 1951 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. He died on 19 Oct 1994 in Sulpher, LA (self-inflicted gunshot). He married Lynda Louise Martin, daughter of Leonard Desoto Martin and Hazel on 14 Nov 1969 in Morris Co, TX. She was born on 15 Mar 1948 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. She died on 27 May 2001 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX (Breast Cancer).

James David Wommack and Lynda Louise Martin had the following children:

i. STEPHANIE MYCHELLE^7 WOMMACK was born on 21 May 1972 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX.

80. ii. JAMES PATRICK DON WOMMACK was born on 21 Sep 1970 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX. He married Teresa Hodges on 27 Dec 1996 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. She was born on 23 Aug 1959.

71. **BOBBY CAROL^6 WOMMACK** (James Elijah^5, Ethel Ewildi^4 Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^3 Jenkins, John Cullen^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 16 Feb 1953 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. He married (1) **TERESA JO GRIFFIN**, daughter of James Griffin and Mary Elizabeth Sutton on 23 Jun 1972 in Cass Co, TX. She was born on 27 Jun 1955 in Lead, SD. He married (2) **KAREN ELIZABETH MATTHEWS**, daughter of Frank McMurtry Matthews and Virgie Lee Booth on 22 Dec 1986 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX. She was born on 31 May 1968 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

Bobby Carol Wommack and Teresa Jo Griffin had the following children:

81. i. JASON CAROL^7 WOMMACK was born on 30 Oct 1974 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. He married Kamahinaohoku Martin, daughter of Glen Martin and Debra Jane on 01 Jan 1993 in Cass Co, TX. She was born on 01 Dec 1974 in Kaneohe, HI.

82. ii. LEESA RENEE WOMMACK was born on 27 Mar 1981 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. She married David Lynn Johnson, son of Rayford Milton Johnson and Martha Sue McPherson on 22 Jun 2001. He was born on 14 Dec 1971 in Bowie Co, TX (Bowie, TX).

Bobby Carol Wommack and Karen Elizabeth Matthews had the following child:

83. iii. JAIMIE LEE WOMMACK was born on 16 Aug 1987 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX. She married Jason Reid on 14 Feb 2010 in Morris Co, TX. He was born on 28 Mar 1983.

72. **DOROTHY LOUISE^6 WOMMACK** (James Elijah^5, Ethel Ewildi^4 Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^3 Jenkins, John Cullen^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 13 Dec 1956 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. She married (1) **CURTIS WELTON HICKS**, son of J W Hicks and Jane Powell on 20 Jun 1975 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX. He was born on 31 Oct 1954 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. She married (2) **JOHN ARTHUR MCNEELY**, son of Preston Wingo McNeely and Alice Geraldine Sullivan on 20 Nov 2004 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX. He was born on 26 Oct 1949 in Texarkana, Bowie Co, TX.

Curtis Welton Hicks and Dorothy Louise Wommack had the following children:

i. KEROLYN SUZANNE^7 HICKS was born on 04 Nov 1976 in Naples, Morris Co, TX.

84. ii. ANNICE EWILDI HICKS was born on 07 Mar 1979 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. She married (1) CASEY BRIAN BROOKS, son of Richard Dale Brooks and Melba Joy Craig on 20 Dec 1997 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. He was born on 12 Jan 1976 in Titus Co, TX. He died on 04 Mar 2001 in Longview, Gregg Co, TX (Traffic Accident). She married (2) WILLIAM GEORGE FIELDS, son of Boggs on 28 Apr 2004 in Pittsburg, Camp Co, TX. He was born on 18 Feb 1967 in Colvert City, LA Co, CA.

73. **DELLA MAE^6 WOMMACK** (James Elijah^5, Ethel Ewildi^4 Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^3 Jenkins, John Cullen^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 30 Apr 1959 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. She married (1) **JIMMY D SHAW** on 01 Apr 1994 in Titus Co, TX. He was born in 1962. She married (2) **ROBERT RAY KIZER**, son of Lydell Kizer on 22 Jul 1977 in Morris Co, TX. He was born in 1942. She married (3) **WILLIAM RAY GILMORE** on 30 Jul 1986 in Marietta, Cass Co, TX. He was born on 06 Mar 1965.

Robert Ray Kizer and Della Mae Wommack had the following children:

i. TIMOTHY LYDELL^7 KIZER was born on 28 Mar 1978 in Naples, Morris Co, TX.

85. ii. TAUNYA RAE KIZER was born on 03 Mar 1981 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. She married (1) JIMMY DALE FINNEY on 15 Mar 1998 in Morris Co, TX. He was born in 1964. She married (2) JAIMIE SCOTT in 2003. He was born in 1980. He died in 2005 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX.

i. **STEPHANIE MYCHELLE⁷ WOMMACK** was born on 25 May 1972 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX.

80. ii. **JAMES PATRICK DON WOMMACK** was born on 21 Sep 1970 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX. He married Teresa Hodges on 27 Dec 1998 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. She was born on 23 Aug 1969.

71. **BOBBY CAROL⁶ WOMMACK** (James Elijah⁵, Ethel Ewild⁴ Jenkins, Ebb Elijah³ Jenkins, John Cullen² Jenkins, Joseph Sanford¹ Jenkins) was born on 16 Feb 1953 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. He married (1) **TERESA JO GRIFFIN**, daughter of James Griffin and Mary Elizabeth Sutton on 23 Jun 1972 in Cass Co, TX. She was born on 27 Jun 1955 in Lead, SD. He married (2) **KAREN ELIZABETH MATTHEWS**, daughter of Frank McMurty Matthews and Virgie Lee Booth on 22 Dec 1988 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX. She was born on 31 May 1958 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

Bobby Carol Wommack and Teresa Jo Griffin had the following children:

81. i. **JASON CAROL⁷ WOMMACK** was born on 30 Oct 1974 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. He married Kamainaecholoku Martin, daughter of Glen Martin and Debra Jane on 01 Jan 1993 in Cass Co, TX. She was born on 01 Dec 1974 in Kaneohe, HI.

82. ii. **LESSA RENEE WOMMACK** was born on 27 Mar 1981 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. She married David Lynn Johnson, son of Rayford Milton Johnson and Martha Sue McPherson on 22 Jun 2001. He was born on 14 Dec 1971 in Bowie Co, TX (Bowie, TX).

Bobby Carol Wommack and Karen Elizabeth Matthews had the following child:

83. iii. **JAMIE LEE WOMMACK** was born on 16 Aug 1987 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX. She married Jason Reid on 14 Feb 2010 in Morris Co, TX. He was born on 28 Mar 1983.

72. **DOROTHY LOUISE⁶ WOMMACK** (James Elijah⁵, Ethel Ewild⁴ Jenkins, Ebb Elijah³ Jenkins, John Cullen² Jenkins, Joseph Sanford¹ Jenkins) was born on 13 Dec 1958 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. She married (1) **CURTIS WELTON HICKS**, son of J W Hicks and Jane Powell on 20 Jun 1975 in Dalton, Cass Co, TX. He was born on 31 Oct 1954 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. She married (2) **JOHN ARTHUR MCNEELY**, son of Preston Wingo McNeely and Alice Geneva Sullivan on 20 Nov 2004 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX. He was born on 25 Oct 1949 in Texarkana, Bowie Co, TX.

Curtis Welton Hicks and Dorothy Louise Wommack had the following children:

i. **KEROLYN SUZANNE⁷ HICKS** was born on 04 Nov 1976 in Naples, Morris Co, TX.

84. ii. **ANNICE EWILDI HICKS** was born on 07 Mar 1979 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. She married (1) **CASEY BRIAN BROOKS**, son of Richard Dale Brooks and Melba Joy Craig on 20 Dec 1997 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. He was born on 12 Jan 1975 in Titus Co, TX. He died on 04 Mar 2001 in Longview, Gregg Co, TX (Traffic Accident). She married (2) **WILLIAM GEORGE FIECKE**, son of Boggs on 28 Apr 2004 in Pittsburg, Camp Co, TX. He was born on 18 Feb 1957 in Culver City, LA Co, CA.

73. **DELLA MAE⁶ WOMMACK** (James Elijah⁵, Ethel Ewild⁴ Jenkins, Ebb Elijah³ Jenkins, John Cullen² Jenkins, Joseph Sanford¹ Jenkins) was born on 30 Apr 1959 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. She married (1) **JIMMY D SNOW** on 01 Apr 1984 in Titus Co, TX. He was born in 1962. She married (2) **ROBERT RAY KIZER**, son of Lyoell Kizer on 22 Jul 1977 in Morris Co, TX. He was born in 1942. She married (3) **WILLIAM RAY GLASSCO** on 30 Jul 1985 in Marietta, Cass Co, TX. He was born on 06 Mar 1955.

Robert Ray Kizer and Della Mae Wommack had the following children:

i. **TIMOTHY LYNELL⁷ KIZER** was born on 28 Mar 1978 in Naples, Morris Co, TX.

85. ii. **TAUNYA RAE KIZER** was born on 03 Mar 1981 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. She married (1) **JIMMY DALE FANNEY** on 15 Mar 1998 in Morris Co, TX. He was born in 1969. She married (2) **JAMIE SCOTT** in 2003. He was born in 1980. He died in 2005 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX.

Generation 6 (con't)

74. **Kevin Dale⁶ Wommack** (Marshal Eugene^5, Ethel Ewildi^4 Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^3 Jenkins, John Cullen^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 21 Jul 1955 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. He married Velma Saenz on 03 Sep 1983 in Collin Co, TX. She was born in 1959.

Kevin Dale Wommack and Velma Saenz had the following children:

86. i. Jessica Elizabeth^7 Wommack was born on 02 Mar 1987 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

ii. Justin Patrick Wommack was born on 23 Nov 1984 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

iii. Jason Matthew Wommack was born on 23 Nov 1984 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

75. **Teddy Eugene^6 Wommack** (Marshal Eugene^5, Ethel Ewildi^4 Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^3 Jenkins, John Cullen^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 03 Feb 1953 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. He married Sandra J Thomas on 02 Oct 1971 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. She was born on 03 Dec 1952.

Teddy Eugene Wommack and Sandra J Thomas had the following children:

i. Joey Marshal^7 Wommack was born on 10 Jul 1973 in Christian, KY. He married (1) Ashley Atwell on 18 Oct 2008 in Cary, Wake, NC. He married (2) Kelly L Welch on 12 Nov 1994 in Bell Co, TX. She was born in 1975.

87. ii. Micheal Eugene Wommack was born on 07 Sep 1979 in /Frankfurt, Frankfurt, Oder, Brandenburg, Germany. He married Renee Knobel on 26 Jul 2003.

88. iii. Stacie Jean Wommack was born on 17 Nov 1979 in Ft. Hauchuckie AZ. She married Jared Entzminger on 07 Jul 2001 in Garland, Dallas, TX. He was born on 11 May 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

76. **Mary^6 Wommack** (E B^5, Ethel Ewildi^4 Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^3 Jenkins, John Cullen^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born in 1953 in Naha Okinawa Japan. She married Jeffrey Lynn Flatt, son of Alvin Wayne Flatt and Geraldine Fisher Cheek on 23 Jan 1978 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. He was born on 11 Apr 1956 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

Jeffrey Lynn Flatt and Mary Wommack had the following children:

i. Micheal Joel^7 Flatt was born on 19 Aug 1981 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

ii. Tracey Lynn Flatt was born on 18 May 1979 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

iii. Timothy Ryan Flatt was born on 29 Nov 1984 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. He married Chrystal Harrison on 12 Nov 2011 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. She was born on 01 Jun 1981 in England, AR.

77. **Bobby Dean^6 Sellers** (Earl Dean^5, Lucille^4 Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^3 Jenkins, John Cullen^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 25 May 1960 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. He married **Laura**.

Bobby Dean Sellers and Laura had the following child:

i. Mitchell Dean^7 Sellers.

78. **James Andrew^6 Jenkins** (Randall Lee^5, Asa Lee^4, Thomas Asa^3, Joseph Asa^2, Joseph Sanford^1). He married **Erica Marie Casperson**.

James Andrew Jenkins and Erica Marie Casperson had the following child:

i. Henry Asa^7 Jenkins.

Generation 7

79. **Carla Elizabeth^7 Kingston** (Bonnie Larue^6 Wommack, James Elijah^5 Wommack, Ethel Ewildi^4 Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^3 Jenkins, John Cullen^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 21 Apr 1972 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX. She married (1) **Kevin Dale Atkinson** on 18 Mar 2006 in Daingerfield, Morris Co, TX. He was born on 10 Jan 1964. She married (2) **Steven R Fletcher** on 23 Nov 1997 in Morris Co, TX. He was born in 1961.

Kevin Dale Atkinson and Carla Elizabeth Kingston had the following children:

i. Amber Renea^8 Atkinson was born on 02 Dec 1996.

ii. Jesse Keila Kingston was born on 22 Jan 1992 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX.

Steven R Fletcher and Carla Elizabeth Kingston had the following child:

i. Samantha Grace^8 Fletcher was born on 29 Sep 1999 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. She died on 29 Sep 1999 in Marietta, Cass Co, TX.

80. **James Patrick Don^7 Wommack** (James David^6, James Elijah^5, Ethel Ewildi^4 Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^3 Jenkins, John Cullen^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 21 Sep 1970 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX. He married Teresa Hodges on 27 Dec 1996 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. She was born on 23 Aug 1959.

Notes for James Patrick Don Wommack:
1212 TX Street Sulpher LA 70663

James Patrick Don Wommack and Teresa Hodges had the following children:

i. Brandy Teresa Dawn^8 Wommack was born on 13 Nov 1997 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA.

ii. Heather Rogers was born on 21 Nov 1988.

81. **Jason Carol^7 Wommack** (Bobby Carol^6, James Elijah^5, Ethel Ewildi^4 Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^3 Jenkins, John Cullen^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 30 Oct 1974 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. He married Kamahinaohoku Martin, daughter of Glen Martin and Debra Jane on 01 Jan 1993 in Cass Co, TX. She was born on 01 Dec 1974 in Kaneohe, HI.

Jason Carol Wommack and Kamahinaohoku Martin had the following children:

i. Peter Daniel Iii Henkels was born on 21 Oct 1998.

89. ii. James Elijah Carol Wommack was born on 17 Aug 1993 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX. He married Kimberlin Smith on 07 Aug 2012. She was born on 09 Nov 1992 in Fulton, AR.

82. **Leesa Renee^7 Wommack** (Bobby Carol^6, James Elijah^5, Ethel Ewildi^4 Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^3 Jenkins, John Cullen^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 27 Mar 1981 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. She married David Lynn Johnson, son of Rayford Milton Johnson and Martha Sue McPherson on 22 Jun 2001. He was born on 14 Dec 1971 in Bowie Co, TX (Bowie, TX).

David Lynn Johnson and Leesa Renee Wommack had the following children:

i. Baylee Elizabeth^8 Johnson was born on 21 Feb 2002 in Texarkana, Miller Co, AR.

ii. Chandler David Johnson was born on 05 Oct 2006 in Texarkana, Miller Co, AR.

83. **Jaimie Lee^7 Wommack** (Bobby Carol^6, James Elijah^5, Ethel Ewildi^4 Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^3 Jenkins, John Cullen^2 Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^1 Jenkins) was born on 16 Aug 1987 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX. She married Jason Reid on 14 Feb 2010 in Morris Co, TX. He was born on 28 Mar 1983.

Jason Reid and Jaimie Lee Wommack had the following children:

- i. JACE MATTHEW[8] REID was born on 22 Mar 2011 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX.
- ii. JULEE MACKENA REID was born on 21 Sep 2012 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX.

84. **ANNICE EWILDI[7] HICKS** (Dorothy Louise[6] Wommack, James Elijah[5] Wommack, Ethel Ewildi[4] Jenkins, Ebb Eligah[3] Jenkins, John Cullen[2] Jenkins, Joseph Sanford[1] Jenkins) was born on 07 Mar 1979 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. She married (1) **CASEY BRIAN BROOKS**, son of Richard Dale Brooks and Melba Joy Craig on 20 Dec 1997 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. He was born on 12 Jan 1976 in Titus Co, TX. He died on 04 Mar 2001 in Longview, Gregg Co, TX (Traffic Accident). She married (2) **WILLIAM GEORGE FIELDS**, son of Boggs on 28 Apr 2004 in Pittsburg, Camp Co, TX. He was born on 18 Feb 1967 in Colvert City, LA Co, CA.

Notes for Casey Brian Brooks:
On March 3, 2001, following a family outing, the car driven by Kerolyn Hicks, with passengers Casey and Annie Brooks, was broadsided by a semi. Casey was pronounced dead on March 4, 2001. Kerolyn was injured, and Annie was permanently disabled in the accident.

Casey Brian Brooks and Annice Ewildi Hicks had the following child:

- i. KATHERINE ROSE[8] BROOKS was born on 30 Jul 1998 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX.

William George Fields and Annice Ewildi Hicks had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM GEORGE (BILLY)[8] FIELDS JR. was born on 23 Mar 2007 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX.

85. **TAUNYA RAE[7] KIZER** (Della Mae[6] Wommack, James Elijah[5] Wommack, Ethel Ewildi[4] Jenkins, Ebb Eligah[3] Jenkins, John Cullen[2] Jenkins, Joseph Sanford[1] Jenkins) was born on 03 Mar 1981 in Naples, Morris Co, TX. She married (1) **JIMMY DALE FINNEY** on 15 Mar 1998 in Morris Co, TX. He was born in 1964. She married (2) **JAIMIE SCOTT** in 2003. He was born in 1980. He died in 2005 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX.

Jimmy Dale Finney and Taunya Rae Kizer had the following children:

- i. CHELSEA RAE[8] FINNEY was born on 30 Oct 1997 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX.
- ii. JOHN ALLEN FINNEY was born on 30 Jul 1999 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX.
- iii. JAMES DAVID FINNEY was born on 19 May 2000 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

Jaimie Scott and Taunya Rae Kizer had the following children:

- i. MARY JANE[8] SCOTT was born on 29 Oct 2004 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX.
- ii. ASHLEA MARIE SCOTT was born on 29 Oct 2004 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX.
- iii. GRASEA MAE SCOTT was born on 12 Dec 2005 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX.

86. **JESSICA ELIZABETH[7] WOMMACK** (Kevin Dale[6], Marshal Eugene[5], Ethel Ewildi[4] Jenkins, Ebb Eligah[3] Jenkins, John Cullen[2] Jenkins, Joseph Sanford[1] Jenkins) was born on 02 Mar 1987 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.

Jessica Elizabeth Wommack had the following child:

- i. PEYTON[8] ROSHELL was born on 21 Nov 2006 in Mesquite, Dallas, TX.

87. **MICHEAL EUGENE[7] WOMMACK** (Teddy Eugene[6], Marshal Eugene[5], Ethel Ewildi[4] Jenkins, Ebb Eligah[3] Jenkins, John Cullen[2] Jenkins, Joseph Sanford[1] Jenkins) was born on 07 Sep 1979 in /Frankfurt, Frankfurt, Oder, Brandenburg, Germany. He married Renee Knobel on 26 Jul 2003.

Generation 7 (con't)

Micheal Eugene Wommack and Renee Knobel had the following child:

i. Brenran Michael^{8} Wommack was born on 25 Jan 1999.

88. **Stacie Jean^{7} Wommack** (Teddy Eugene^{6}, Marshal Eugene^{5}, Ethel Ewildi^{4} Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^{3} Jenkins, John Cullen^{2} Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^{1} Jenkins) was born on 17 Nov 1979 in Ft. Hauchuckie AZ. She married Jared Entzminger on 07 Jul 2001 in Garland, Dallas, TX. He was born on 11 May 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

Jared Entzminger and Stacie Jean Wommack had the following children:

i. Jacob Michael^{8} Entzminger was born on 08 Mar 2006 in Allen, Collin, TX.

ii. Jessup Teddy Entzminger was born on 08 Nov 2011 in Frisco, Collin, TX.

iii. Josiah Lee Entzminger was born on 12 Apr 2008 in Allen, Collin, TX.

Generation 8

89. **James Elijah Carol^{8} Wommack** (Jason Carol^{7}, Bobby Carol^{6}, James Elijah^{5}, Ethel Ewildi^{4} Jenkins, Ebb Eligah^{3} Jenkins, John Cullen^{2} Jenkins, Joseph Sanford^{1} Jenkins) was born on 17 Aug 1993 in Mt Pleasant, Titus Co, TX. He married Kimberlin Smith on 07 Aug 2012. She was born on 09 Nov 1992 in Fulton, AR.

James Elijah Carol Wommack and Kimberlin Smith had the following child:

i. Bailey Michelle Springer^{9} Wommack was born on 22 Aug 2010.

Notes on Stephen Jenkins

July 18, 1694: Abenaki Chief Abomazine, almost 300 Penobscot warriors, and few French attack the settlement today along the south side of the Oyster River, at modern-day Durham, New Hampshire. The Indians are trying to sneak into the village when their presence in discovered. Some settlers escape, others retreat to fortified homes. 104 settlers will be killed and 27 will be taken hostage before the Indians withdraw. Four months later, Abomazine will approach the fort at Pemaquid, under a white flag. He will be seized by the garrison for his part in the attack.

BACKGROUND:

Bomazeen

An Indian (Abenaki) chief who controlled the Indian raids at Oyster River and surrounding area. He was a fearless warrior who killed many of the early settlers in 1694. He was captured and sent to Boston where was put on trial. Several witnesses of the massacre spoke against him. Bomazeen escaped with his life at the trial, but was later slain in an attack on the Norridgewock's village in 1724. (From http://www.govwentworth.k12.nh.us/goals2000-4WebSite/history/Native%20Americans/sachems.html) *****

Oyster River Massacre by Thomas Z.

At dawn on July 18, 1694, Chief Bomazeen's tribal band waged an attack on the residents of Durham, N.H. This was known as "The Oyster River Massacre." The raiding party consisted of 140 Indians and 14 Frenchmen. Bomazeen was the chief that controlled the Indian raids. The Indians took 3 garrisons that were deserted and not defended, killed and carried away 94 persons and burnt 13 houses.

The fight began at "Newtown", north to Turtle Pond and extending to the upper part of Oyster River and towards Wheelwright's Pond. Families killed, captured and homes burned were Dean, Donis, Jenkins, and Burnhams.

From: http://www.govwentworth.k12.nh.us/goals2000-4WebSite/history/Native%20Americans/indianwars.html

wikipedia:

During King William's War, on July 18, 1694 "Oyster River" was attacked in the Oyster River Massacre by French career soldier Sebastien de Villieu with about 250 Abenaki Indians under command of their sagamore, Bomazeen. In all, 45 inhabitants were killed and 49 taken captive, with half the dwellings, including 5 garrisons, burned to the ground. Crops were destroyed and livestock killed, causing famine and destitution for survivors.

http://www.avcnet.org/ne-do-ba/or94_07.html

Oyster River Raid - Aftermath and Conclusion

Villieu, the man who complained that he was dying of hunger on the eve of the Oyster River raid, did not accompany the war-party sent inst Groton. [132]Nor did he return to Fort Nashwaak. Upon questioning the captives taken Oyster River, Villieu learned of a projected attackk on Quebec. Using this as a pretext to report directly to Frontenac, Villieu bypassed Villebon and proceeded straight to Quebec. He arrived there on August 22 to find that Frontenac in Montreal. Without delay, Villieu left Quebec arriving at Montreal four days later. [133]Villieu told Frontenac his version of the raid, which was later to form the basis of his official report. The Abenaki were greatly insulted by Villieu's behavior. As was their custom, they dispatchedseveral messengers to Frontenac to "give utterance to the death cries of the enemy." [134]Although left about the same time, Villieu quickly out distanced the messengers in his drive to reach Frontenac first. This was a major insult to the kaki, particularly the Kennebecs, who rightfully felt that the honor belonged to them.

When Frontenac questioned the Abenaki about Villieu's conduct while with the war-party, replied "that although they had been together in the enemy's country, they had never been united in action." [135]From the beginning, the Abenaki had a plan of action, a plan that Villieu did not agree with. Most likely, the numerous councils to which Villieu refers were his attempts at promoting a target of his choosing. Villieu may have favored an attack on Pemaquid, accounting for his scouting mission to that post. When the Indians failed to adopt his plan, Villieu reported that nothing had been decided. Eventually, Villieu gave up and the Indians' plan prevailed.

Despite the attack not being executed to perfection, the raid was considered a great success. In August, Villebon confided in his journal that "the blow struck was important, because it will put an end to the negotiations which have been going on, and leave no chance for their renewal." [136]The loss of Abenaki allegiance reflected by the Treaty of Pemaquid had placed the French in a very dire military position. The French knew that a successful attack was the best way to maintain their fragile alliance with the Abenaki. The success of the attack on Oyster River accomplished this very important strategic objective. Herman contradicted his own conclusion in this regard, "But looking at the events as the French did from their vantage point, the operation at Oyster River was a success." [137]

For the Abenaki, the events surrounding the Oyster River Massacre brought a political crisis. The signing of the Treaty of Pemaquid had threatened traditional tribal methods of reaching consensus. [138]In signing the treaty, the thirteen sagamores, whether knowingly or not, appeared to speak for all of the Eastern Indians. This insulted the chiefs who had not signed the treaty, and in some cases provoked considerable ire. A successful raid was necessary in order to protect their sovereignty.

Madockawando's self-interest, in his sale of tribal land, seriously undermined the prestige of the older sachems, particularly those among the Penobscot. [139]This allowed the younger chiefs among the Kennebecs, like Bomazeen, to come to power. Their plan, discussed in April at Pentagoet, was carried out at Oyster River in July.

For the English, the attack on Oyster River was devastating. Several letters written after the attack attest to the turmoil it created. Militia Captain Thomas Packer wrote from Portsmouth on the day of the attack: "Just now arrived a post from Oyster River. The Indians have destroyed the place killed & burned all they could. Nere [a one]have Escaped and are too badly wounded doe not know but they be all over our frontiers." [140]New Hampshire Lieutenant Governor John Usher wrote to Governor Phips: "we fear Severall other . . . Towns in the province are besett." [141]Writing directly of Oyster River, Usher reported, "judge the whole place is cutt off." [142]In Massachusetts, a delegation on its way to New York for a council with the Iroquois was called back. William Stoughton, of the Massachusetts Council, advised Governor Fletcher of New York: "the present circumstances of this Province by the fresh breaking out of the Indians . . . are such as cannot admit of any souldiers to be sent from home, the Province of New Hampshire lying at this time bleeding." [143]

Nowhere was the turmoil greater than at Oyster River. The pre-dawn attack caught the settlers of the plantation unprepared. Just two days earlier, Captain John Woodman had assembled the people of the settlement, notifying them of the Treaty of Pemaquid. [144]As a result, the people had returned to their homes and disbanded the night watch. By the time the attackers withdrew, forty-five people lay dead with another forty-nine taken captive. [145]Half of the dwellings lay in charred ruins. The attackers butchered most of the livestock and burned many crops. Many of the wounded were evacuated to Portsmouth. Several of the survivors removed to Massachusetts. [146]

In 1982, historian Neal Salisbury wrote of Parkman's works: "aside from a romantic style which some readers still - a century later - find entertaining, their chief value is in orienting the beginner chronologically and geographically. As a colonial history and, particularly, as Indian ethnohistory, they are unreliable." [147]Parkman lived during the time before modern Indian ethnohistory came into being. As a result, he fell prey to the common prejudice of the era and could not see the Indians as equals. Parkman wrote about the Oyster River Massacre as part of a much larger work. Consequently, he consulted a narrow range of sources, relying on the report of the inept Villieu. In doing so, Parkman may have discounted evidence that proved compatible with Villieu's story. The action Villieu following the attack on Oyster River were not those of a man dying of hunger. Nor, were the younger warriors and chiefs dissuaded from following through with their original plan by Villieu's hunger plea.

Indian ethnohistory had yet to become popular when Herman was writing his thesis in 1960s. Although Herman had access to a much larger range of sources, he and Parkman labored under similar limitations. Herman also failed see that the Abenaki operated on their own initiative. He overlooked the connection between Mather's statement concerning the attack be talked of in Quebec two months before it happened and the council held at Pentagoet in April. This attack was clearly not, "initiated on the spur of the moment." [148]Herman did not recognized Hector's deposition as confirmation of the Abenaki attack plan. Even when consulting writings of Mather, Villebon, Thury, and Hector, Herman continually deferred to Parkman and Villieu. He relied on Villieu's story without taking the record concerning his character into account. Villieu did not lead the war-party, although he wanted Frontenac to think so. Even today historians often point to Parkman as the definitive authority of the colonial time period. Herman may have been reluctant to reach a conclusion that ran contrary to Parkman's opinion.

Attached to in this tree

Stephen Jenkins
1653 - 1694

Other trees this object is saved to

Family Tree
by forest4thetrees on 13 Jan 2013

may tree
by Mary May on 20 Nov 2012

Blue Bloods,,,,,,,,,1
by lotusblossom100 on 30 Oct 2012

Koontz Family Tree
by Kdhgator on 25 Sep 2012

Peirce, Taber, Brumbaugh, Crowel, Dixon
by wrdwevr on 9 Jul 2012

Debra Ballantyne Family Tree
by Debra_Ballantyne on 26 Mar 2012

Carnes Family Tree
by shesseltine1 on 12 Oct 2011

Blum Family Tree
by johnblum650 on 5 Oct 2011

Austin otoole
by GERRYOTOOLE1 on 11 Mar 2011

Strobel/Maiden Family Tree
by Steven Strobel on 4 Jan 2011

Garrity
by sag59 on 16 Jul 2010

ruths family
by dracos931 on 16 Jul 2010

Wilson-Jenkins Family Tree
by David Wilson on 24 Jan 2010

Binder Family Tree
by annrook on 4 Jan 2010

BOYD
by CynthiaStark on 30 Dec 2009

Hartford Family Tree
by Shawn Hartford on 28 Oct 2009

MacKinnon Family Tree
by jamackinnon on 10 Aug 2009

Carla Scholpp Family Tree

The people of Oyster River Plantation were not sacrificed on the altar of fate. Their deaths reflected the accomplishment of a very real strategic objective. When the Abenaki are accepted as a sovereign people, a more accurate picture the Oyster River Massacre emerges. The Abenaki went to war in order to protect their land and their way of life. The signing of the Treaty of Pemaquid, by a small group of disaffected chiefs, demanded action from both the French and Native Americans. The attack on Oyster River was the successful culmination of their joint action. By carefully analyzing the primary sources, within the framework established by modern Indian ethnohistory, we gain a fuller understanding of the Oyster River Massacre. The true story is no less compelling than the legend.

New Hampshire Probate Records, New Hampshire Wills-1694
Stephen Jenkins - 1694 - Durham
[Administration on the estate of Stephen Jenkins of Oyster River, who was killed by the Indians, and left several small children, granted to his brother, Jabez jenkins of Kittery, Me., July 26, 1694.]
[Probate Records, vol. 2, p.15]
[Inventory of the estate of Stephen Jenkins, July 18, 1694; real estate not valued; signed by John Roberts and Thomas Robers; and additional inventory was made by Nathaniel Field and Silvanus Nock Dec. 18, 1694.]
[Probage Records, vol. 3, p. 61.]
[Rough draft of a division of the estate, Oct. 22, 1695, which mentions the widow, Ann Jenkins, and brother, Jabez jenkins; contains signatures of James Emery, Joseph Smith, and Ann Jenkins.]
[Probate Records, vol. 3, p. 63.]
[Various receipts, containing signatures of Benjamin Parker (who mentions his father Thomas Parker), Francis Tucker, and Stephen willey.]
[Probate Records, vol. 3, p. 63.]

SEE DISCERTATION BY ANN JENKINS - VERY GRAPHIC DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT LIVED ON SOUTH SIDE OF OYSTER RIVER, NEXT W. OF THE PARSONAGE LOT - OF PISCATAQUA
- KITTERY - JUNE 17,1799?
HE WAS ACC. BY MARY CHELSON IN SUFF. CT. 25 APR. 1676; OF KIT 23 MAR 1686-7 BOT FROM WM. WILLIAMS SR. AND SAML. HILL AT OYSTER RIVER. TAV. LIC. O.R.1689.
Old Families of Kittery
1. Stephen Jenkins married Elizabeth, dau. of William Pitman of Oyster River. She was drowned at Oyster River, where he lived, in 1687. A coroner's jury decided that she "wilfully destroyed herself by casting herself into the water." He married (2) Anne (???). He was slain by Indians, with one of his children, 18 July 1694, and his wife was carried to Canada with three children. She returned and married David Kincaid of Oyster River. A minute account of her sufferings in captivity may be found in "Old Eliot," Vol. IV. pp. 87-9. A son, Stephen Jenkins, of Oyster River, married Elizabeth, dau. of John Dean. She and children Elizabeth, Stephen, John, Benjamin and Mary were bapt. by Rev. Hugh Adams, 20 March 1720.
(Wm. Williams - f.of Elizabeth, m. Samuel Hill, f. of Abigail Hill, f. of Elizabeth Dennett, m. Jabez Jenkins, f. of Isaiah Jenkins, f. of Abigail Jenkins, m. Timothy Jenkins
Stephen Jenkins, m. Elizabeth Pitman, f. of Joseph Jenkins, f. of William, f. of William, f. of Timothy, m. Abigail Jenkins)
History of Durham: p55 : Road which formed the western par of the meetig ouse lot was only a bridle path. 20 acres granted to William Williams, sr, 24 aug 1651, bounded then by lands of John Bickford & Ambrose Gibbons. "From William Williams his house to the next creek wetward & from his house ot th eeastward eight rods. W.W & wife Mary, & Samuel Hill & wife Elizabeth 23 March 1686 conveyed to Stephen Jenkins of Kittery land "on which the aforesaid William Williams now liveth,, containg fforty acres as it is bounded between the lands called Roberts his Land on the NW & the Hwy or the Ministers Lot on the SE & butting upon Oyster River. Here the Jenkins family lived a long time. Stephen Jenkins house stood on or very near the site of the old house now standing on the hilltop, & w.Williams lived near the river bank, 20 rods w of the parsonage lot.
History of Nathan Lord of Kittery, ME Page 3
May 29, 1682. Stephen Jenkins and Jabez Jenkins depose and say that there was a difference between Nathan Lord, Sr., and Nicholas Frost in regard to a brook running into Sturgeon Creek occasioning much trouble between said Lord and Frost, etc.

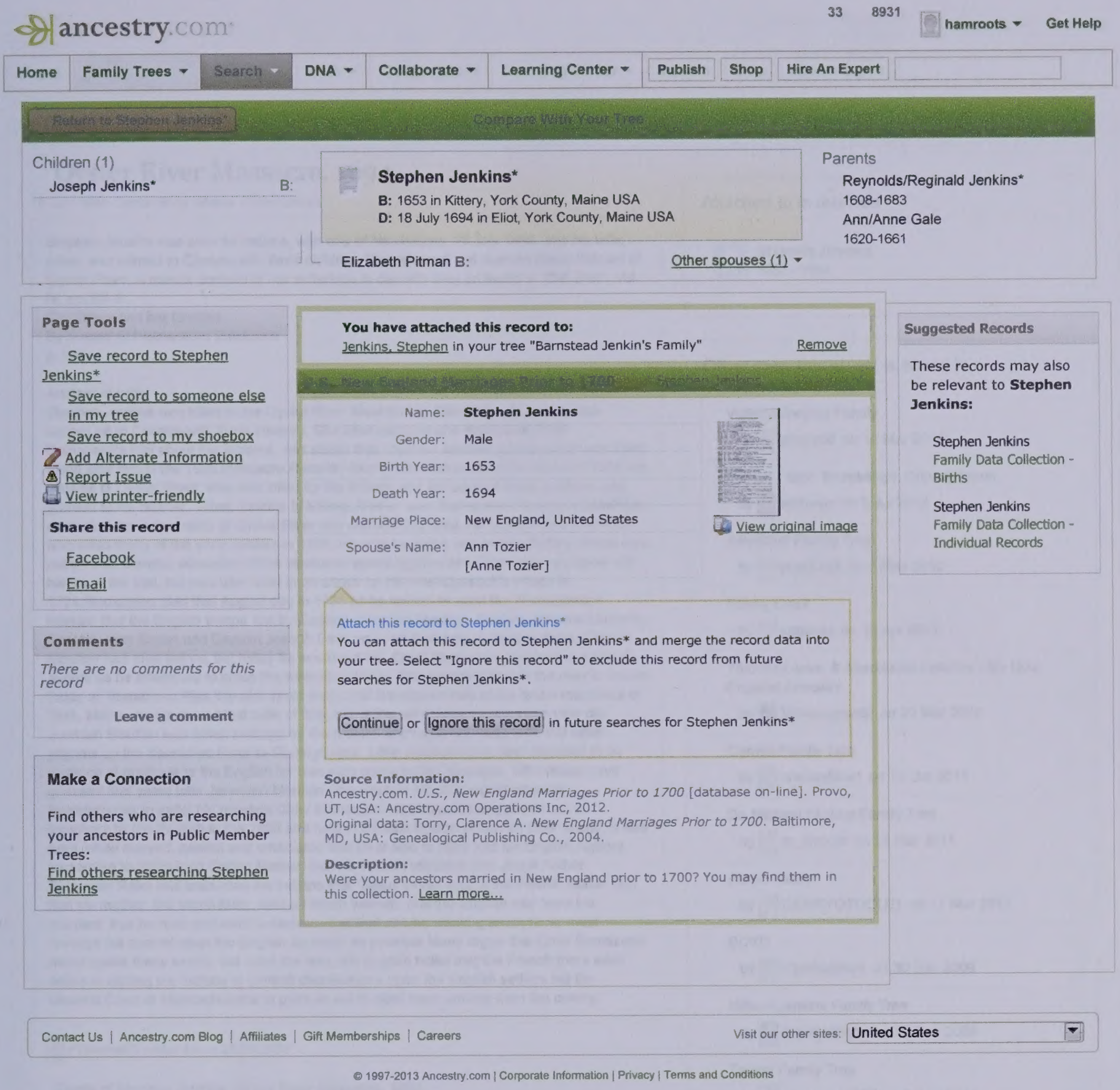
Kathleen Jenkins added this on 14 Mar 2009

by charjoe60098 on 12 Mar 2013

Tauzer Family Tree
by mmorgan1387 on 3 Aug 2012

McGown/ Jackson Family Tree
by pjmcgown on 14 Apr 2012

...and 38 other users.



Children (1)
Joseph Jenkins* B:

Stephen Jenkins*
B: 1653 in Kittery, York County, Maine USA
D: 18 July 1694 in Eliot, York County, Maine USA

Elizabeth Pitman B:
Other spouses (1)

Parents
Reynolds/Reginald Jenkins*
1608-1683
Ann/Anne Gale
1620-1661

Page Tools
- Save record to Stephen Jenkins*
- Save record to someone else in my tree
- Save record to my shoebox
- Add Alternate Information
- Report Issue
- View printer-friendly

Share this record
- Facebook
- Email

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Leave a comment

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching your ancestors in Public Member Trees:
Find others researching Stephen Jenkins

You have attached this record to:
Jenkins, Stephen in your tree "Barnstead Jenkin's Family" Remove

U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 — Stephen Jenkins

Name: **Stephen Jenkins**
Gender: Male
Birth Year: 1653
Death Year: 1694
Marriage Place: New England, United States
Spouse's Name: Ann Tozier
[Anne Tozier]

View original image

Attach this record to Stephen Jenkins*
You can attach this record to Stephen Jenkins* and merge the record data into your tree. Select "Ignore this record" to exclude this record from future searches for Stephen Jenkins*.

Continue or Ignore this record in future searches for Stephen Jenkins*

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2012.
Original data: Torry, Clarence A. *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.

Description:
Were your ancestors married in New England prior to 1700? You may find them in this collection. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Stephen Jenkins:**

- Stephen Jenkins
  Family Data Collection - Births
- Stephen Jenkins
  Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers

Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com 33 8931 hamroots Get Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Oyster River Massacre, 1694

18 July 1694, Oyster River, Maine, United States

Stephen Jenkins was slain by Indians, with one of his children, 18 July 1694, and his wife, Anne, was carried to Canada with three children. She returned and married David Kincaid of Oyster River. A minute account of her sufferings in captivity may be found in "Old Eliot", Vol. IV, pp. 87-9.
Old Kittery and her families
By Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole
p. 550

Another source:
Stephen Jenkins was killed in the Oyster River Massacre in 1694, his wife, Anne, was carried off to Canada with three children. She later escaped and testified at Chief Bomazeen's trial about the incident, and stated that Stephen Jenkins' grandmother was killed along side him in the 1695 massacre.Recently found 'administration on the estate of Stephen Jenkins of Oyster River, who was killed by the Indians and left several small children, was granted to his brother, Jabez Jenkins of Kittery, Maine.' and 'Bomazeen the Indian Chief that controlled the Indian raids at Oyster River and surrounding area. He was a fearless warrior who killed many of the early settlers in 1694. He was captured and sent to Boston where was put on trial. Several witnesses of the massacre spoke against him. Bomazeen escaped with his life at the trial, but was later slain in an attack on the Norridgewock's village in 1724.'Bomazeen died that August day in 1724 as he rushed to warn the Norridgewock mission that the English troops, led by Captain Jeremiah Moulton, Captain Johnson Harmon, Captain John Brown and Captain Joseph Bean were on their way to destroy them. Captain Moulton had tried before, but today he would not fail. Chief Bomazeen perished in a hail of gunfire as he attempted to cross the Kennebec River. This beautiful spot in the river is known today as Bomazeen Rips.We also know that Chief Bomazeen was at the brutal massacre of York, Maine. And in the oddest twist of fate, this is the very place where a five year old Jerimiah Moulton was taken hostage by the Indians and marched along with 100 other pilgrims up the Kennebec River to Norridgewock. Little Jeremiah was later released in an instance of gratitude to the English for releasing some Indian hostages. Who would have guessed that years later Jeremiah Moulton now Captain Moulton would return to Norridgewock to exact his revenge.Chief Bomazeen was taken hostage in an act of treachery by the English in the 1696 and held in a brutal Boston prison on Deer Island. It was here, while starved, beaten and emaciated that he is said to have told his English captors (according to clergyman Cotton Mather) that his French teachers (the Jesuit Father Sebastian Rale) had instructed the Indians that "Jesus Christ was of the French Nation and that his mother, the Virgin Mary, was a French woman: that the English had been his murders: that he rose and went to heaven, and that all who would gain his favor must revenge his quarrel upon the English as much as possible.Many argue that Chief Bomazeen never spoke these words, but none the less, the English belief that the French friars were active in inciting the Indians to commit depredations upon the English settlers led the General Court of Massachusetts to pass an act to eject them entirely from the colony.

PTBennett73 added this on 26 Oct 2009

Death of Stephen Jenkins, Oyster River Massacre, 1694.

Attached to in this tree

STEPHEN JENKINS
1653 - 1694

Other trees this object is saved to

Vickery/Gregory Family
by gfogle58 on 12 Mar 2013

Peirce, Taber, Brumbaugh, Crowel, Dixon
by wrdwevr on 9 Jul 2012

Jurentkuff Family Tree
by cher5455 on 8 May 2012

Family Lines
by ktalasaz on 15 Apr 2012

Tibbetts-Locke, & Associated Families - My New England Ancestry
by SSkorupowski on 20 Mar 2012

Carnes Family Tree
by shesseltine1 on 12 Oct 2011

Dr. Michael Findura Family Tree
by m_findura on 25 Mar 2011

Austin otoole
by GERRYOTOOLE1 on 11 Mar 2011

BOYD
by CynthiaStark on 30 Dec 2009

Wilson-Jenkins Family Tree
by David Wilson on 29 Dec 2009

Tauzer Family Tree
by mmorgan1387 on 3 Aug 2012

McGown/ Jackson Family Tree
by pjmcgown on 14 Apr 2012

Carl Mooney Family
by RuthMooney3 on 17 Feb 2012

Clark Family Tree
by 2theclarks on 30 Aug 2011

Estep-Gordon Family
by aprilea24 on 19 Jul 2011

Cook - Hoag Family Tree
by bucru on 23 Apr 2011

Lisas' Family Tree
by MYates64 on 29 Mar 2011

Walker Family Tree

by masterrepoman on 14 Mar 2011

Jenkins Family Tree

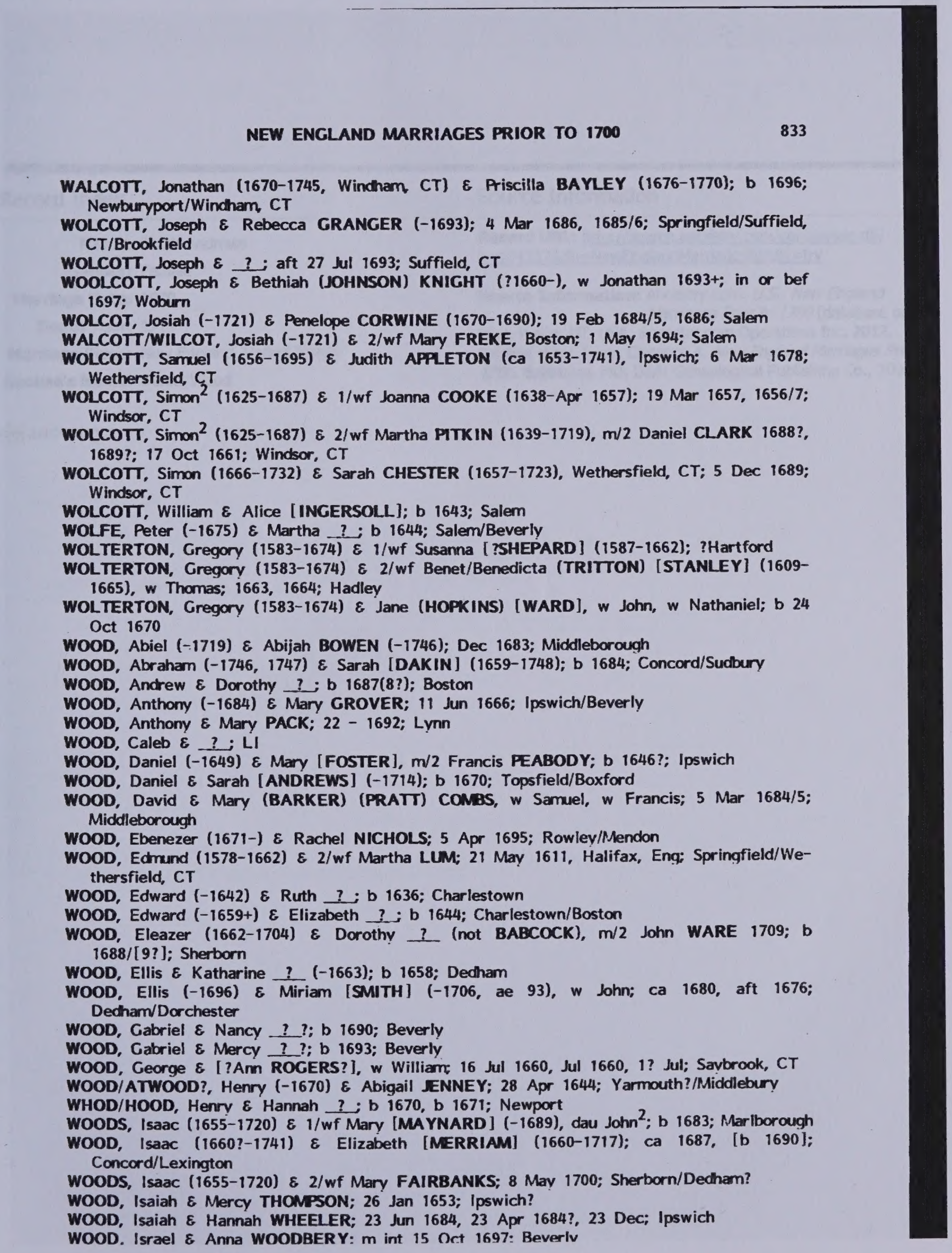
by skkww on 1 Mar 2011

Russell and Secor family

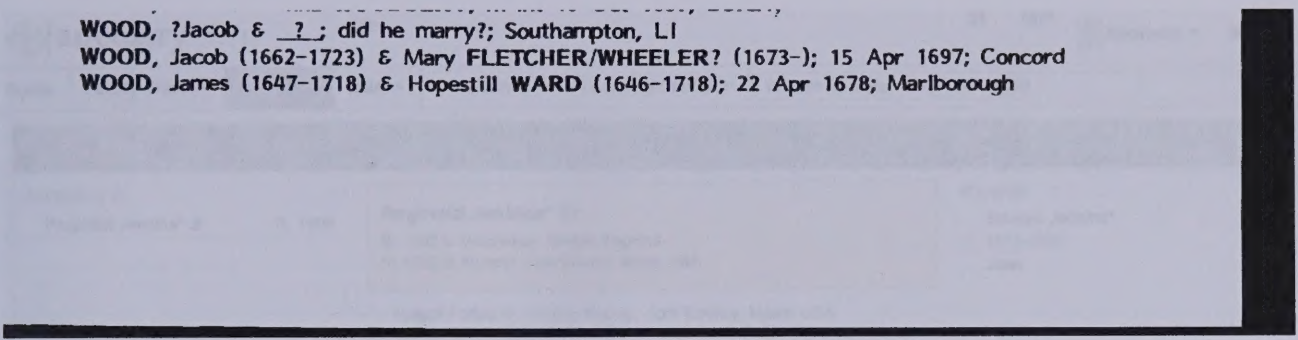
by MyrnaSecor50 on 25 May 2010

...and 22 other users.

U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 record for Sarah Andrews



WALCOTT, Jonathan (1670-1745, Windham, CT) & Priscilla **BAYLEY** (1676-1770); b 1696; Newburyport/Windham, CT
WOLCOTT, Joseph & Rebecca **GRANGER** (-1693); 4 Mar 1686, 1685/6; Springfield/Suffield, CT/Brookfield
WOLCOTT, Joseph & _?_; aft 27 Jul 1693; Suffield, CT
WOOLCOTT, Joseph & Bethiah (**JOHNSON**) **KNIGHT** (?1660-), w Jonathan 1693+; in or bef 1697; Woburn
WOLCOT, Josiah (-1721) & Penelope **CORWINE** (1670-1690); 19 Feb 1684/5, 1686; Salem
WALCOTT/WILCOT, Josiah (-1721) & 2/wf Mary **FREKE**, Boston; 1 May 1694; Salem
WOLCOTT, Samuel (1656-1695) & Judith **APPLETON** (ca 1653-1741), Ipswich; 6 Mar 1678; Wethersfield, CT
WOLCOTT, Simon^{2} (1625-1687) & 1/wf Joanna **COOKE** (1638-Apr 1657); 19 Mar 1657, 1656/7; Windsor, CT
WOLCOTT, Simon^{2} (1625-1687) & 2/wf Martha **PITKIN** (1639-1719), m/2 Daniel **CLARK** 1688?, 1689?; 17 Oct 1661; Windsor, CT
WOLCOTT, Simon (1666-1732) & Sarah **CHESTER** (1657-1723), Wethersfield, CT; 5 Dec 1689; Windsor, CT
WOLCOTT, William & Alice [**INGERSOLL**]; b 1643; Salem
WOLFE, Peter (-1675) & Martha _?_; b 1644; Salem/Beverly
WOLTERTON, Gregory (1583-1674) & 1/wf Susanna [**?SHEPARD**] (1587-1662); ?Hartford
WOLTERTON, Gregory (1583-1674) & 2/wf Benet/Benedicta (**TRITTON**) [**STANLEY**] (1609-1665), w Thomas; 1663, 1664; Hadley
WOLTERTON, Gregory (1583-1674) & Jane (**HOPKINS**) [**WARD**], w John, w Nathaniel; b 24 Oct 1670
WOOD, Abiel (-1719) & Abijah **BOWEN** (-1746); Dec 1683; Middleborough
WOOD, Abraham (-1746, 1747) & Sarah [**DAKIN**] (1659-1748); b 1684; Concord/Sudbury
WOOD, Andrew & Dorothy _?_; b 1687(8?); Boston
WOOD, Anthony (-1684) & Mary **GROVER**; 11 Jun 1666; Ipswich/Beverly
WOOD, Anthony & Mary **PACK**; 22 - 1692; Lynn
WOOD, Caleb & _?_; LI
WOOD, Daniel (-1649) & Mary [**FOSTER**], m/2 Francis **PEABODY**; b 1646?; Ipswich
WOOD, Daniel & Sarah [**ANDREWS**] (-1714); b 1670; Topsfield/Boxford
WOOD, David & Mary (**BARKER**) (**PRATT**) **COMBS**, w Samuel, w Francis; 5 Mar 1684/5; Middleborough
WOOD, Ebenezer (1671-) & Rachel **NICHOLS**; 5 Apr 1695; Rowley/Mendon
WOOD, Edmund (1578-1662) & 2/wf Martha **LUM**; 21 May 1611, Halifax, Eng; Springfield/Wethersfield, CT
WOOD, Edward (-1642) & Ruth _?_; b 1636; Charlestown
WOOD, Edward (-1659+) & Elizabeth _?_; b 1644; Charlestown/Boston
WOOD, Eleazer (1662-1704) & Dorothy _?_ (not **BABCOCK**), m/2 John **WARE** 1709; b 1688/[9?]; Sherborn
WOOD, Ellis & Katharine _?_ (-1663); b 1658; Dedham
WOOD, Ellis (-1696) & Miriam [**SMITH**] (-1706, ae 93), w John; ca 1680, aft 1676; Dedham/Dorchester
WOOD, Gabriel & Nancy _?_?; b 1690; Beverly
WOOD, Gabriel & Mercy _?_?; b 1693; Beverly
WOOD, George & [?Ann **ROGERS**?], w William; 16 Jul 1660, Jul 1660, 1? Jul; Saybrook, CT
WOOD/ATWOOD?, Henry (-1670) & Abigail **JENNEY**; 28 Apr 1644; Yarmouth?/Middlebury
WHOD/HOOD, Henry & Hannah _?_; b 1670, b 1671; Newport
WOODS, Isaac (1655-1720) & 1/wf Mary [**MAYNARD**] (-1689), dau John^{2}; b 1683; Marlborough
WOOD, Isaac (1660?-1741) & Elizabeth [**MERRIAM**] (1660-1717); ca 1687, [b 1690]; Concord/Lexington
WOODS, Isaac (1655-1720) & 2/wf Mary **FAIRBANKS**; 8 May 1700; Sherborn/Dedham?
WOOD, Isaiah & Mercy **THOMPSON**; 26 Jan 1653; Ipswich?
WOOD, Isaiah & Hannah **WHEELER**; 23 Jun 1684, 23 Apr 1684?, 23 Dec; Ipswich
WOOD. Israel & Anna **WOODBERY**: m int 15 Oct 1697: Beverly



WOOD, ?Jacob & _?_; did he marry?; Southampton, LI
WOOD, Jacob (1662-1723) & Mary **FLETCHER/WHEELER**? (1673-); 15 Apr 1697; Concord
WOOD, James (1647-1718) & Hopestill **WARD** (1646-1718); 22 Apr 1678; Marlborough

Record Index

Name: Sarah Andrews
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 1670
Death Year: 1714
Marriage Place: New England, United States
Spouse's Name: Daniel Wood

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=174237&db=NewEnglandMarriages&indiv=try

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2012. Original data: Torry, Clarence A. *New England Marriages Prior to 1700.* Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004.

Return to Reginald Jenkins* Sr Compare With Your Tree

Children (1)

Reginald Jenkins* Jr B: 1608

Reginald Jenkins* Sr

B: 1592 in Dorchester, Dorset, England
D: 1632 in Arundel, York County, Maine USA

Abigail Follett **B:** 1566 in Kittery, York County, Maine USA

Parents

Edward Jenkins*
1575-1605
Joan

Page Tools

- Save record to Reginald Jenkins* Sr
- Save record to someone else in my tree
- Save record to my shoebox
- Add Alternate Information
- View printer-friendly

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Leave a comment

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching your ancestors in Public Member Trees:
Find others researching Reginald Jenkins

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) Related Data

Name:	**Reginald Jenkins**
Birth Date:	1590
Birthplace:	New Hampshire, Maine
Volume:	90
Page Number:	411
Reference:	A recd. Of the achievements of her people in the making of a commonwealth and the founding of a nation. Ed. By Ezra S. Stearns. New York, 1908. (4v.):1819

Save This Record
Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

Save

Source Information:
Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index.* Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.

Description:
This database contains millions of records of people whose names have appeared in printed genealogical records and family histories. With data from sources largely from the last century, each entry contains the person's complete name, the year of the biography's publication, the person's state of birth (if known), abbreviated biographical data, and the book and page number of the original reference. Learn more...

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Story 1

. **Sarah Andrews**. Born ca 1658 in Topsfield, MA. Sarah died on 27 Sep 1714 in Rowley, MA.ca 1674 Sarah married **Daniel Wood (4518)** , son of Daniel Wood (-bef 27 Mar 1649) & Mary Foster (1244) (ca 1620-9 Apr 1705). Born ca 1648 in Rowley, MA. Daniel died bef 22 Feb 1714/5 in Boxford, MA.

lfandrew added this on 12 Feb 2010

Attached to in this tree

Sarah Andrews
1658 - 1714

Other trees this object is saved to

Reager Family Tree
by loisburms on 8 Mar 2013

Springstun Family Tree
by deedee1204 on 11 Sep 2012

Downing/Brodnax Tree
by jlmccamey on 22 Mar 2013

peak Family Tree
by kathyrivard77 on 13 Apr 2012

Jackson-Sanders Family Tree
by TN_Historian on 29 Nov 2011

Benoit
by MargotSwanson on 22 Apr 2011

Wagner Family Tree
by jcamwag on 7 Mar 2011

Davis918
by cdabrown2 on 7 Mar 2011

Hendricks Family Tree
by mlhuntbend1 on 29 Oct 2011

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave
- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave
- Log In

Extend your search at Archives.com
Search for "Jenkins" at Archives.com

Advertisement

You don't have to know what you're looking for.
Alex Darigo
1962-
ancestry.com

Grave Search Results

Records **1 to 8** (of **8** total matches)

Name	All Names	Cemetery
Jenkins, Charlotte 57281433 b. 1849 d. 1920		Jenkins Cemetery Durham Strafford County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Eliza Jane 58716190 b. 1847 d. Sep. 18, 1862		Jenkins Cemetery Durham Strafford County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, George A 57281341 b. 1845 d. 1886		Jenkins Cemetery Durham Strafford County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Harry H 58715973 b. unknown d. unknown		Jenkins Cemetery Durham Strafford County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Joseph A 57281190 b. unknown d. May 15, 1884		Jenkins Cemetery Durham Strafford County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Mehitable Bunker 57281112 b. unknown d. Jun. 11, 1908		Jenkins Cemetery Durham Strafford County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Nathaniel 56370625 b. 1840 d. Aug. 20, 1908		Jenkins Cemetery Durham Strafford County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Sarah F 57280952 b. unknown d. Mar. 22, 1919		Jenkins Cemetery Durham Strafford County New Hampshire, USA

Search for **"Jenkins"** at **GenealogyBank**

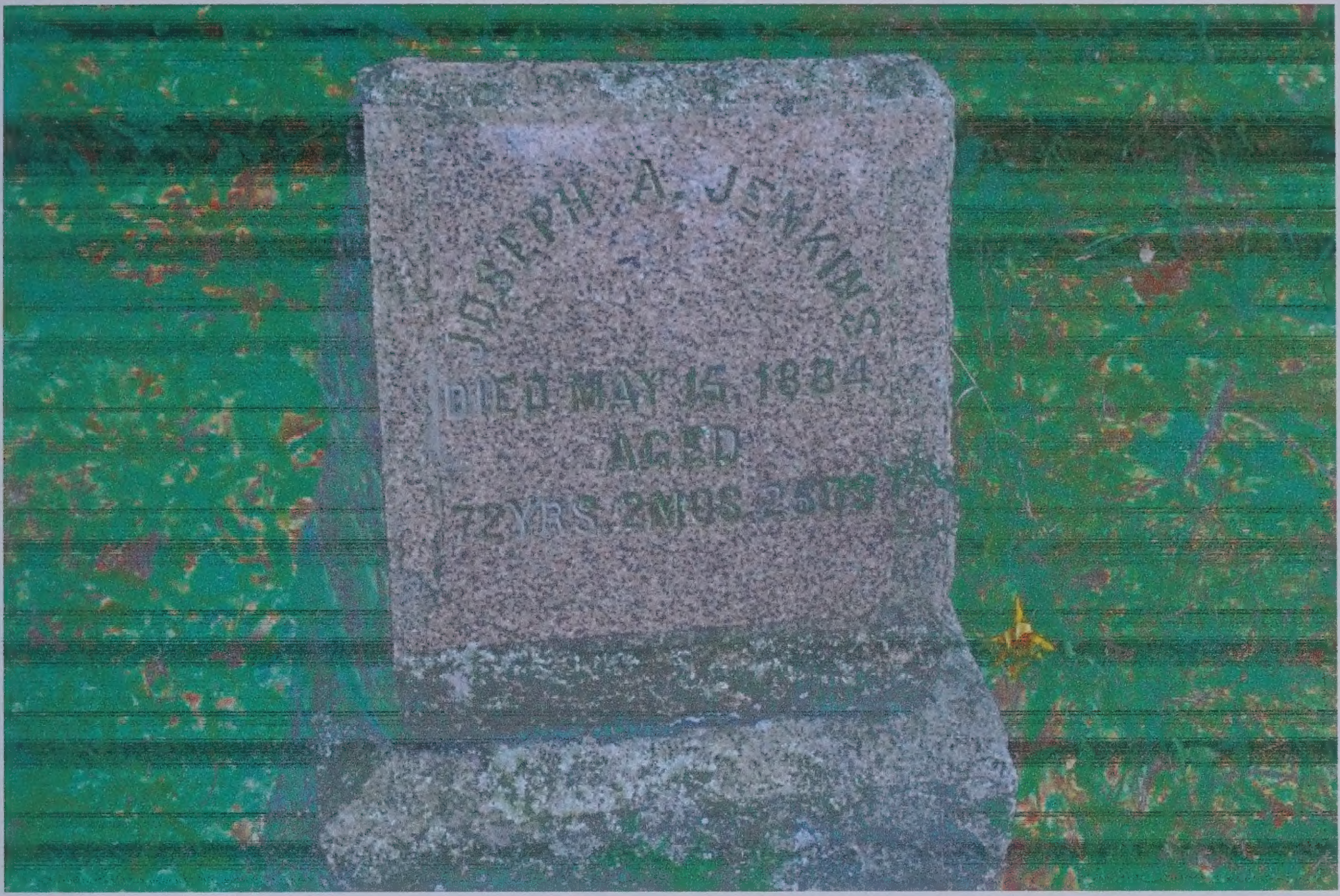
Search for **"Jenkins"** at **GenealogyBank**

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Honoring
William Ansley
1854 - 1928

Icon Key
- Flowers
- ☆ Famous
- ♥ Sponsored

Photo Icons
- Person
- Headstone


JOSEPH A. JENKINS
DIED MAY 15, 1884
AGED
72 YRS. 2 MOS. 25 DS

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

- Log In

Extend your search at Archives.com
Search for "Jenkins" at Archives.com

Advertisement

Lorenzo Darigo 1935-2008
Alex Darigo 1962-
ancestry.com

Grave Search Results

Records **1 to 23** (of **23** total matches)

Search for **"Jenkins"** at **GenealogyBank**

Name	Cemetery
Emerson, Madeline Jenkins *Jenkins* 80453333 b. Dec. 10, 1905 d. Mar. 17, 1995	Riverview Cemetery Barnstead Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Audrey *Simpson* 53983741 b. Apr. 4, 1944 d. Dec. 4, 2008	Barnstead Parade Cemetery Barnstead Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Charles F. 51383131 b. 1833 d. 1919	Pine Grove Cemetery Gilmanton Ironworks Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Charles Windsor 80456937 b. Mar. 27, 1869 d. Jun. 28, 1945	Riverview Cemetery Barnstead Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Donald R. 51446847 b. May 1, 1923 d. Jan. 17, 2009	Pine Grove Cemetery Gilmanton Ironworks Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Doris A 83377305 b. Aug. 1, 1902 d. 1903	Riverview Cemetery Barnstead Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Elvira 37548596 b. unknown d. Apr. 19, 1919	Barnstead Parade Cemetery Barnstead Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Frank 37548684 b. unknown d. Oct. 30, 1869	Barnstead Parade Cemetery Barnstead Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Gertrude P 53983371 b. 1906 d. 1998	Barnstead Parade Cemetery Barnstead Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Infant Daughter 51383135 b. 1903 d. 1903	Pine Grove Cemetery Gilmanton Ironworks Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, John 37548577 b. unknown d. Mar. 14, 1908	Barnstead Parade Cemetery Barnstead Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Joseph 37548630 b. unknown d. Jun. 24, 1879	Barnstead Parade Cemetery Barnstead Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Joseph 51383126 b. Feb., 1790 d. Dec. 4, 1882	Pine Grove Cemetery Gilmanton Ironworks Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Liller Delena *Foss* 80457050 b. Sep. 2, 1871 d. Oct. 15, 1957	Riverview Cemetery Barnstead Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Lucy *Young* 51383132 b. 1840 d. 1861	Pine Grove Cemetery Gilmanton Ironworks Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Lydia A. 51383127 b. Dec., 1810 d. Nov. 10, 1875	Pine Grove Cemetery Gilmanton Ironworks Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Mary H. *Reynolds* 51383133 b. 1856 d. 1901	Pine Grove Cemetery Gilmanton Ironworks Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Peter Stuart 53983307 b. Oct. 10, 1936 d. Aug. 15, 1938	Barnstead Parade Cemetery Barnstead

Name: All Names

Search for **"Jenkins"** at **GenealogyBank**

Honoring
Ernest Neville
1881 - 1944

Icon Key
Flowers
Famous
Sponsored

Photo Icons
Person
Headstone

	Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Russell I 83377402 b. 1911 d. 1912	Riverview Cemetery Barnstead Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Sarah *Cross* 70964859 b. 1839 d. 1905	Park Cemetery Tilton Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Vaughn S 53983345 b. 1900 d. 1984	Barnstead Parade Cemetery Barnstead Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Warren 37548578 b. unknown d. Mar. 19, 1882	Barnstead Parade Cemetery Barnstead Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Warren 37548708 b. unknown d. unknown	Barnstead Parade Cemetery Barnstead Belknap County New Hampshire, USA

➡ Search for **"Jenkins" at GenealogyBank** ⬅

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

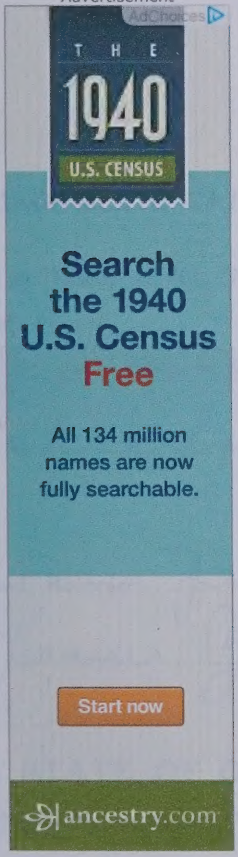
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

- Log In

Extend your search at Archives.com
Search for "Jenkins" at Archives.com

Advertisement


AdChoices
THE 1940 U.S. CENSUS
Search the 1940 U.S. Census Free
All 134 million names are now fully searchable.
Start now
ancestry.com

Grave Search Results

Records **1 to 7** (of **7** total matches)

➡ Search for **"Jenkins"** at **GenealogyBank** ⬅

Name	All Names ▾ Cemetery
Jenkins, Charles F. 51383131 b. 1833 d. 1919	Pine Grove Cemetery Gilmanton Ironworks Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Donald R. 51446847 b. May 1, 1923 d. Jan. 17, 2009	Pine Grove Cemetery Gilmanton Ironworks Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Infant Daughter 51383135 b. 1903 d. 1903	Pine Grove Cemetery Gilmanton Ironworks Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Joseph 51383126 ✓ b. Feb., 1790 d. Dec. 4, 1882	Pine Grove Cemetery Gilmanton Ironworks Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Lucy *Young* 51383132 b. 1840 d. 1861	Pine Grove Cemetery Gilmanton Ironworks Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Lydia A. 51383127 ✓ b. Dec., 1810 d. Nov. 10, 1875	Pine Grove Cemetery Gilmanton Ironworks Belknap County New Hampshire, USA
Jenkins, Mary H. *Reynolds* 51383133 ✓ b. 1856 d. 1901	Pine Grove Cemetery Gilmanton Ironworks Belknap County New Hampshire, USA

➡ Search for **"Jenkins"** at **GenealogyBank** ⬅

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Honoring ☰
Vernon Williams
1967 - 2006

Icon Key

- ✿ Flowers
- ★ Famous
- ♥ Sponsored

Photo Icons

- ▨ Person
- ▨ Headstone

Certified Copy of Marriage Record

In the Matter of

Bernard F. Jenkins

and

Esther L. Bigger

No. 58477

ENTRY

Probate Court, Franklin County, Ohio, June 8 1921

Marriage License was this day granted to Bernard F. Jenkins and Esther L. Bigger

Homer Z. Bostwick, Probate Judge.

By Frank M. Powell, Deputy Clerk.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE, NO. 58477, THE STATE OF OHIO, FRANKLIN COUNTY, SS.

I do hereby certify, That on the 11" day of June A. D. 1921, I solemnized the Marriage of

Mr. Bernard L. Jenkins with

Miss Esther L. Bigger

Andrew W. Blackwood
Minister

Filed and Recorded June 17- 1921

Homer Z. Bostwick, Probate Judge.

THE STATE OF OHIO,
FRANKLIN COUNTY, ss.

I, Homer Z. Bostwick, Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court, within and for said County, hereby certify the foregoing to be a full and complete transcript of the Entry granting License and the Marriage Certificate from the Record of Marriages, Vol. 78, Page 137, No. 58477, required by the laws of Ohio to be kept in the Probate Court of said County.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court, at Columbus, Ohio,

this 31st day of Dec. – A. D. 1929.

HOMER Z. BOSTWICK,
Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the

Homer Z. Bostwick, Probate Judge.

By Frank M. Powell
Deputy Clerk.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE, NO. 58477, **THE STATE OF OHIO, FRANKLIN COUNTY, SS.**

I do hereby certify, That on the 11" day of June A. D. 1921, I solemnized the Marriage of

Mr. Bernard L. Jenkins with

Miss Esther L. Bigger

Andrew W. Blackwood
Minister

Filed and Recorded June 17- 1921

Homer Z. Bostwick, Probate Judge.

THE STATE OF OHIO,
FRANKLIN COUNTY, ss.

I, Homer Z. Bostwick, Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court, within and for said County, hereby certify the foregoing to be a full and complete transcript of the Entry granting License and the Marriage Certificate from the Record of Marriages, Vol. 79, Page 137, No. 58477, required by the laws of Ohio to be kept in the Probate Court of said County.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court, at Columbus, Ohio,

this 31st day of Dec.- A. D. 1929.

HOMER Z. BOSTWICK,
Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the
Probate Court of Franklin County, Ohio.

By Ray S. Bates.
Deputy Clerk.

September, 13, 1977
210 Goold Street
Racine, Wisc. 53402

Mr. B. Folsom Jenkins
Box 4
Rancho Santa Fe. Ca 92067

Dear "Folsom Jenkins",

Since this is the name I remember your being called, rather than "second cousin", as Paul Dingwell suggests in his letter to me about you, I'll use it and let you know something I remember.

This is my 66th birthday, and I am giving myself a present of remembering some very fond days when I was young.

In the 1920's, my grandfather died, but I have recollections of him that are precious, since I lived with him and my grandmother while my father was at Fort Devons as a war correspondent. Later, my father would drive with his mother, and take me to Portsmouth, N.H. to visit Annie Ayers and her mother Ella, who was my grandfather's sister, in their lovely home. They talked of the business my grandfather had had in Manchester in a Dry Goods Dept. and days they had known when they were younger. The conversation I do recall so vividly was about Hattie-Belle, and her son, Folsom Jenkins. His Navy career was the topic of conversation, and with pride always. If I met Hattie-Belle, I don't have a mental picture of her, but I do have a real picture of Aunt Annie and Ella. Do you remember ever meeting my grandmother, whom I guess would have been yourAunt Edith? She always called my grandfather Edwin, though his name was John Edwin. If you can recall any of the past now that would add to my thoughts, it would be nice to hear from you and you can fill in the gaps I have in the conversations about you. Did you grow up and start your navy education at Portsmouth, or what did develop your career? Who was Wentworth Ayers? I just remember the name.

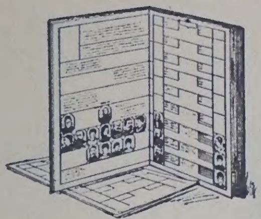
My father was Charles Emerson Folsom, and I had a brother, Charles, Jr. who loved the sea and had a large sail boat. Unfortunately he was accidentally drowned when he was washed overboard in a storm near Plum Island when he was taking the boat from Rockport to Newburyport to store it for the winter of 1972.

I do hope to hear from you, and that I have stirred up fond memories.

With best regards, Janet Folsom Seymour

Janet

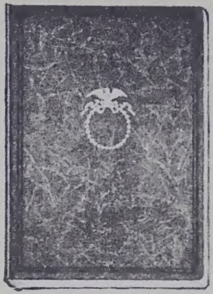
"The Record of My Ancestry"



BAILEY'S PHOTO-ANCESTRAL RECORD

Sixth Edition, Enlarged and Improved

COPYRIGHTED



DIRECTIONS

I

To begin your Ancestral Record, turn to page 7 and there, in the lowest left hand square—top line—write **(if a married man)** your own christian name.

If a single man or woman, write therein the christian name of your father.

If a married woman, write therein the christian name of your husband, while the surname in each case is to be written in the vignette at top and center of the page.

II

Write the date of birth and locality on line indicated in the square; and to the right of the name add the date and place of marriage; and still farther to the right in the upper line of the square (on page 39) you will write the **full maiden name** of the wife.

III

Now add the names and dates of the birth of the children in space between and below (on page 7) and you have a generation recorded. It is well to complete page 7 as far as possible before attempting any of the others.

IV

Now proceed to fill the left hand square above the first one already written in. Herein write the christian name of his father with birth, death, locality; when and where married; and then, over to the right as before, the full maiden name of his wife (on page 23).

Please note here that as we are recording ancestors only, no wife's name is to appear in **any square** except she be the mother of the succeeding generation and your own ancestress. All the children are to be recorded in the space designed for them and if, of several mothers, their names written at the head of each group; but remember that only **your** maternal occupies the square opposite your paternal. Proceed thus with page 7 upward from square to square, generation to generation till as far as possible the page is made complete and with all details supplied. The Washington chart herewith will well illustrate the method of the page.

You will now perceive that to every maternal is devoted a separate page of the book on which to carry back her individual ancestry in the same way as on page 7. Each page arranged for the surname at the top; and with a continuation of cuttings to provide for other maternals farther back.

V

Proceed now to fill the first maternal page (39), that of your wife or your mother, according as you have begun your book. After recording her birth in square as indicated. write in the lowest left hand square of page 39, the christian name of her father, and add his surname at top and center of that page. Then as before add his birth and marriage; and over to the right, through the cutting in page, the full maiden name of his wife. Their children will appear on page 39 and will include the name repeated of that daughter in whom you are especially interested.

With this beginning one needs but little additional instruction in the use of the book other than the suggestions noted in detail therein.

VI

The Supplement for attachment to the top of each page where required for a record of the more remote ancestors will be found very useful, though sometimes it may be as well, where only one or two generations are to be recorded, to employ the upper division of the left hand page. Space there is also afforded for a brief account of the early origin of the family and other interesting matter.

VII

Be sure and use freely the Appendix at the back of the book. Its sections will be of service for the record of distant maternal lines, which, named in one or other of the upper right hand squares of the book, must by reference be continued here.

Note also that a maternal name appearing in a square thus and referred back, would then be written under the head of the "Children" in the lowest space.

☞The photographic features of the book deserve special mention. No other ancestral record provides in any way for such an opportunity. And yet, we feel free to say, that if there is a branch of ancestral study more fascinating, it lies here in the gathering of ancestral pictures of persons, homesteads, gravestones, coats of arms, historic scenes, etc., and their preservation as provided for. Oil paintings, silhouettes, daguerreotypes, photographs, likenesses of any kind can be reduced or enlarged to uniform size at very small expense, and unmounted, inserted herein. Space for photographs of the collateral lines with notes is provided in the continued divisions of the left hand pages. And as the faces, etc., of each generation are preserved, no more valuable heir-loom can be found in any family. We are pleased to learn that many Records are used in this way for a Pictorial Family History.

Do not fail to make use of the Index page and there gather together for ready reference all the surnames found in the book.

In proof of your recorded statements add the references in every case. A place is provided. It will make your work more valuable and authoritative.

Use photographers' paste only and good ink always.

The writer, appreciating the popular favor in which the Record is held and desirous of making it of the greatest practical benefit to its possessors, would be pleased to hear from anyone seeking further explanation.

FREDERICK S. BAILEY,

P. O. Box 254 Quincy, Massachusetts.

Memorial Record

"THE LORD IS MY SHEPHERD;
I SHALL NOT WANT.......... "
—TWENTY-THIRD PSALM.

©[illegible] B & E ST. PAUL, MINN.

ALL Christian faith and hope for the future emanate from the resurrection.

The beauty of the twenty-third psalm has charmed more grief to rest than all the philosophy of the world.

This record booklet thus becomes a chronicle of hope, peace and comfort. The pages bearing passages from David's masterpiece are illustrated in copper plate etchings of the Holy Land.

In MEMORY of

Lucy M. Waugh

BIRTHPLACE Shell Mound, Wisconsin

PASSED AWAY AT Kirksville, Mo.

DATE June 15, 1942 AGE 92

INTERMENT AT Willmathsville Cemetery

LOT NUMBER ____ SECTION ____

HE MAKETH ME TO LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES

SERVICES

OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN

Rev. J. V. Freeman

SONG,, SELECTIONS

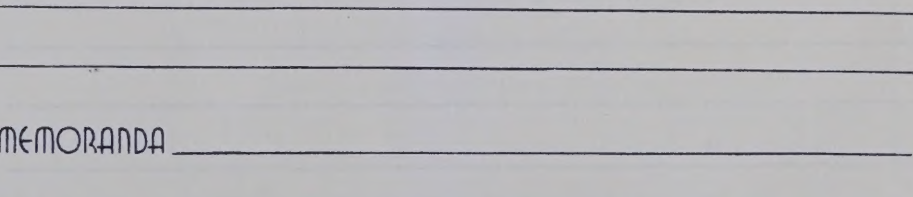
Ah-Sweet Mystery of Life"

"End of a Perfect Day"

RENDERED BY

Miss Gail Blankenhorn

MEMORANDA

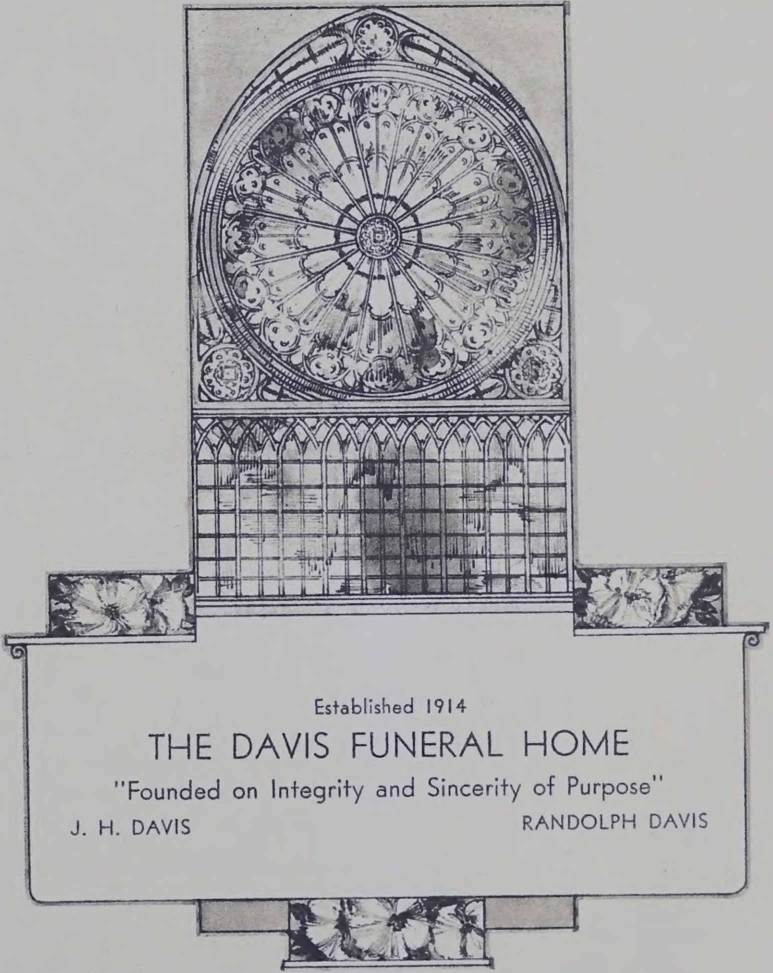


HE LEADETH ME IN PATHS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

Friends WHO CALLED

Ora and Zelma
Mr & Mrs Buck
Mrs. Lena Young
C. F. May
P. O. Selby
Mrs. H. Selby
Alice Rowlison Tull

THY ROD AND THY STAFF, THEY COMFORT ME



Established 1914

THE DAVIS FUNERAL HOME

"Founded on Integrity and Sincerity of Purpose"

J. H. DAVIS RANDOLPH DAVIS

Rodena Russell
540 Elm St 25
San Carlos CA
94070

SAN FRANCISCO CA 941 128
PM
25 APR
1986

Fall in Love
WITH STAMP COLLECTING

USA 22

Folsom Jenkins
901 Balboa
Coronado
Ca 92118

April 25, 1986

Dear Folsom:

I finally got around to copying the family tree for you. As you can see, it is very one-sided. To get what I had on my grandmothers family in I had to start with my grandparents. I know very little about my grandfather. He died when I was 2 years old. I don't remember him at all. The grand uncles were dead before I was born, so I do not remember their first names.

After Aunt Louise and Aunt Carrie Hildebrand (a family friend) died I didn't get much more information, so the later generations of the other branches are incomplete, but it is probably more than you are interested in anyway.

We have 3 sets of twins.

Betty and Jacob Gade.- Betty and

Anna Helbing - and Jim Marrow's 4 year old Emi and Mari.

In my mother's pictures there was a picture of identical twin girls and a boy. The photographic studio was Kansas City, so I imagine they were grandchildren of my grandfather's niece Tillie. One of my old customers said that the tendency to identical twins was not inherited. She was married to one. My mother said the ~~twins~~ twins in her family ran 3 generations and skipped 3, but it only skipped 2 when Jim and Nancy's twins were born.

Marie wrote that John and Matthew were both graduating this year. Please give them my congratulations and best wishes.

Love

Rodena

P.S. Bill Noack Jr. was the one who looked up the Gade family tree. His father was stationed in Germany in the army.

"The School That Comes to You"
CALVERT SCHOOL
INCORPORATED
FOUNDED 1897
Tuscany Road
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

BALTIMORE
DEC 23 '41
MD
PB METER
96361
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
.06

Property of

Miss Gay Reynolds Jenkins
~~Apt. 85~~
~~Parral, Chih., Mexico~~ USA

In the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.—Amen

THIS IS TO CERTIFY

That unto Gabrilla Lou Reynolds

Born June 29, 1932, at Los Angeles, Cal.

HOLY BAPTISM

Was Administered in San Rafael, Hgo., Mexico

on the 16th day of October, in the Year of our Lord 1932

Sponsors:

Mr. Gowen Long

Mrs. Gowen Long

Parents:

Louis James Reynolds

Marie Reynolds

Ellsworth B. Collier

Officiating Clergyman.

[OVER]

THE CREED.

I BELIEVE in God the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth:

And in Jesus Christ his only Son our Lord: Who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, Born of the Virgin Mary: Suffered under Pontius Pilate, Was crucified, dead, and buried: He descended into hell; The third day he rose again from the dead: He ascended into heaven, And sitteth on the right hand of God the Father Almighty: From thence he shall come to judge the quick and the dead.

I believe in the Holy Ghost: The holy Catholic Church; The Communion of Saints: The Forgiveness of sins: The Resurrection of the body: And the Life everlasting. Amen.

THE LORD'S PRAYER.

OUR Father, who art in heaven, Hallowed be thy Name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done, On earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, As we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, But deliver us from evil. For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever and ever. Amen.

THE TEN COMMANDMENTS.

GOD spake these words, and said:

I. I am the Lord thy God; thou shalt have none other gods but me.

II. Thou shalt not make to thyself any graven image, nor the likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or in the earth beneath, or in the water under the earth; thou shalt not bow down to them, nor worship them; for I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, and visit the sins of the fathers upon the children, unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me; and show mercy unto thousands in them that love me and keep my commandments.

III. Thou shalt not take the Name of the Lord thy God in vain; for the Lord will not hold him guiltless, that taketh his Name in vain.

IV. Remember that thou keep holy the Sabbath-day. Six days shalt thou labour, and do all that thou hast to do; but the seventh day is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God. In it thou shalt do no manner of work; thou, and thy son, and thy daughter, thy man-servant, and thy maid-servant, thy cattle, and the stranger that is within thy gates. For in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the Lord blessed the seventh day, and hallowed it.

V. Honour thy father and thy mother; that thy days may be long in the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.

VI. Thou shalt do no murder.

VII. Thou shalt not commit adultery.

VIII. Thou shalt not steal.

IX. Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbour.

X. Thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's house, thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's wife, nor his servant, nor his maid, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that is his.

Printed in the United States of America by Morehouse Publishing Co., Milwaukee, Wis.
8-31-5M Form No. 3

United States Consulate
Liverpool May 22/77

I, William P. Paull Vice Consul of the United States of America for the Port of Liverpool do hereby certify that Henry Gallon was one of the Crew of the American brig C. C. Pearse which was wrecked on the voyage from Savannah to Boston and that I have furnished him with a passage in the steamer Pennsylvania which sails

this day for Philadelphia

Given under my hand
and seal the day and
year above written —

UNITED STATES CONSULATE

J. C. Purrill
US Vice Consul

Form No. 1.

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

INCORPORATED

21,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA. CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD.

This Company **TRANSMITS** and **DELIVERS** messages only on conditions limiting its liability, which have been assented to by the sender of the following message. Errors can be guarded against only by repeating a message back to the sending station for comparison, and the Company will not hold itself liable for errors or delays in transmission or delivery of **Unrepeated Messages**, beyond the amount of tolls paid thereon, nor in any case where the claim is not presented in writing within sixty days after the message is filed with the Company for transmission.
This is an **UNREPEATED MESSAGE**, and is delivered by request of the sender, under the conditions named above.

HAYES & [illegible]

THOS. T. ECKERT, President and General Manager.

NUMBER	SENT BY	REC'D BY		CHECK
39	Ms	Kd		10 Pd

RECEIVED at San Francisco, Cala. 4 30 P M. Standard Time. Jan 22 1901

Dated Glenwood Junction Mo 22

To Mrs M J Reynolds
1708 B Waller St

I congratulate you best wishes to you and Milton Jr.

M J Reynolds.

In the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, Amen.

This is to Certify that at

The Home of the Brides Mother

I have this day joined together in

HOLY MATRIMONY According to the rites and usages of the

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

In the United States of America, and in conformity with the Laws of the ~~State~~ of District of Columbia

Henry C. Gallan

— AND —

Laura P. Johman

The Record hereof is made in the **"Register of Marriages"** in the Parish Register of St. John's Church, Georgetown, D.C.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto put my name this fifteenth day of December A.D. One-thousand-eight-hundred and eighty six

John S. Lindsay.
Rector

Witnesess Julius Gemmiller
Christina Gemmiller.

"Those whom God hath joined together, let no man put asunder."

In the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, Amen.

This is to Certify that at

The Home of the Brides Mother

I have this day joined together in

Holy Matrimony According to the rites and usages of the

Protestant Episcopal Church

In the United States of America, and in conformity with the Laws of the ~~State~~ of District of Columbia

Henry C. Gallan

—AND—

Laura P. Lohman

The Record hereof is made in the **"Register of Marriages"** in the Parish Register of St. John's Church, Georgetown, D.C.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto put my name this fifteenth day of December A. D. One-thousand-eight-hundred and eighty six

John S. Lindsay.
Rector

Witnesess Julius Germiller
Christina Germiller.

✠ "Those whom God hath joined together, let no man put asunder." ✠

Laura P. J. Lohman

WAS PRESENTED FOR

CONFIRMATION

TO THE

Bishop of Maryland,

IN

St. John's Church,
Georgetown, D.C.,
April 22d 1886

BY ME,

John S. Lindsay,
Rector.

* * *

"Ye are our glory and joy."

PARET, STA., WASH.

Diocese of Maryland.

Laura Pauline J. Lohman

WAS

CONFIRMED

IN

St. John's Church,
Georgetown, D.C.,
April 22d 1886

BY ME,

William Paret,
Bishop of Maryland.

* * *

"Defend, O Lord, this Thy Child, with Thy Heavenly Grace."

W. F. Cody
"Buffalo Bill"
Born. Scott. Co
Iowa.
Feb. 26th/1845.

MUSIC HALL.

JOHN O. AYERS,
MANAGER.

Situat the centre of
On the ground floor.
Seating Capacity 1250---
Opera Chairs 850.
Gallery 400.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H. July 14th 1895

Col W. F. Cody.

Dear Sir

Having had many a dispute regarding the date of your birth, and insisting that you were born Feb 26th 1845, I write to inquire if I am right or wrong. Trusting you will answer and thus confer a favor on a number of your admirers, I remain

Very respectfully yours

Geo M. Ayers
c/o Music Hall

Folsom Jenkins
841 Country Club Lane
Coronado, CA 92118

Walter,

I find upon rereading this that it may have less interest for you than I surmised.

Just leave me a message on my machine if you want me to pick this back up.

Folsom

Folsom:

~~Thanks for the opportunity to review these geneological items, but since there is little that I could use from them, I am not going to take anything from them with me.~~

~~Eventually I shall send you a listing of my holdings, some of which you might like for your use.~~

~~I'm glad to have seen you once again, and we both hope you will come to Metairie whenever possible for you.~~

~~Ruth joins me in All Good Wishes —~~

Walter

Write to ask
Inglenook memories —
THOS. Moore Bigger

Page 6 Thursday, July 16, 1981-Coronado Journal

Obituaries

in both the Pacific and European Theaters during World War II. He retired from the Army Reserves achieving the rank of colonel.

He is survived by two brothers, including Capt. Sewall, four children and four grandchildren.

Services will be for family members only. Contributions to a favorite charity are suggested in lieu of flowers.

Capt. Bernard F. Jenkins

Memorial services for retired Navy Capt. Bernard Folsom Jenkins will be conducted tomorrow at 11 a.m. in Christ Episcopal Church in Coronado.

Capt. Jenkins, 87, died July 10 in a hospital.

He was a native of New Hampshire and a 1916 graduate from the Naval Academy. He served in the Navy until 1937, was recalled during World War II and retired again in 1946.

His military assignments included serving aboard the ship that returned the body of famous American Capt. John Paul Jones from France to the United States.

After retiring from the Navy for a second time, he returned to his construction business, building homes in East San Diego. He was a former president of the Building Contractors Association, active in the San Diego Chamber of Commerce and had a significant part in the industrial development of Kearny Mesa.

Capt. Jenkins is survived by his wife, Esther; two sons, Folsom Jr. of Coronado and Thomas of Portland, Ore.; and nine grandchildren.

Mr. & Mrs. Walter L. Jenkins.

MY NAME IS

Bernard Folsom Jenkins.

AUGUST 6, '93. WEIGHT 9 3-4.

MY NAME IS

Bernard Folsom Jenkins.

AUGUST 6, '93. WEIGHT 9 3-4.

Mr. & Mrs. Walter [illegible] Hughes

Folks!

Thanks for the opportunity to enjoy
your generosity and [illegible]
to [illegible] that I could [illegible]
[illegible] to take [illegible]

I shall send you a [illegible]
[illegible] of which you [illegible]

I have [illegible] your [illegible]
but [illegible] am
[illegible] possible to [illegible]
in the [illegible]

[illegible]

July 10 - 1980
Dear Es: This is a Xerox copy of Harriet's last letter to me.

July 3, 1980

Dear Mrs. Snyder—

Today I took your Bigger family documents in to the Historical Society of Western Pennsylvania—you will remember that it is located on Bigelow Blvd. next door to the 20th Century Club. I do quite a bit of research there and am well-acquainted with the librarian-genealogist and the archivist--also Bill Trimble, the editor of their quarterly, The Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine. They have printed a couple of my articles and I'm currently working on one about U.S. Grant and his Washington County friends which I will submit in two or three months.

Anyway, I showed the Bigger volume to the librarian and she fairly *pounced* on it—she was this very morning answering a query

(in Pittsburgh)

Harriet Branton is the daughter of my very dear friend, Harriet Evans, and married to Clarence Branton, at present head of the English dept. at W and J. Walt's old Alma Mater. She is engaged in much research on Washington County, Pa., and its original settlers. When Harriet sent me one of her published articles, I felt she was the very one most likely to be interested in what (over)

a large part our Bigger Family played in that early history. So I contacted her and ended up sending her copies of "Inglenook Memories" and "American Primitive"!

I'll give you a lot more about this in our next phone conversation — soon Its almost impossible for me to write any more, as my vision has deteriorated so in the last few months.

Jean.

researchers, so I felt that it was all right to let them make the copy. And there certainly *is* a great deal of interest in your family. Our local library would also like to make a copy if you have no objection. They do this at no charge for anyone--they are that pleased to have the papers in the genealogical collections.

I might suggest that if you haven't decided what to do about the original papers, the Historical Society in Pittsburgh would be *very* pleased to have them. You can be sure that they would be properly cared for, and would be available to those interested in the Bigger family. Mother gave them a collection of letters last year - a cousin of ours named Wallace who lived to be over 100 years of age and wrote interesting letters to mother and others about her family in the Pittsburgh of the mid-19th century.

Anyway it is a very professional outfit which has been around for a number of years.

We have had a very busy spring— the graduation was quite a success, Mary received all kinds of honors and we were so pleased. She worked hard, too! She is set to enter Emory U. Medical School in Atlanta this September.

Mother is at the moment in St. Louis. I believe she returns to D.C. next Monday. She enjoys traveling these days, and may yet go to Scotland this summer.

I'm sorry to have been so long in writing about your family papers—I rather expected that they would be received with enthusiasm—and they certainly have been!

Our best wishes to you and Mr. Snyder.

Sincerely,
Harriet Branton

JEAN NEWELL SHRADER
230 GRAY'S LANE
HAVERFORD, PA.

December 10, 1954

Dear Cousin Esther:

I want you to know that we have sent in Mother's application for membership in the D. A. R., through Thomas Bigger. Whether anything will come of it I don't know, but it was fun doing it. There is only one record of Thomas Bigger during the war years: Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. II, p. 132 "A Return of/Capt. Reed's Comp. of Militia on the Heads of Racoon & Miller's Run," under which Thomas Bigger is listed in the 4th Class. He is also mentioned on p. 144 as a private in the 4th Class "A Return 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Classes Capt'n Davd. Reed Compy 4th Battn. W. County Militia Ordered to Rendevouze May 14th 1782." (The spelling in these old records is part of their charm.) Now I believe I saw somewhere that David Reed was one of the men who stood up to Washington in that matter of the land--I think it was in your father's Ingle Nook Memories. (Yes, on page 25, quoting from Washington's Diary, September 20, 1784: "Dined at David Reed's, after which Mr. James Scott and Squire Reed began to inquire whether I would part with the land...")

These things all seem so real when you come across familiar names unexpectedly! In the Pennsylvania Archives, Series V, Vol I, p. 133, I discovered under "Recruits Raised by Capt. Robert Boyd for Coll. at 15th May, 1758 for the Penna. Regiment" the name Samuel Bigger, Weaver, 5 ft. 7", born Ireland, Inlisted (I follow their spelling) Chester, 10th May, age 25, description: "well made." Also on the 13th of May, Chester, a William Bigger enlisted, also weaver from Ireland, aged 25, "strong and well built"--and do you know who he was? A cousin perhaps? A twin who died and was never again heard of? Or could there have been a brother we do not know about?

I enjoyed the references to the Biggers in Crumrine's History of Washington County, and used them to establish the line, which of course you have to do, and got notarized statements of grave markers at Robinson and Candor, and pictures of the graves. Most of all I enjoyed your father's Ingle Nook Memories, which are by far the finest we have of any branch of the family. Have almost come to blows with Mrs. Leggo over the Fort Dillow incident, she basing her contentions I'm sure on Crumrine's History which wasn't written till 1882, I basing mine on firmer foundations! (She was Jean Armour and her mother was a Witherspoon.) I hope someone has put your father's history in the Washington County Historical Society, for it is something to be proud of. Did you know that extra copies had been made for one of the reunions not long ago? I heard this from Mary Bigger. You should have them for your grandchildren, just in case.

Our trip to Britain last Spring was perfect. Mother had not been well before we started and we were not sure how things would be, but took our courage in our hands and started forth. We loved the Britannic, so wide that it looks like a teakettle on the water, but less given to side-roll than some of the sleeker ships. When I tell you that Mother was sitting in the dining-room eating hotcakes when a sudden dip of the ship caused the dishes on a nearby table to slide to the floor with a crash (much

to the delight of all the passengers!) you will know that she is a good sailor. At Liverpool, a little Ford Consul was waiting for us at the pier. Daddy's first experience with left-side driving was to take us through the Mersey Tunnel, over two miles long, which he did beautifully, and in no time at all we were in Chester, that wonderful old town with medieval walls, old timbered houses, the River Dee. From there we went to North Wales which we simply loved, attended church in a small town where the service was conducted entirely in Welsh, the minister being a very dramatic young man, waving his arms, blinking his eyes, shouting, then dropping to a whisper,--so different from the reserve and understatement of the British we felt we were indeed among a different race. Hard to imagine the Donaldsons being a bit Welsh.

The Ford Consul was a sweet little car to drive. Mother saw a great deal from it and was able to save her legs for the castles, cathedrals and other high-spots. By being ahead of the tourist rush we could stop at charming village inns at the last minute which would have otherwise been booked solidly in advance, so our trip was flexible. We saw much of England and Scotland before turning our car in at Glasgow, its home-garage, and taking a through train down to London where we had ten days before sailing home on the Elizabeth.

Daddy is as active as ever. He was recently made president of the board of the American Sunday School Union, an organization he has always admired. He is busy with little projects in his workshop in the cellar. (We try to think of things for him to make. He has just made me a typewriter-stand.) And of course he is very busy at the office. John, too, is a very busy person. He likes being a lawyer and he and Daddy are very congenial. Mother has to take things a little more easily but is by no means an invalid. She was not too well early in the Fall, but a change of medicine has helped her. She is enjoying a piece of needlepoint designed by the Royal School of Needlework in London that did all Queen Mary's things, no more expensive than over here and far more lovely, such wonderful wools and ranges of color.

And so we are settling down for the winter. We had our coldest weather this week, 22°, and have plenty of fire-wood thanks to Hurricane Hazel which lashed through here with 95-mile-an-hour winds, caused floods in the vicinity of Pittsburgh and then roared on up to Canada, where, still unabated, it caused havoc in the vicinity of Toronto. What this did to electricity and 'phone I leave to your imagination! One of our friends lost 25 trees, completely uprooted. But people were wonderful about moving debris from the roads in front of their houses so that traffic could keep moving, it was surprising how few lives were lost everything considered, and things were soon back to normal. Daddy, ever optimistic, called it nature's way of pruning the trees.

We hope you will have all your family at Christmas, that Folsom will be home with you, for that means so much. Feel sure Tommy is glad of his choice of a college, for he wouldn't trade his friends for any other, and it is a wonderful college. Our love to you across the miles....

Jean

George Washington Is No Hero In My Book

By Mary Bigger McKune

GEORGE WASHINGTON was not exactly a hero—at least, our family didn't think so. Growing up on a farm in Washington County, just 25 miles west of Pittsburgh, my brother and sisters and I had mixed emotions about George.

Of course, we learned from the history books in our one-room schoolhouse at Murdocksville that George Washington was "the Father of Our Country" and that as a boy he told the truth—on one occasion, anyhow. But we felt there was a flaw in his character somewhere. After all, he had taken our land away from us. Well, he took it from our great, great, grandfather—but we resented it, just the same.

Thomas Left Ireland

The story, told to us as we gathered around the fireside on winter evenings, began more than 200 years ago. It was in 1773 that Thomas Bigger threw his sickle as far as he could at the end of the harvest season in Ireland, saying that was the last wheat he would ever reap for King George! Weary of the Irish landlords' oppression, Thomas set sail with Elizabeth, his bride of a few months, for

to the home of another brother in the area now known as McKeesport. Leaving his wife there, Thomas set out on a borrowed horse to search for land on which to build a home.

Riding westward, he came to a hillside above the site on which now stands a 128-year-old house, presently owned and occupied by a fifth generation Thomas Bigger and his wife Elizabeth. The soil which the horses' hooves turned up was rich. Thomas saw below him what appeared to be an opening in the forest. When he reached the opening, he found that someone had abandoned an unroofed cabin there.

Thomas returned to his brother's home and reported what he had found. He and Elizabeth decided on the site of this crude cabin overlooking Raccoon Creek as their future home, and to it they came. Here they worked for several years to carve out of the wilderness the farm which has been the home of the Bigger family ever since—with the exception of one seven-year period. It was this period that led to the dispute with George Washington.

Having been warned of the approach of a band of warring In-

and building a new home for himself and his family. This labor lasted for seven years—seven lost years, as it turned out.

Mill Near Ft. Pitt

The Revolutionary War had come to an end by this time, and George Washington was turning his attention to his own business interests. Having property west of the Alleghenies, he visited first the site of a mill he owned near Ft. Pitt. Then, according to Washington's diary, he set out on Sept. 18, 1784, for Miller's Run. There he visited the homes of Thomas Bigger and his neighbors—all of them living on a tract totaling nearly 3,000 acres, which Washington claimed as his own. The settlers, not wishing to move, offered to buy the land from Washington if his terms were moderate. He told them he had no inclination to sell.

However, Washington's diary reads: "After hearing a good deal of their hardships, their religious principles which had brought them together as a Society of Seceders, and unwilling to separate or remove, I told them I would make a

3,000 acres for the price of 12 pounds. (George was asking more than 3,000 pounds from the settlers.)

The grants of wild lands, lying in the forest beyond the Alleghenies, were considered of little value by the soldiers who received them. But Washington had a vision of future growth of the country beyond the Alleghenies. He had commissioned a Col. Crawford to select a body of good land for him, and Crawford had chosen this land on Miller's Run.

The suit was tried in 1786 before two Supreme Court judges and a jury at Washington. The legislative body in Pennsylvania, after the western boundary of Pennsylvania had been determined, apparently validated all of

The Court Favored Washington, And He Proceeded To Evict

George Washington was the Father of Our Country" and that as a boy he told the truth—on one occasion, anyhow. But we felt there was a flaw in his character somewhere. After all, he had taken our land away from us. Well, he took it from our great, great, grandfather—but we resented it, just the same.

Thomas Left Ireland

The story, told to us as we gathered around the fireside on winter evenings, began more than 200 years ago. It was in 1773 that Thomas Bigger threw his sickle as far as he could at the end of the harvest season in Ireland, saying that was the last wheat he would ever reap for King George! Weary of the Irish landlords' oppression, Thomas set sail with Elizabeth, his bride of a few months, for America where he had heard there was fertile soil in abundance.

After spending the first winter with two older brothers in Chambersburg, Thomas and Elizabeth crossed the Allegheny Mountains and his wife Elizabeth. The soil which the horses' hooves turned up was rich. Thomas saw below him what appeared to be an opening in the forest. When he reached the opening, he found that someone had abandoned an unroofed cabin there.

Thomas returned to his brother's home and reported what he had found. He and Elizabeth decided on the site of this crude cabin overlooking Raccoon Creek as their future home, and to it they came. Here they worked for several years to carve out of the wilderness the farm which has been the home of the Bigger family ever since—with the exception of one seven-year period. It was this period that led to the dispute with George Washington.

Having been warned of the approach of a band of warring Indians, who later massacred his three neighbors on Raccoon Creek, Thomas Bigger fled with his family for safety to a fort near Miller's Run (in the vicinity of what is now Canonsburg). He purchased a farm near the fort and went to work, clearing the land

interests. Having property west of the Alleghenies, he visited first the site of a mill he owned near Ft. Pitt. Then, according to Washington's diary, he set out on Sept. 18, 1784, for Miller's Run. There he visited the homes of Thomas Bigger and his neighbors—all of them living on a tract totaling nearly 3,000 acres, which Washington claimed as his own. The settlers, not wishing to move, offered to buy the land from Washington if his terms were moderate. He told them he had no inclination to sell.

However, Washington's diary reads: "After hearing a good deal of their hardships, their religious principles which had brought them together as a Society of Seceders, and unwilling to separate or remove, I told them I would make a last offer, and this was the whole tract at 25 shillings per acre, the money to be paid in three annual payments with interest."

The settlers did not have the resources to meet these terms. They asked George if he would take that price for a longer term with interest. He refused.

The neighbors—James Scott, William Stewart, Thomas Lapsley, James and Samuel McBride, Brice and Duncan McGeechan, David and John Reed, Matthew Johnson, William Hillas, Thomas Glenn and Thomas Bigger—stood together. They determined to stand suit for the land, which they had purchased from Col. George Croghan, an early surveyor in Western Pennsylvania. Croghan had made an agreement with the Indians for the land.

Washington's claim was based on grants made by Virginia to her soldiers who served in the French and Indian War. One of Washington's neighbors at Mount Vernon had sold him his grant of nearly commissioned a Col. Crawford to select a body of good land for him, and Crawford had chosen this land on Miller's Run.

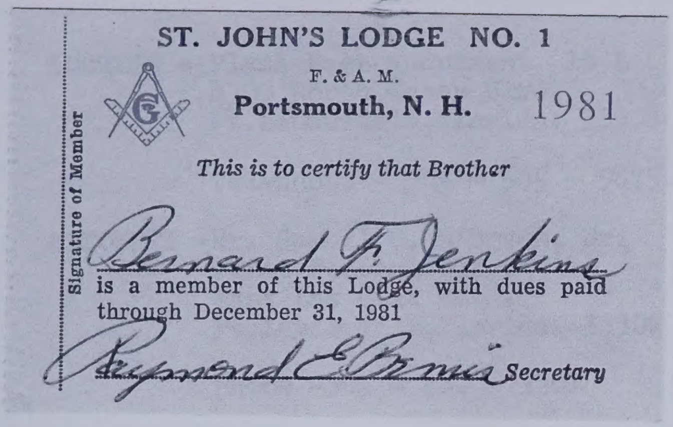
The suit was tried in 1786 before two Supreme Court judges and a jury at Washington. The legislative body in Pennsylvania, after the western boundary of Pennsylvania had been determined, apparently validated all of the Virginia land grants in Washington County, and thus made good George Washington's title to the Miller's Run property. The Supreme Court was in his favor, and he proceeded to evict the settlers.

The Court Favored Washington, And He Proceeded To Evict The Settlers

Dispossessed of the land on Miller's Run but not disheartened, Thomas Bigger brought his family back to their original home on Raccoon Creek. There he took up where he had left off at the time of the Indian raid, clearing a farm of nearly 500 acres and establishing a home for himself and five generations of descendants.

How do we feel about George Washington now? Well, he's still no hero in our book. After all, for the seven years' effort which Thomas Bigger and his neighbors had put into clearing the land and erecting buildings on it, we feel George could have been gracious enough to soften the credit terms.

Esther was my grandfathers favorite
sister. her family were inconsolable
at her early death - young Grand mother
Eliz. B-Donaldson told me that
the Donaldson women were all tall
and so looked very well on horse
back' Old Mrs - McCarrier who
made me a patch work quilt and
died in the U-P Home for Aged told
me when I was a girl that she had made
the Donaldson women's mourning clothes
after their mother Jane Mc B-D-died.
"they were fine looking women" (I believe
she referred to style (rather than beauty)
It Well "as a tale that is told"
I got out of bed in middle of the
morning and afternoon but I



Signature of Member

ST. JOHN'S LODGE NO. 1

F. & A. M.

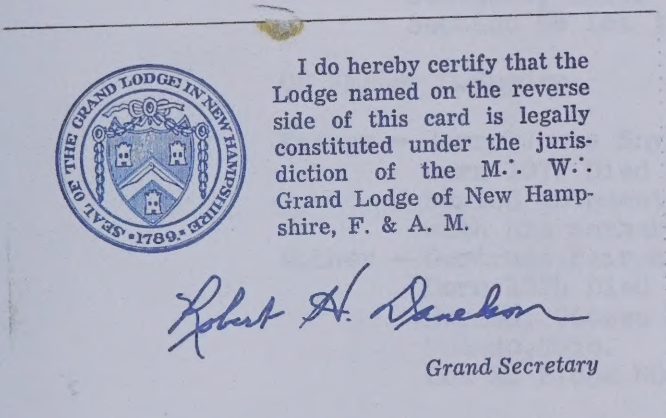
Portsmouth, N. H. 1981

This is to certify that Brother

Bernard F. Jenkins

is a member of this Lodge, with dues paid through December 31, 1981

Raymond E. Bowie *Secretary*



I do hereby certify that the Lodge named on the reverse side of this card is legally constituted under the jurisdiction of the M.·. W.·. Grand Lodge of New Hampshire, F. & A. M.

Robert H. Daneker

Grand Secretary

SOME PERTINENT FACTS THAT MAY BE OF INTEREST FOR THE RECORD ABOUT

WALTER D. AND JEAN B.SNYDER

ADDRESS - Plaza East Apartment 16 L
4300 North Ocean Blvd.
Ft.Lauderdale,Florida. 33308

Telephone - 305 - 565 - 9875.

ATTORNEY -Mr. Samuel O. O'Bryan, Jr.
First Federal Bldg.
East Las Olas Blvd.
Ft.Lauderdale,Florida. 33302

Phone -305 - 462 - 3301

PARENTS - Of Jean B.Snyder

Father - Judge Thomas Moore Bigger
Born 1855 Died 1943
Mother - Nellie Miskimen Bigger
Born 1867 Died 1956
Buried - Both buried in Union Cemetery
Columbus, Ohio.
Section 58 Lot 37

Of Walter D.Snyder

Father - Harry Jones Snyder
Born 1872 Died 1947
Buried in cemetery in Peru,Ohio
with his mother, Josephine Snyder Cole.
Mother - Gertrude Fairchild Hays
Born 1874 Died 1940
Buried, Ottawa Hills Memorial Cemetery
Toledo,Ohio.
Lot 21 Block NO.VV

RELATIVES - Of Jean B.Snyder

Sister Mrs. Mary Bigger Tobias (Deceased)
Buried in Union Cemetery
Columbus,Ohio
Block 136 Section 1
Lincoln Drive.

Sister Mrs. B.F.Jenkins (Widow)
841 Country Club Drive
Coronado,Calif.92118 Phone 714 - 437 - 4942

Niece Mrs. R.S Tobias (Widow)
706 Bexley Road
W.Lafayette,Ind. 47906 Phone 317 - 743 - 5325

Nephew Folsom Jenkins
901 Balboa Ave.
Coronado, Calif. 92118 Phone 714 - 435 - 0303

Nephew Thomas W.Jenkins
3250 Westview Court
Lake Oswego, Oregon. 97034

FACTS REGARDING WALTER D. AND JEAN B.SNYDER .

RELATIONSS* Of Walter D.Snyder

Cousin - Gordon F.Stofer
1990 Wynwood Drive
Rocky River,Ohio 44116 Phone 216 - 331 - 5700

Cousin - Kenneth B.Stofer
1001 Elwwood Drive
Rocky River, Ohio 44116 Phone 216 -331-7406

Cousin - Mrs. Ann May Vorpahl (Widow)
10636 Escobar Drive
San Diego,Calif. 92116

Cousin - George Fairchild
4347 Alder Drive
San Diego,Calif. 92116

Cousin - James Fairchild
Address unknown.

Cousin - Mrs.Adeline Gibson Sandham (Widow)
Good Samaritan Retirement Home
2525 Taft Drive # 925
Boulder, Colorado 80302

CEMETERY - We have provided for our burial in " Forest Lawn Memorial Park of Broward County Florida " located at 200 Northwest 24th St. Pompano Beach, Fla. 33302 There are two crypts - Section K Spaces 68 - 69 .

FUNERAL ARRANGEMENTS * Jordan - Fanin Funeral Home.
5110 N.Federal Hwy.
Ft.Lauderdale,Fla. Phone 305 - 771 - 7303

Cards are carried in our wallets regarding Jordan - Fanin Funeral Home.

PHYSICIAN * Dr. Richard E.Hipskind
4341 Bougainvillea Drive
Lauderdale - By - The - Sea , Fla. 33308

Phone 305 - 776 - 4981

CHURCH * First Presbyterian Church
401 S.E. 15th Ave.
Ft.Lauderdale,Fla. 33301

Asst.Pastor Dr. R.(Dick) E.Neuman (Our friend)
Phone 305 - 462 - 0516

EMERGENCY * We have alerted the Manager of our apartment building currently Mr.Don Fisher (Phone 305 -563 - 5616) that in such case he is to notify our doctor (Dr.R.E.Hipskind) as well as our lawyer (Mr.Samuel O.O'Bryan,Jr.). The doctor has also been alerted to notify our lawyer and the manager of the building (Plaza East) Jean' sister (Mrs.B.F.Jenkins) in California - her niece (Mrs.R.S.Tobias) in W.Lafayette, Indiana and Walter(s cousin (Gordon Stofer) in Rocky River Ohio would be alerted at the time.

NOTE : COPIES OF THESE FACTS HAVE BEEN SENT TO : MRS. B.F.JENKINS
MRS. R.S. TOBIAS
MR. GORDON F.STOFER

Friday - Febrruary 12,1982

In honor of John Folsom
And his wife Mary Gilman
Progenitors of the American Folsoms
Natives of Hingham, England
Emigrated 1638
Settled in Exeter 1655

This stone, erected by their descendants, on land granted to Lieutenant Peter Folsom, was once the door-rock to the home of minute-man James Folsom
Unveiled Sept. 30, 1916
(Corner of High and Drinkwater in Exeter, N.H.)

GENEALOGY

OF THE

FOLSOM FAMILY

A REVISED AND EXTENDED EDITION
INCLUDING ENGLISH RECORDS

1638-1938

ELIZABETH KNOWLES FOLSOM

IN TWO VOLUMES
VOL. I

Reprinted by
The Folsom Family Association of America, Inc.

Gateway Press, Inc.
Baltimore
1975

CONTENTS

FOREWORD 5
INTRODUCTION 7
ORIGIN OF THE NAME FOLSOM 9
ANCESTRY OF JOHN FOLSOM 13
FOULSHAM FAMILIES IN ENGLAND 16
FOLSOM FAMILY ASSOCIATION 21
EXPLANATIONS 23
FIRST GENERATION 25
SECOND GENERATION 38
THIRD GENERATION 69
FOURTH GENERATION 100
FIFTH GENERATION 156
SIXTH GENERATION 267
SEVENTH GENERATION 444
EIGHTH GENERATION* 656
NINTH GENERATION 762
TENTH GENERATION 799
DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL FOLSOM OF ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 805
DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL FOLSOM OF PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA 863
DESCENDANTS OF EBENEZER FOLSOM OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 889
ADDITIONAL DATA 912
UNCONNECTED FAMILIES 917
INDEX OF PLACES 921

INDEX OF PERSONS:

  FOLSOM NAMES 950
  OTHER NAMES 988

* Vol. II begins with page 561.

FOREWORD

At the second reunion of the Folsom Family Association, then called the Descendants of the Immigrant John Folsom, on August 24, 1910, a committee on genealogy was elected with Miss Frances A. Mathes as chairman, the object being to collect enough data to warrant having a new geneaolgy printed. Miss Mathes served until 1915 and reported over 1200 names of Folsoms had been filed. No genealogical data of this filed-list was turned over to the writer who became chairman in 1915. During this latter year, blanks asking for family records were printed and sent to the addresses found in the secretary's book, in Chapman's genealogy of the family, to names found in town and city registers, in telephone books, and to all names given by the members. This work extended over several years. Enquiry from an Oklahoma family, in 1915, started the intense correspondence with families in that state which lasted over a period of some years, during which time also much correspondence was carried on with Mrs. Carolyn C. Boyd of Georgia, and other Georgia families, in trying to connect that large southern branch.

Mr. Israel Phillips Folsom, whose inspiration it was to found the family association, turned over to the writer the collection of data which he had secured previous to the formation of the society. This was typed and numbered to fit the material in the Chapman book. A new genealogy could not be written with just the additional data collected since the publication of the old book in 1882, and the latter was wholly re-written, with the new material added in the proper line of descent and generation. Many original sources were searched for any items of history in the colonial period that would add human interest to the lives of the early families.

The writer has made some changes in the style of the Chapman edition; the whole material has had to be renumbered, and the Israel^3 Folsom line corrected, as well as some

ANCESTRY OF JOHN FOLSOM

The first traceable ancestor of John Foulsham is (1) **Roger Foulsham** of Necton, county of Norfolk, England, whose will is dated 1534. (2) **William**, his son, married Agnes Smith alias Foulsham, of Besthorpe, and was father of (3) **Adam** of Besthorpe, who married Emma ——, and whose will is dated 1565. He owned lands in Besthorpe, Wymondham (Windham), Bunwell, Hingham, and Hackford. (4) **Adam**, his son, was baptized in 1560; married Grace ——; had a home in Hingham and lands in Besthorpe. He died in 1630. (5) **Adam**, of Hingham, son of the latter, married Agnes —— and died in 1627. The facts in the preceding paragraph, and thus far in the present are given on the authority of the MSS. of Hon. George Folsom, who visited England and explored every possible source of information. He next states that "Adam" the fourth in descent from "Roger," left a son named "John,"—i.e. the first Anglo-American John Foulsham. From this first Anglo-American John Folsom of Exeter, N. H. and his wife, Mary Gilman Folsom, are descended, as far as we know, all the Folsoms in America. (Chapman, p. 13)

* * * * *

The wills of the "Smith alias Foulsham" family of Norfolk county, England, show the ancestry of John Folsom of Hingham, Massachusetts, and Exeter, New Hampshire, to be a little different from that published in the Chapman history of the family and elsewhere. See Foulsham Families in England.

This Adam Folshame of Hingham was son of John of Hingham and Hackford who died intestate 28 April 1620, and grandson of Adam of Besthorp. His son, John Smith alias Folsham, sold the Hackford estate given to him in his father's will.

The Rev. Jacob Chapman in his genealogy on page 14 says: "There has been a tradition that the father of the

should be taxed any more till the towns fixed the line and found where they belonged. They belonged to the parish of Greenland, when that was incorporated.

9. v. ISRAEL[3].

vi. DELIVERANCE[3], single woman, lived with her brother Samuel in Greenland. In 1723, she, with her mother Mary, and her sister-in-law Abigail, united with the church there. She was living unmarried in 1745.

vii. ANN[3], m. 13 May 1697, Hezekiah Jenness, son of Francis, of Portsmouth. Children:

1. Thomas[4], b. 10 Mar. 1698.
2. Francis[4], b. 30 Dec. 1699.
3. Abiel[4], b. 8 Mar. 1702.
4. Hannah[4], b. 30 Sept. 1704.
5. Anne[4], b. 10 Dec. 1706.
6. John[4], b. 10 Apr. 1709.
7. Mary[4], b. 25 Jan. 1718.

(Records of Rye, N. H.)

3. JOHN[2] FOLSOM (*John*[1]), bapt. in Hingham, Mass. 3 Oct. 1641; made his will 24 Nov. 1715 and d. bef. 6 Dec. 1715 aged abt. 75; m. 10 Nov. 1675, ABIGAIL PERKINS (dau. of *Abraham*[1]) of Hampton, N. H., b. there 12 Apr. 1655.

He is called in the records, *Deacon John,* to distinguish him from his son, his nephews and his grandsons named *John.*

On the 28th of Sept. 1668, the town of Exeter "granted to John Folsome, Junior, 20 acres of land about Salisbury old way between James Walls land and Hampton line provided it was not formerly given." That same year he was one of the men chosen to "run the line between Hampton and Exeter upon the line west and by north." On 22 Feb. 1670, "John Folsome, Jr. was added to the men formerly agreed upon to run the line between Hampton and Exeter, according to the Court order, that is to begin at ye bound tree at Asse brooke and soe to direct upon a direct lyne so as to leave Exeter falls a myle and halfe due north of ye same, and from thence upon a West and by north lyne to the extent of ten miles." (Exeter Town Records)

In 1670 he with John Gilman and Jonathan Thing owned three fourths of a saw-mill in Exeter. In 1672 "Andrew Wiggin of Swampscott in ye river of Pascataway, conveyed to Jno ffoulsham, jr. of Exiter in ye river aforesaid one half of eighty acres of swamp land that was granted to Mr. Samll Dudley February 19, 1650 in Exiter, the whole bounded by Samll Levitt, Humphrey Wilson, Lt. Hall, ye great plain, Abraham and Nathl. Drake and ye towns common." In 1673 he sold to William Sanborn of Hampton 30 acres of land in Hampton "bounded by Exeter bounds towards ye playne comonly called ye Indian graves, the Hampton comons and ye old way that leadeth towards Salisbury." In 1674, "Moses Gilman of Exiter conveyed to John ffoulsham (also ffulsham) jr. of Exiter, one fourth of ye old saw mill standing on the west side of the falls of Exeter," and 70 acres of land 60 of it lying on the "south side of ye great river and formerly granted to Henry Robie, and the remaining 10 acres lying on ye west side of ye little river, also formerly granted to said Roby April 8, 1662." That same year "Theophilus Dudley and Byles Dudley of Exiter in ye river of Pascattaway conveyed to John ffoulsham Jr. of Exiter, 100 acres of upland given to us by Exiter near Lampeele river,"....and later in the year, in December "John Cutt of Portsmouth in ye river of Pascattaway, gent. for 20 pounds conveyed to John ffoulsham, jr. of Exiter in ye river my half of 4½ acres of land in Exiter." (Old Norfolk County Records)

On Apr. 2, 1675 the town of Exeter granted to "John Folsom, junier two hundred acres." The next event in the life of John, Jr. in this year was his marriage. In 1676, Sept. 26th he with others "were accepted for inhabitants and for comoners of the township according to law." (Exeter Town Records)

At a "Court held in Hampton May 30, 1676" he was on the Grand Jury, and also in Sept. of that year was Constable. His autograph may be seen on a venire dated Aug. 28, 1676. In 1666 and 1669 he had served at the courts

In 1670 he with John Gilman and Jonathan Thing owned five fourths of a saw-mill in Exeter. In 1672 "Andrew Wiggin of Swampscott in ye river of Pascataway, conveyed to John Foulsham, jr. of Exeter in ye river aforesaid one half of eighty acres of swamp land that was granted to Thomas Lindly February 18, 1650 in Exeter, the whole bounded by Saml. Leavitt, Humphrey Wilson, Ld. Hall, ye great plain, Abraham and Nathl. Drake and ye towne common." In 1672 he sold to William Sanborn of Hampton acres of land in Hampton "bounded by Exeter bounds towards ye places commonly called ye Indian graves, the Hamptons common and ye old way that leadeth towards ye ferry." In 1673 "Moses Gilman of Exeter conveyed to John Foulsham (also Fulsham) jr. of Exeter, one fourth part of ye saw mill standing on the east side of the falls of Lamprey, and 75 acres of land 60 of it lying on the "south side of ye great river and formerly granted to Henry Roble, and the remaining 15 acres lying on ye west side of ye little river also formerly granted to said Roby April 8, 1662." In ye same year "Theophilus Dudley and Bylee Dudley of Exeter in ye river of Pascattaway conveyed to John Foulsham jr. of Exeter, 100 acres of upland given to us by ye town near Lamprele river," ... and later in the year, in December "John Odit of Portsmouth in ye river of Pascattaway, gent. for 20 pounds conveyed to John Foulsham, jr. of Exeter in ye river my half of 4½ acres of land in Exeter." (Old Norfolk County Records)

On Apr. 2, 1673 the town of Exeter granted to "John Folsom, junior two hundred acres." The next event in the life of John, jr. in this year was his marriage. In 1676, March 20th he with others "were accepted for inhabitants and for commoners of the township according to law." (Exeter Town Records)

At a "Court held in Hampton May 20, 1679" he was on the Grand Jury, and also in Sept. of that year was Constable. His autograph may be seen on a venire dated Aug. 26, 1679. In 1676 and 1669 he had served at the courts held in Hampton on jury trials. (Essex Court Records) On Apr. 1st 1678 he was chosen one of the tythingmen of Exeter. (Exeter T. R.) In 1672 and 1680 he was chosen one of the selectmen. May 19, 1680 he was one of the "surveyors of the highways." In 1689 he was one of those "Chosen and Impowered to demand and Receave payment of any person or persons yt fell ouer Maste trees." Oct. 8, 1691 he was one of the men who "ware made Choyse of to make up ye Account with Mr. Peter Coffin for all ye masts to have halled within ye Township and lyable to paye ye towne for according to former custome." April 20, 1694 he was one of those who "ware voted and Chosen A Commtta in the behalfe of ye towne to calle those persons that ware Selectmen ye last yare, to give in account of ye money riased to defray ye towne charges and how desposed, and to make report of ye same at ye next towne metten." (Exeter T. R.)

Oct. 24, 1676, John Foalsam given credit for military service in John Hull's ledger—00:03:04 (Bodge's "Soldiers of King Phillips War," p. 449)

He was chosen General Assemblyman in 1693, and also in Oct. and Nov. 1694, to meet in New Castle. (N. H. State Papers, Vol 4, pp. 625, 643)

John Folsom's name appears in the following court cases: Court at Hampton Oct. 11, 1664, "Abraham Drake v. John Fulsham, jr. for debt. Special verdict. If the evidence proved a legal demand, they found for defendant." In Court at Salisbury Nov. 11, 1679, "John Foulsham, jr. v. Hannah Foulsham, wife of Nathaniel for slanderously reporting Abigail wife of John Folsham, jr., judgment that Hannah should publish or publicly own this acknowledgment, 'that I hanna folsham have accused my sister Abigail Folsham for stealing meatt and other things from me and ten shillings in Monie from peter folsham, I now owne yt I have Done her wrong and am heartily sorrie for itt and shall labor to make satisfaction.' John Folsham, jr. was

allowed costs for going to Hingham for evidence, etc." (Essex Court Records)

In the first volume of Provincial Papers there is a deposition (pp. 554-7) from John Folsom, Jr. bearing date 1684 "that he had received a list of names in Exeter, with fines annexed, amounting to 50 pounds, that he was required by the Governor and Council to go and demand the sum; but the people refused to pay, saying the taxes should be raised by the General Assembly, which answer he gave to Governor and Council; whereupon they took the scroll out of his hands and delivered it to Thomas Thurton, provost marshal, and he was ordered by a warrant from the Secretary to aid said Thurton."

This summary treatment was honorable to him from such a government as that of Cranfield's, and shows how "acceptably," at least to the people if not to the party in power, he filled that special office of constable by forbearing to push the demand for oppressive and unconstitutional taxes and fines. The following quotation from the same portion of the Provincial Papers will show the sort of "aid" he gave to the provost marshal, and that he could turn with wrath and contempt on the public foes, deacon though he was. Under date of Dec. 29, 1684, there is a deposition of this Thurton, that "being sent to collect these fines, and one of 50 shillings on John Foulsham for neglecting the duty of his office as constable, Foulsham told him that if he came to levy execution at his house, he should meet him with a red-hot spit and scalding water; and bade him go, like a rogue as he was." The women of the Gilman family must also have some of the fame of this affair, for the provost marshal adds, that "being at the house of Edward Gilman (son of the first Edward and lost at sea abt. 1653) the wife of James Gilman (grandson of the first Edward b. 1659) told him she had provided a kettle of scalding water for him, if he should come." He thought it rather rough treatment, especially as no money had yet been demanded of them. (Chapman, p. 19)

In 1698 John Folsom, Jr. was granted 100 acres of land in Exeter.

WILL OF DEA. JOHN[2] FOLSOM, EXETER
November 1715

I John Foulsam of Exeter, in the Province of Newhampshire, being weak of body, but of sound & perfect memory, praise be therefore given to Almighty God, do make & ordain this my present last will & testament, in manner & form following. That is to say, First & principally, I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, hoping through the merits, death & passion of my Savior, Jesus Christ, to have full & free pardon & forgiveness of all my sins, & to Inherit everlasting life; And my body I commit to the Earth to be decently buried, at the discretion of my Executrix, hereafter named. And as touching the disposition of such temporal estate, as it hath pleased God in his providence to bestow upon me, I give & dispose of as followeth.

Imp'r. I will that my Just debts & funeral charges be payed

Item. I give unto my son *Abraham Foulsam,* four acres of salt marsh, at Hampton, to be taken out of the South end of the great Lot; & I give him three fifths of my lower pasture, in Exeter, known by the name of Pine Hill pasture, he taking his part next to Jonathan Smith's land.

Item. I give to my son *John Foulsam,* twenty acres of land, lying upon Pickpocket Road, on this side of the great River; & thirty acres, on the other side of the great River, where now he lives.

Item. I give to my son *Jonathan Foulsam* my house & barn & the land adjoining to it; & all my marsh, both in Hampton & Exeter not already disposed of, & three acres of land in the common field, & three acres of swamp in the neck, & the whole of my upper & lower pasture, not already disposed of, & my part in the saw mill.

Item. My will is that my sons, *Abraham & Jonathan* shall not have their portions till after my wife's decease.

Item. I give to my son *Jeremiah Foulsam,* an hundred acres of land at Lamperele River where now he lives.

Item. I give to my daughter *Abigail Gillman,* seven pounds.

Item. I give to my daughter *Sarah Stevens* twelve pounds.

Item. I give to my daughter *Mary's* two children each five pounds apiece.

Item. I give to my son *John Foulsam,* & to my daughters, *Lydia Stockman & Mercy Dudley* all my land at the white pine plains

& over the great River, known by the name of Foulsam's Meadow, being by estimation, two hundred acres, be it more or less to be equally divided between them.

Item. My will is that my son *Jonathan Foulsam* shall pay my just debts & funeral charges, & that he shall pay his two sisters, *Abigail Gilman* & *Sarah Stevens*, their portion as above named, & likewise his two cousins, my daughter *Mary's* children immediately after his mothers decease.

Item. I give to my well beloved wife *Abigail Foulsam*, the use of my dwelling house & barn & the land, adjoining it,—of my saw mill & all my marsh both at Hampton & Exeter, & all my upper & lower pasture lying by son *Abraham's* & my land both in the common field & neck, during her life; and I give her the whole of my stock & moveable estate both within doors & without, as her own proper estate, & to dispose of to whom she sees fit.

Finally. My will is & I do hereby appoint my beloved wife, Abigail Foulsam, to be full and sole executrix to this my last will & testament, and do hereby revoke disannul and make void all former wills and Testaments by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I the said *John Foulsam* have to this my last will & Testament set my hand & seal this twenty fourth day of November Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and fifteen Annoq. R.; Regis George Brittanniae &c. Secundo. Signed Sealed & owned
in the presence of,— JOHN FOULLSAM
John Odlin (Seal)
Thomas Edgerly
Daniell Thing

Portsmouth De.ye 6 1715

John Odlin & Daniel Thing personally appearing before me, Richard Waldron Esqr. Judge of Probate of Wills &c and made oath that they were present and saw John Foulsam sign seal & declare the foregoing instrument to be his Last Will & Testament, and that they also saw Thomas Egerly who was then present sign as a witness, & that Mr. Foulsam at the same time was of a sound & disposing mind & memory. Coram Rich'd Waldron.

The Inventory of decon John folsoms Estat late of Exeter desesed as followeth vizt.

by 1 hous and Barn	110:00:0
By 9 acres of Land adjoying to Sd hous	200:00:0

By 40 acres of Land at a plac called the grat paster	120:00:0
By 03 acres ner the Reverend John Odlens	030:00:0
By 03 acres at a plac Called the neck	006:00:0
By 20 acres at the half way hill	060:00:0
By 30 acres att kings falls	060:00:0
By 210 acres att the whit pin plain	105:00:0
By 100 acres att Lampriel River	200:00:0
By 040 acres att pescaset	040:00:0
By 006 acres of Sault marsh	036:00:0
By 24 acres of Sault marsh at hamton	120:00:0
By one quarter part of a Saw mill	100:00:0
By three oxen and 6 Cows	048:00:0
By young Catel	005:00:0
By 7 Shep	002:02:0
By 2 beds and furneting	025:00:0
By 5 puter platers: 5 plats	001:00:0
By 1 tanser: 1 quarter pot	000:18:0
By 2 Iron pots: 1 par of andirns	002:00:0
By 1 tramel: tongs and fire Shovel	000:12:0
By 1 trunk: 1 Coberd: 1 Chest of drawers	004:00:0
By 5 Swin	002:00:0
By a parsel of Logs	006:00:0
By 10 acres of Land at the paster	030:00:0

The above is a true Inventory of decon John folsoms Estat & Late of Exeter decesed taken by us this 27:Apriel:1716

John Gillman
Jonathan wadleigh

Inventory of decon
John folsoms Estat

Portsmo May 1 1716

Capt. Jn: Gillman & Lef: Wadleigh of the Town of Exeter Psonally appearing before me Rich. Waldron Esq. Judge of probate & made (oath) that they vallued all the Estate reall & Psonall mentioned in the above Inventory to the best of there skill and knowledge without favor or Affection to any Pson

before me Rich Waldron

Portsmo May ye 1 1716

Abigail Foulsam widow & Administratrix to the Estate of Jn Foulsam her late husband Psonally appearing made oth that what is Contained in this Inventory is all the Estate of ye

Decesed that has yett come to her hands & if any more may be found or come to her hands that she will bring an acco of the same Into the Regist office y it may be aded to this Inventory
Coram Rich Waldron Judge of probate &c

(New Hampshire Province Court Files, No. 439. Office of Secretary of State, Concord, N. H.)

Dea. John^2 Folsom served on the jury in 1666, 1669, 1674, 1679; on grand jury, 1683; constable, 1676; selectman, 1681, 1691, 1696; representative, 1685, 1688, 1693, 1694, 1695.

He was a man of high standing and good property, active both in church and in political affairs. He is among the worthies of the first centuries of Exeter, of whom Judge Smith, in his centennial address, July 4, 1838, says that "they filled acceptably the municipal and public offices conferred upon them."

Children born in Exeter:

i. Abigail^3, b. 23 Dec. 1676; m. Edward^4 Gilman Edward$^{3\ 2\ 1}$), weaver, b. in Exeter, 20 Oct. 1675, and d. 1748/9. Children mentioned in will:
  1. Edward^4.
  2. Antipas^4.
  3. Jonathan^4.
  4. Maverick^4.
  5. Mary^4, m. 27 Dec. 1732, Capt. James Robinson.

10. ii. Abraham^3, b. about 1678.

11. iii. John^3, b. about 1680.

iv. Sarah^3, m. about 1703/4, as second wife, Nathaniel^3 Stevens (Nathaniel^2, John^1), b. in Salisbury, Mass., 12 June 1674. He was of Dover, Exeter and Stratham, where he died in 1740/41. He m. (1) a dau. of David Lawrence and had 4 children: Nathaniel^4, David^4, Mary^4, Sarah^4. Children by Sarah^3 Folsom recorded in Stratham, N. H. Town Records:
  1. Samuel^4, b. 17 Dec. 1704.
  2. Catherine^4, b. 9 July 1707; m. Richard Sinkler.
  3. Mehitable^4, b. 21 Dec. 1709; m. 14 Dec. 1727, Benjamin Norris; 10 children.

4. John^4, b. 9 Feb. 1710/11.
5. Jonathan^4, b. 20 Mar. 1714; prob. d. y.; not mentioned in father's estate.
6. Benjamin^4, b. 19 May 1716.
7. Daniel^4, b. 30 Dec. 1717; prob. d. y.; not mentioned in father's estate.
8. Ann^4, not in town records, but mentioned in father's estate. She m. 11 Sept. 1745, Jonathan True.
9. Abigail^4, not in town records, but mentioned in father's estate.

v. Mary^3, b. 27 Sept. 1684; m. 27 May 1707, Daniel Morrison, of Newbury, Mass., and d. 14 Feb. 1711, leaving Lydia^4 and Beriah^4, twins, b. 4 Feb. 1710.

12. vi. Jonathan^3, b. about 1686.

13. vii. Jeremiah^3.

viii. Lydia^3, m. Robert Stockman, of Salisbury, Mass., b. 8 Aug. 1683, who d. 6 Apr. 1742; his will, made 19 Feb. was proved 30 June 1741/2 (New Hampshire Wills, Vol. 3, p. 95). They lived in Kingston, N. H.

Children:

1. Abigail^4, m. before 1741, —— Rowe.
2. Sarah^4, m. —— Blaisdell.
3. Mary^4, b. 27 Dec. 1722.
4. Joanna^4, b. 5 Aug. 1726; m. 3 Jan. 1745, Timothy Blaisdell.
5. John^4.

ix. Mercy^3, m. Lieut. James^4 Dudley (Stephen^3, Rev. Samuel^2, Gov. Thomas^1), b. in Exeter, 11 June 1690. He was a cooper, and a lieutenant in the militia. Children b. in what is now Brentwood, N. H., then a part of Exeter:

1. James^4, b. 1715; d. in Brentwood, N. H., 1761; m. Deborah Bean.
2. Abigail^4, b. 1716; m. Dea. Aaron Young, of Kingston, N. H.
3. Samuel^4, b. 1720; m. and his 9 children settled mostly in Maine.
4. John^4, b. 9 Apr. 1725; d. 21 May 1805; m. Elizabeth^4 Gilman (Caleb^3, Moses^2, Edward^1), b. 7 Aug. 1727 in Exeter, and d. 14 May 1806. They lived in Raymond, N. H. He was a member of

the Committee of Safety for New Hampshire during the Revolutionary War; was judge of the Supreme Court for twelve years.

5. Joseph^4, b. 1728; d. 1792; m. Susanna Ladd; lived in Raymond; 7 children.
6. Joanna^4, m. Daniel Ladd, of Deerfield, N. H.
7. Mercy^4, m. —— Emerson.
8. Sarah^4, lived in Gilmanton, N. H.

4. **NATHANIEL^2 FOLSOM** (*John^1*), bapt. in Hingham, Mass., 2 June 1644. The first time Nathaniel's name appears on record in Exeter was on the 10th of October, 1664, when at a town meeting he was granted "ten acres upon the pine hill next to Thomas Kings fall. Layd out according to grant, bounded with John Folsom, Senier, lying to the westward."

On June 9th 1674, Nathaniel^2 Folsom married (1) in Hingham, Mass., Hannah, daughter of *John Farrow*, of Hingham, who was bapt. 9 April 1648, and who prob. died before 1687 as she was not mentioned in her father's will in that year.

In 1676 we find the name of Nathaniel Folsom (Foulsam) among those who made advance of money and the sum so advanced, in King Philip's War—5s:6. (History of Rehoboth, Mass.)

On March 11, 1678, at a town meeting in Exeter, he was chosen one of the "Surveyors for the next yeere." And on April 1st, same year, he with several others, "were admitted and taken in inhabitants of the towne." On Aug. 8th, same year, he was on the jury, and later, "Nathll. Foulsham, bound for selling strong drinks without license was fined, but with respect to a public meeting of the 'troop of Norfolk at ye town of Exeter this summer, we might occasion more houses of entertainment than one,' court remitted the fine." (Records & Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Mass., p. 102-103.)

In 1680, Hannah, wife of Nathaniel^2, was before the court for slandering her sister-in-law, Abigail, wife of Dea. John^2 Folsom. (See No. 3.)

Col. Joseph Cilley of that town, and Hon. Jonathan Cilley of Thomaston, Me.

2. Margaret[5], 18 Nov. 1753.
3. William Taylor[5], 5 Oct. 1755.
4. Michael[5], 2 Mar. 1760.
(Mr. Chapman gives two children older):
5. Elizabeth[5], who m. (1766) Samuel Kelley, a joiner, of Brentwood, N. H.
6. Sarah[5].

xii. ABIGAIL[4], m. Ebenezer[3] Sinclair (James[2], John[1]), a farmer, of Exeter. James[2] Sinclair in his will, 1731, gives to Ebenezer "one halfe part of my Rite or property in Gillman Towne also all my land where I Live in Exeter near sheal Rights (Wheelwright's) Creek with the house barne and orchards, and all my stock and utensils for work by (be) they of what Kind soever also one feather bed." Ebenezer executor of will (N. H. Wills, Vol. 2, p. 417-419). Abigail received from her father's estate "besides what household goods She has already had one house Lot Containing twenty eight rods . . . also five Acres of pasture Land." Ebenezer Sinclair d. in 1754, leaving a son Richard[5] for whom his uncle, General Nathaniel Folsom was guardian. A daughter m. William Hackett, brother of Col. Hackett.

13. JEREMIAH[3] FOLSOM (*Dea. John*[2], *John*[1]), b. in Exeter, N. H. (1680?); d. in Newmarket, N. H. 8 Oct. 1757; m. (1) in Hampton, N. H. 26 Jan. 1709, MARY[2] BASFORD (dau. of Jacob[1] and Elizabeth) b. in Hampton, N. H., 28 Aug. 1687 (History of Hampton) and d. 8 Oct. 1744; he m. (2) ELIZABETH ——. An old slate stone in the cemetery near Rockingham Junction (formerly South Newmarket) bears this inscription: "Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Mary Folsom, Wife of Mr. Jeremiah Folsom, Aged 57 years, Died Octr. 8, 1744."

In his father's will, dated 24 Nov. 1715, it says: "I give to my son Jeremiah Folsom one hundred acres of land at Lamperele River where he lives." Jeremiah had settled on this land about 1712 (in Newmarket, then called "Lam-

perele River"), and in 1719 built a two story brick house which stood till 1874.

In 1712 he was one of a scouting party under Captain James Davis. (Hist. of Exeter, p. 228) He was also among the Exeter men under Captain Nicholas Gilman, in scout duty. (N. H. Rev. Rolls, Vol. 1, p. 12)

In 1720 he was chosen tithingman, and highway surveyor in 1725 and 1727. In 1725 he was granted 100 acres of land, and the same year was apportioned 50 acres of the common land. In 1730 he bought 50 acres of Richard Hilton on the west side of Hilton's mill grant at Piscassic River, on the south side of Wadleigh's mill grant. In 1730 was on the parish committee which conveyed to Rev. John Moody, the 20 acres voted him in settlement.

In his will dated 19 Feb. 1746, proved 26 Oct. 1757, he bequeathes to "Elizabeth my wife the Sum of Twenty five pounds in bills of Credit of the New Tenor & also the goods she bro't to me agreeable to a Contract made between us before Marriage. But this Sum of Bills as aforesaid I Intend & design shall be in full of all Claims & Demands for her Dower & thirds of my Estate & I order the said Sum to be paid by my Executor within one Year after my Decease if she will give him a Release & Discharge of her Right of Dower & thirds in & unto my said Estate but if she will not then this Gift & bequest to be null & void."

He gave to his sons Nathan and Jeremiah each five shillings, they having had their portion of his estate; to his daughter Elizabeth Bryent he gave fifteen pounds in Bills of Credit...."I also give her one fifth part of my household Furniture or goods to be deliver'd within three Months after my Decease,"....; to daughters Mary Mead and Sarah Low, each fifteen pounds and one fifth part of the furniture; to daughters Abigail Folsom and Ann Folsom each twenty-five pounds "in like Bills of Credit," and one fifth part of the household furniture. All the "Rest, Residue & Remainder of my Estate wherever & whatever it is I give Devise & bequeath to my son John Folsom....only

Excepting thirty Acres of Land more or Less lying near Smarts Creek,"....Son John "sole Executor" and he, with Chase Wiggin of Newmarket, and John Dow, of Epping, gave surety in the sum of 1000 pounds, 26 Oct. 1757, for the execution of the will.

Children by first wife, b. in Newmarket, N. H.:

i. ELIZABETH^4, b. 12 Sept. 1712; m. 25 Dec. 1735, Walter Bryent, Esq. of Newmarket, b. 10 Feb. 1710 and d. 1805. He was a son of James and Honor Bryent; was a housewright, became a noted surveyor. He was of Durham in 1736, of Newmarket 1738. Children:

1. Mary^5, b. 4 Oct. 1736; m. (1) Edward Smith of Durham, N. H.; m. (2) Ede Burgin of Allenstown, N. H.
2. Elizabeth^5, b. 3 Feb. 1738.
3. Walter, Jr.^{5}, b. 12 Feb. 1740; m. (1) 17 Nov. 1762, Mary Dole, b. 31 July 1738; m. (2) Mary Watson.
4. Jeremiah^5, b. 7 Aug. 1743; m. Mary Sachel.
5. John^5, b. 2 Aug. 1745; m. Elizabeth Smith of Seabrook, N. H.
6. James^5.
7. Rhoda^5.
8. Anna^5.
These last three d. y.

ii. MARY^4, m. Capt. John^2 Mead (Nicholas^1) of Stratham, N. H. who d. there 22 Dec. 1769. Children:

1. Benjamin^5, of Newmarket, N. H.
2. John^5, of Deerfield, N. H.
3. Levi^5, of Northwood, N. H.
4. Jeremy^5, of Newmarket, b. 1760 and d. 11 Aug. 1839.

31. iii. NATHAN^4, b. abt. 1717.

32. iv. COL. JEREMIAH, JR.^{4}, b. 25 July 1719.

v. ABIGAIL^4.

vi. SARAH^4, m. Jacob Low, of Stratham, N. H. Children:

1. Elizabeth^5, b. 6 Feb. 1751.
2. Mary^5, b. 1756.
3. SARAH^5, b. 1758.

the U. S. Department of Justice and for private law firms in Washington, D.C. and at Montana State University and the Law School, University of Virginia. She is author of "Legislative History: Research for the Interpretation of Laws," University Press of Virginia (1972). She is a member of Kappa Delta sorority and a Life Member of FFA;

3153. v. Kenneth Penhallow^9, b. 17 Jan 1915 in Asheville, N.C.

617a. JAMES ALBERT^8 FOLSOM (John Smith^7 - No. 383), b. 13 Mar 1842 in Newmarket, N.H.; d. 19 Jan 1928 in Manchester, N.H. (N.H.VR); m.(1) 28 Nov 1863 in Manchester (N.H.VR) to Georgietta E. SMITH, b. 21 Mar 1844 in Manchester; d. there 16 Sep 1878 (N.H.VR), a dau of Dr. Aaron B. and Harriet M. Smith; m.(2) 25 Nov 1879 in Newmarket (N.H.VR) to (Mrs.) Mary LOCK (Tilton), b. 7 Nov 1850 in Newfields, N.H.; d. 9 Jan 1912 in Manchester, a dau of John and Rooxly Locke, and previously the wife of a Mr. Tilton.

James Albert Folsom and his first wife, Georgietta, are buried in the Pine Grove Cemetery in Manchester, N.H. His second wife, Mary, was buried in the City Tomb in Manchester, N.H.

Child (by first wife, Georgietta):

i. Hattie Belle^9, b. 17 Nov 1870 in Manchester, N.H.; d. 15 Nov 1960 in San Diego, Calif.; m. 11 Jun 1890 in Manchester, N.H. (N.H.VR) to Walter Lyman JENKINS, b. 30 Jun 1867 in Barnstead, N.H.; d. 24 Oct 1903 in Claremont, N.H. (N.H.VR), a son of Lewis and Carrie S. (Palmer) Jenkins.

Walter Lyman Jenkins was an insurance agent. He is buried in the Valley Cemetery in Manchester, N.H.

Child (JENKINS):

1. Bernard Folsom^{10}, b. 6 Aug 1893 in Manchester, N.H.; m. 11 Jun 1921 in Columbus, Ohio to Esther Laura BIGGER, b. 23 Jan 1894 in Columbus, a dau of Thomas Moore and Nellie (Miskimen) Bigger.

Bernard Folsom Jenkins was raised in Portsmouth, N.H. He received a congressional appointment to the U. S. Naval Academy, and was graduated there in 1916. He served during World War I off the British coast (U.S.S. Cushing) and in the Mediterranean Sea, as a Communications Officer on the staff of the American Admiral.

After the war, he served first with the American Relief Administration in Vienna, Austria, in charge of radio and telephone communications in central and eastern Europe. He then served on the cruiser U.S.S. Memphis, best known as the ship designated to bring Charles Lindbergh home after his historic flight to France. He then commanded a division of Eagle boats, pioneering the development of equipment and tactics for underwater sound detection, a technique which was later of great service in World War II.

In 1931, he accepted a volunteer assignment for airship service, and became qualified as a Naval Aviator (Lighter-than-Air) at Lakehurst, N.J. When this program was abandoned, he became commanding officer of the destroyer U.S.S. Hatfield, based in San Diego, Calif., where he and his family settled down. He then served one year on the battleship U.S.S. New York, after which he retired in 1937.

He returned to San Diego and started his own business, the Jenkins Construction Company, but was recalled to active duty during World War II, serving in positions related to Lighter-than-Air ships. He retired again with the rank of Captain, and returned to San Diego, where he organized a corporation for general construction work. This resulted in his present activities as president of the Belleview Center Co., which owns and operates a shopping center.

"Folsom" Jenkins and his wife, Esther, reside today in Rancho Santa Fe, Calif. He is an active member of FFA.

Children (JENKINS):

1. Folsom^{11}, b. 14 May 1931 in Washington, D.C.; m. 24 Mar 1956 in San Francisco, Calif. to Gabriella Lou REYNOLDS, b. 29 Jun 1932 in Los Angeles, Calif., a dau of Louis James and Marie (Gallon) Reynolds.

   Children (JENKINS):

   1. Matthew Lyman^{12}, b. 16 May 1958 in San Diego, Calif.;
   2. Laura Marie^{12}, b. 27 Jun 1959 in Honolulu, Hawaii;
   3. Thomas Folsom^{12}, b. 15 Jul 1961 in Yokosuka, Japan;

        4. John Bigger^{12}, b. 18 Oct 1964 in Annandale, Va.;
        5. Louisa Ann^{12}, b. 21 Dec 1965 in San Rafael, Calif.;
    2. Thomas Walter^{11}, b. 23 Nov 1935 in San Diego, Calif.; m. 25 Aug 1962 in Beverly Hills, Calif. to Mary Eleanor MARVIN, b. 2 Nov 1939 in Los Angeles, Calif., a dau of Stephen Burdette and Eleanor Louise (Humfreville) Marvin.
    Children (JENKINS, all b. Los Angeles, Calif.):
        1. Stephen Folsom^{12}, b. 10 Jun 1964;
        2. Jennifer Louise^{12}, b. 16 Apr 1966;
        3. Thomas Moore^{12}, b. 20 Mar 1968;
        4. Mary Elizabeth^{12}, b. 1 Jun 1970.

618a. MANCELIA^{8} FOLSOM (Enoch^{7} - No. 384), b. 27 Mar 1832 in New York, N.Y.; d. there 1898; m.(1) 26 Apr 1864 in New York City to Mary Ann WATSON, b. 1847 in New York, N.Y.; d. there 5 May 1884, a dau of Charles and Mary Ann Watson; he m.(2) ______.

Children (by first wife, Mary Ann):
- i. Mancelia, Jr.^{9};
- ii. Franklin^{9};
- iii. Walter^{9};
- iv. Edgar^{9}, b. 1866; a clerk and bookkeeper in New York in 1892;
- v. Marian^{9}, b. 20 Jun 1877 in Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. 20 Sep 1951 in Baltimore, Md.; m. 24 Jan 1899 in New York City to William Henry RATH, b. 20 Mar 1876 in New York City; d. 13 Jan 1959 in Baltimore, a son of Adam and Bertha (Gengenbach) Rath.
  Children (RATH):
  1. William Folsom^{10}, b. 10 Apr 1901 in New York, N.Y.; d. 20 May 1976 in Lewiston, N.Y.; bur. at Picton (Ont.), Canada; m. 8 Jan 1925 in Orange, N.J. to Madeline WILCOX, b. 8 May 1901 in Brooklyn, N.Y., a dau of Norman Ernest and Lilla (Reynolds) Wilcox.
     Child (RATH):
     1. Audrey Barker^{11}, b. 22 Aug 1925 in Montclair, N.J.; m. 15 May 1946 to Jack Wiltse CAMPBELL.
        Children (CAMPBELL, all b. Toronto, Ont., Canada):
        1. Gordon John^{12}, b. 11 Feb 1947;
        2. Virginia Madeleine^{12}, b. 21 Apr 1953;
        3. Victoria Anne^{12}, b. 14 Dec 1955;

4. ANNA^5, b. 13 July 1760.
5. Mehitable^5, b. 1762.
6. Jacob^5, b. 1764.
7. Jeremiah^5, b. 1766. (First four children are recorded in Stratham T. R.)

33. vii. COL. JOHN^4, b. 7 July 1723.

viii. ANN^4, b. Aug. 1731; d. Oct. 1763; m. abt. 1753, Capt. Joseph Young (son of Thomas^3 and Sarah *Folsom*) of Newmarket, b. 24 Aug. 1726 and d. 11 Apr. 1808. Children:

1. Joseph^5, b. 5 Apr. 1754; d. 6 July 1812; m. Dorcas Ewer (dau. of Rev. Gamaliel).
2. Benjamin^5, b. 8 July 1756; d. in Wolfeboro, N. H., Feb. 1848; m. (1) Rachel Burleigh (dau. of William); m. (2) Rebecca Bickford.
3. Jeremiah^5, b. 15 Nov. 1758; m. 14 June 1781, Sally Cram (dau. of David). He d. 14 July 1793.
4. John^5, b. 3 Dec. 1760; d. 25 June 1808; m. Anna Mason. They had a large family. Lived in Eastport, Me.
5. Sarah^5, b. 25 Mar. 1763; d. 25 Apr. 1844; m. Eben Meader.

Capt. Joseph Young, m. (2) 1764, Mary Foss (dau. of Zechariah and Sarah Gaines) and had eight more children.

14. NATHANIEL^3 FOLSOM (*Nathaniel^2, John^1*), b. prob. in Exeter, N. H.; d. 1747; m. before 15 Aug. 1720, SUSANNA^4 JACKSON* (*John^3, John^2, John^1*).

In 1704 he worked on the Fort at New Castle, his name being listed in John Partridge's account of the workmen ferried over to the fort. (N. H. State Papers, V. 4, p. 693) Before 1709 he had settled in Quamscot which became a part of Stratham; in 1710 he was a sentinel in Captain John Gilman's company (History of Exeter, p. 227).

---

*1. John^1 Jackson, of Gloucester, Mass., and wife Eleanor; later, as widow Eleanor Jackson she lived in Scarboro, Maine.

2. John^2 Jackson and his first wife Susanna Jones (Thomas) of Gloucester.

3. John^3 Jackson and wife Sarah ——, of Bradford, Mass. They had four daughters born in Bradford: Sarah^4 who m. Ezra Rolfe; Susanna^4 who m. Nathaniel Folsom; Mary^4 who m. James Robinson, of Stratham, and Martha^4 who m. Maximilian Hazelton (Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire by Charles Thornton Libbey).

3. Elizabeth⁶, b. 11 Aug. 1765; m. 13 Oct. 1794 Lawrence Goodwin.
4. Nathan⁶, b. 17 Aug. 1768; m. Abigail Pike.
5. Edward⁶, b. 11 Dec. 1770; m. 27 Aug. 1792, Elizabeth Watson.
6. Martha⁶, b. 2 Apr. 1773; m. 30 Nov. 1792, Joseph Lawrence Goodwin.
7. Abigail⁶, b. 5 Nov. 1777; m. 11 Dec. 1794, Winthrop Hilton, Jr.

(These records are different from the Chapman edition, and were copied from the family Bible by Marcia F. Hilton, of East Andover, N. H. in 1914.)

77. ii. CAPT. ASA⁵, b. 24 Sept. 1757.

iii. ABIGAIL⁵, b. 30 Aug. 1760; m. 22 Mar. 1778, Capt. Israel Gilman of Newmarket, b. 25 Jan. 1758. They removed to Tamworth, N. H. where he d. 16 Jan. 1797, leaving three children. The widow m. (2) 12 Oct. 1797, Major Richard Shepard, of Holderness, N. H., b. 25 Apr. 1748, and d. 6 Mar. 1825. Children by first husband:

1. Israel⁶, b. in Newmarket, 15 Feb. 1779; m. Susan Gilman, and had Hannah⁷.
2. Sally⁶, b. in Tamworth, N. H. 22 Dec. 1787; m. 1805, Joseph Shepard. She had 3 children.
3. Abigail⁶, b. 29 May 1796; m. 27 Nov. 1806, Arthur L. Cox, of Holderness, and had 8 children of whom Abigail⁷, m. Ira N.⁷ Folsom, (John⁶, Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), of Lowell, Mass.

32. COL. JEREMIAH⁴ FOLSOM (*Jeremiah³, John², John¹*), b. in Newmarket, N. H. 25 July 1719, "in the new brick house not finished"; d. 1802; m. 28 Mar. 1742, MARY³ HERSEY (Peter² and Elizabeth *Gilman*, John¹ and Sarah, of Hingham, Mass.), b. in 1714.

He petitioned for a lottery in aid of the bridge (Newfields) in 1760; in 1766 he was one of the grantees of Burton (now Albany), N H.; was an innholder in 1767; elder in the church in 1774. He was delegate to the Third Provincial Congress, in Exeter, Apr. 21, 1775, and also to the Fourth Congress May 17, 1775. While a member of the Provincial

Congress on July 4th, it was voted "That a Public Stock of Fire Arms be provided for this Colony" and Capt. Jeremiah Folsom was on a committee to procure 500 good fire arms as soon as may be.

He was appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the Fourth Regiment Militia on Aug. 24, 1775. The following November the Provincial Congress voted that he be paid out of the Treasury the balance of his accounts for firearms amounting to three pounds seven shillings two pence and one farthing.

The following year, a petition was sent to the General Assembly signed by men of the Fourth Regiment Militia praying that he might be dismissed from the service, they thinking he was interfering with their rights in selecting officers. This petition was read and received due consideration and a time was fixed by the House for a hearing, with the instruction "that the Petitioners at their own cost serve the said Lieut. Col. Jeremiah with a copy of the Petition & order thereon. That he may appear & show cause if any he have why the Prayer thereof should not be granted."

After the hearing and due consideration in conference, a committee was chosen to join with similar committees of the Council to try to effect a reconciliation between the parties but Col. Folsom, not being able to attend the meeting of these committees in person, a reconciliation could not be effected, & therefore they "advise, that for the sake of the Peace, Union & Good order of that part of the Regiment He the said Lieut. Col. Folsom, Resign his Commission, all which is humbly submitted in the name & pr. order of the Committee."

It was ordered that a copy of this report be sent to Colonel Folsom "that he may Give his answer to this house as soon as may be." It seems that Col. Folsom refused to resign his commission, and was "discharged from his office"; and the House a week later, Sept. 19, 1776, voted "That Samuel Dudley, Esq., be Lieutenant Colonel of the Fourth Regi-

Congress on July 4th, it was voted "That a Public Stock of Fire Arms be provided for this Colony" and Capt. Jeremiah Folsom was on a committee to procure 500 good fire arms as soon as may be.

He was appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the Fourth Regiment Militia on Aug. 24, 1776. The following November the Provincial Congress voted that he be paid out of the Treasury the balance of his accounts for firearms amounting to three pounds seven shillings two pence and one farthing.

The following year, a petition was sent to the General Assembly signed by men of the Fourth Regiment Militia requesting that he might be dismissed from the service, they claiming he was interfering with their rights in selecting officers. This petition was read and received due consideration and a time was fixed by the House for a hearing, with the instruction "that the Petitioners at their own cost serve the said Lieut. Col. Jeremiah with a copy of the Petition & order thereon. That he may appear & show cause if any he have why the Prayer thereof should not be granted."

After the hearing and due consideration in conference, a committee was chosen to join with similar committee of the Council to try to effect a reconciliation between the parties but Col. Folsom, not being able to attend the meeting of these committees in person, a reconciliation could not be effected, & therefore they "advise, that for the sake of the Peace, Union & Good order of that part of the Regiment the aforesaid Lieut. Col. Folsom Resign his Commission, all which is humbly submitted to the name & pr. order of the Committee."

It was ordered that a copy of this report be sent to Colonel Folsom "that he may Give his answer to this house as soon as may be." It seems that Col. Folsom refused to resign his commission, and was "discharged from his office"; and the House, a week later, Sept. 19, 1778, voted "That Samuel Folsom, Esq., be Lieutenant Colonel of the Fourth Regiment of Militia in this State in room & stead of Jeremiah Folsom, Esq., who is dismist." (Petition printed in Early Town Papers, Vol. XIII.)

He signed the Association Test Apr. 12, 1776.

In 1777, he headed the petition (Town Papers, Vol. XIII, p. 26) to divide the Congregationalists and Presbyterians by poll, and he became a member of the Western Society (Pres.) in 1778. His sons Levi, John, Enoch, & Simeon were also members of this society. He and wife were enthusiastic followers of George Whitefield and drove long distances with their span of horses to attend his preaching.

He was Moderator and Selectman in 1784.

Children b. in Newmarket, N. H.:

i. JEREMIAH^5, b. 20 June 1743; d. after 11 Jan. 1802, when his will was made; m. in Hampton, N. H. 24 Nov. 1763, Nancy Dole. They lived in Rochester and New Durham, N. H. He was in Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. Col. Joseph Senter's Regt. in expedition to Rhode Island, Aug. 1777 (N. H. Rev. War Rolls, Vol. 2, pp. 256, 258, 260, 263). No children.

78. ii. COL. JOHN^5, b. 12 Oct. 1745.

79. iii. PETER^5, b. 13 Dec. 1747.

80. iv. SIMEON^5, b. 7 Apr. 1749.

81. v. JOSIAH^5, b. 20 June 1751 (Peter, Simeon and Josiah were bapt. by Rev. John Adams, of Durham, at the home of their father, Aug. 15, 1752).

82. vi. LEVI^5, b. 12 July 1753; bapt. 3 Dec. 1755.

vii. ENOCH^5, b. 20 Feb. 1755; d. abt. 1835; m. a widow Foss; no children. He lived near Wadleigh's Falls, and was for a while a trader.

viii. JACOB^5, b. 22 Oct. 1758; d. unm. in the army in 1777. He was in Capt. Simeon Marston's Co. Col. Joshua Wingate's Regt. Sept. 10, 1776. (N. H. Rev. War Rolls Vol. XXX, p. 458; Vol. I, p. 353).

ix. MARY^5 (Polly), b. 25 Sept. 1761; d. 21 Aug. 1839; m. 16 Dec. 1790, Peter Hersey, of Piscassic (New-

x. HORATIO Q.^{7}, b. 1832; lived in Chicago; a soldier in the 20th Ill. Infantry, and badly wounded in the battle of Shiloh.

185. JOHN F.^{6} FOLSOM (*Col. John*^{5}, *Col. Jeremiah*^{4}, *Jeremiah*^{3}, *John*^{2}, *John*^{1}), b. in Newmarket, N. H. 30 Jan. 1769; d. in Lee, N. H. 22 Oct. 1802, drowned; m. 22 Mar. 1798, ANNA ODLIN of Exeter, N. H.

He settled at Wadleys Falls, in Lee. The widow m. (2) James Ham of Deerfield, N. H.

Children, b. in Lee:

i. MARY^7, b. 1798; m. in Deerfield, N. H. 25 Nov. 1824, Capt. John W. Morrison, a soldier in the War of 1812, b. 9 Sept. 1793; d. 1 Jan. 1872.

382. ii. JOHN ODLIN^7, b. 24 Nov. 1800.

iii. ELIZA ANN^7, b. 22 Mar. 1803; m. 1853, Capt. Zebulon Foster of Henniker, N. H.

186. WINTHROP^6 FOLSOM (*Col. John*^{5}, *Col. Jeremiah*^{4}, *Jeremiah*^{3}, *John*^{2}, *John*^{1}), b. in Newmarket, N. H. 3 Aug. 1784; d. 27 Mar. 1823; m. 3 Nov. 1806, NANCY TASH (dau. of Dea. John and Mary *Ham*, granddau. of Major Thomas and Ann ——) of Newmarket, b. abt. 1785/6.

Child:

383. i. JOHN SMITH^7, b. in Lee, 1814.

187. PETER^6 FOLSOM (*Peter*^{5}, *Col. Jeremiah*^{4}, *Jeremiah*^{3}, *John*^{2}, *John*^{1}), b. in Newmarket, N. H. 18 June 1773; d. in Limerick, Me. 10 Nov. 1839; m. 30 Nov. 1797, BETSEY DURGIN (dau. of John) of Cornish, Me., who d. in Limerick 30 Apr. 1863, ae 84 yrs.

Peter Folsom had no property, but moved with his wife into the forest, built a log hut, and cleared a large farm which was owned and occupied later by his son Simeon^7 Folsom.

Children, b. in Limerick, Me.:

i. A child, b. 24 Oct. 1798; d. inf.

384. ii. ENOCH^7, b. 28 Oct. 1799.

iii. JOHN^7, b. 20 Oct. 1801; d. 5 Dec. 1801.

fields), b. 1751 and d. 17 Feb. 1831. Children:

1. Polly^6 (Mary), b. 6 May 1791; d. unm. 19 Oct. 1852.
2. Jeremiah^6, b. 3 Sept. 1793; d. 11 Dec. 1851; m. 8 Nov. 1849, Anna W. Wiggin, of Stratham. No children.
3. Nancy^6, b. 26 July 1796; d. unm. 6 Aug. 1862.
4. James^6, b. 1797; d. inf.
5. Peter^6, b. 15 May 1800; d. unm. at his birthplace, 8 Oct. 1871.
6. Jacob^6, b. 9 Dec. 1803; d. unm. 20 Feb. 1889. "Peter and Jacob were successful farmers, men of property and useful citizens."

x. SAMUEL^5, b. 20 July 1765; d. unm. abt. 1787, of a fall from a load of hay.

33. COL. JOHN^4 FOLSOM (*Jeremiah*^{3}, *John*^{2}, *John*^{1}), b. in Newmarket, N. H. 7 July 1723; d. 17 Apr. 1787; will dated 13 Apr., and proved 16 May 1787; m. (1) Jan. 1748, SARAH VEASEY (dau. of Samuel) of Stratham, N. H. b. 7 Nov. 1727, d. 19 Sept. 1756; he m. (2) 17 Mar. 1757, MRS. MARTHA BRACKETT, b. 1729 (dau. of Thomas Wiggin and widow of Thomas Brackett, by whom she had a dau. Mary Brackett, b. 17 Oct. 1754). After the death of Col. John Folsom, the widow m. (3) Gen. James Hill of Newmarket, and d. a widow in 1812. She is buried beside her second husband, Col. Folsom, in the field on the west side of Stratham Hill, Stratham.

In 1766 Col. Folsom removed to Greenland, N. H. and was for some years an innholder at Greenland Parade. He was highly esteemed and often elected to office in Stratham. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and commanded a company in Col. Moses Kelley's Regt. N. H. Vols. in Rev. War *(N. H. Rev. War Rolls Vol. 2, p. 544). His will was printed in full in the 11th Reunion Report of the F. F. A. in 1922.

(*Mrs. Frances L. Hanna, wife of James Johnson Hanna, great, great granddaughter of Col. John^4 Folsom, is D. A. R. member, Nat. No. 36446.)

Judy, b. 1751 and d. 27 Feb. 1831. Children:

1. Polly⁶ (Mary), b. 8 May 1791; d. unm. 10 Oct. 1862.
2. Jeremiah⁶, b. 8 Sept. 1793; d. 11 Dec. 1851; m. 8 Nov. 1846, Anna W. Wiggin, of Stratham. No children.
3. Nancy⁶, b. 28 July 1795; d. unm. 6 Aug. 1862.
4. James⁶, b. 1797; d. inf.
5. Peter⁶, b. 16 May 1800; d. unm. at his birth-place, 8 Oct. 1871.
6. Jacob⁶, b. 9 Dec. 1803; d. unm. 20 Feb. 1889. "Peter and Jacob were successful farmers, men of property and useful citizens."

6. Samuel⁵, b. 29 July 1755; d. unm. abt. 1787, of a fall from a load of hay.

34. COL. JOHN⁴ FOLSOM (*Jeremiah³, John², John¹*), b. in Newmarket, N. H. 7 July 1723; d. 17 Apr. 1787; will dated 12 Apr., and proved 16 May 1787; m. (1) Jan. 1748, SARAH VEAZEY, dau. of Samuel, of Stratham, N. H. b. 7 Nov. 1727, d. 10 Sept. 1756; he m. (2) 17 Mar. 1757, Mrs. [illegible], b. 1730 dau. of Thomas Wiggin and widow of Thomas [illegible], by whom she had a dau. Mary [illegible], b. 17 Oct. 1754. After the death of Col. John Folsom, the widow m. (3) Gen. James Hill of Newmarket, and a widow in 1812. [illegible] beside her second husband, Col. Folsom, in the field on the west side of Stratham Hill. [illegible]

In 1780 Col. Folsom removed to Greenland, N. H. and was for some years an innholder at Greenland Parade. He was highly esteemed and often elected to office in Stratham. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and commanded a company in Col. Moses Nichols's Regt. N. H. Vols. in Rev. War *(N. H. Rev. War Rolls Vol. 2, p. 340). His will was printed in full in the 11th Reunion Report of the F. F. A. in 1922.

---

*Mrs. Frances A. Haley, wife of James Johnson Haley, great, great granddaughter of Col. John⁴ Folsom, is D. A. R. member, Nat. No. [illegible]

Lodge of N. H. 1888; charter member of Crescent Lodge I. O. O. F. 1878; Woods Chapter Royal Arch Masons 1868. Child:

1. Carrie Eliza[9], b. 13 Feb. 1873; m. Edward K. Cogswell of Henniker. Children:
    1. Catherine Frances[10], b. 16 Feb. 1900.
    2. Edward Folsom[10], b. 21 Apr. 1906.

383. JOHN SMITH[7] FOLSOM (*Winthrop[6], Col. John[5], Col. Jeremiah[4], Jeremiah[3], John[2], John[1]*), b. in Lee, N. H., 1814; d. in Portsmouth, N. H., 7 Oct. 1904; m. Mar. 1838, MARTHA FIELDS SEWARD (dau. of George and Hannah *Brown*), b. in Strafford, N. H., 1818; d. in Portsmouth, 13 Dec. 1907.

He kept a country store in Newmarket, and later in life was in the clothing business in Manchester, N. H.; was a member of the city government of Manchester, and representative from that city to the State Legislature. Both Mr. and Mrs. Folsom were life-long members of the First Baptist Church.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH A.[8], b. 1838; d. 1851.

ii. JAMES ALBERT[8], b. 13 Mar. 1842; d. in Manchester, 19 Jan. 1928; m. (1) in Manchester, in 1862, Georgie E. Smith (dau. of Dr. A. B.), who d. 16 Sept. 1878, ae 34; he m. (2) 25 Nov. 1879, Mrs. Mary Tilton (dau. of John T. Locke) of South Newmarket. In 1912 he was in real estate business in Manchester, N. H. Child by first wife:

1. Hattie Belle[9], b. 17 Nov. 1870; m. Walter P. Jenkins, of Pittsfield, N. H.

iii. JOHN CLINTON[8], b. 1843; d. 1847.

iv. ELLA[8], b. 1848; m. John O. Ayers, of Portsmouth. Child:

1. Annie B.[9], b. 25 Apr., 1874.

v. EMMA[8], b. 1850; d. 1852.

618. vi. JOHN EDWIN[8], b. in Manchester, 3 Sept. 1853.

vii. CHARLES WELLS[8], b. Mar. 1859; m. 1898, Stella Cushing, of Portsmouth; carpenter in Portsmouth.

viii. BELLE FLORENCE^8, b. 1860; m. 21 June 1880, Mark Wentworth Ayers, of Portsmouth. Child:
  1. Samuel Harry^9, b. in Portsmouth, Feb. 1883.

384. ENOCH^7 FOLSOM (*Peter*^{6}, *Peter*^{5}, *Col. Jeremiah*^{4}, *Jeremiah*^{3}, *John*^{2}, *John*^{1}), b. in Limerick, Me. 28 Oct. 1799; m. 10 Sept. 1824, MARGARET WATSON, of Eastport, Me.

Children:

i. ENOCH^8.
ii. ADALINE^8.
iii. MANCELIA^8, m. twice. Children by first wife:
  1. Edgar^9, clerk and bookkeeper in New York in 1892.
  2. A dau.
iv. MARGARET^9, m. ——.

385. DR. LEVI^7 FOLSOM (*Peter*^{6}, *Peter*^{5}, *Col. Jeremiah*^{4}, *Jeremiah*^{3}, *John*^{2}, *John*^{1}), b. in Limerick, Me. 13 Oct. 1802; d. in New York 25 Oct. 1867; m. (1) in 1829, ABIGAIL WHITAKER (dau. of Col. Nathaniel) of Chatham, N. H., who d. 12 Jan. 1833; bur. in Lovell Village Cemetery; m. (2) MARY CHANDLER EASTMAN (dau. of Hon. Asa and Molly *Kimball*), b. in Chatham 15 Sept. 1805; d. in New Bedford, Mass. 16 Oct. 1854; m. (3) in 1858, MARIE DEFRANCAIS TOBIAS (eldest dau. of Solomon, Esq.) of Philadelphia.

Dr. Levi Folsom practiced medicine in Fryeburg and Lovell, Me., and in 1836 settled in Boston, but ill health forced him to leave, and he removed to New Bedford, Mass., where he had a most extensive practice, and acquired wealth. In 1852 he went abroad visiting all the principal colleges and hospitals. Upon his return he went to Cincinnati, then to New York.

Children, by second wife, b. in Limerick:

i. ABIGAIL EASTMAN^8, d. in New York.
ii. LEVI^8, d. in New York.

By third wife:

iii. DEFRANCAIS^8, m. twice; one son. He was editor of the *New York Telegram*.

vii. Hattie Florence⁸ b. 1860; m. 21 June 1880, Mark Wentworth Ayers, of Portsmouth. Child:
1. Edward Harry⁹ b. in Portsmouth, Feb. 1883.

482. Edwin⁷ Parsons (Peter⁶, Peter⁵, Col. Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, John², John¹), b. in Limerick, Me. 25 Oct. 1790; m. 19 Sept. 1826, Margaret Watson, of Eastport, Me.

Children.

i. Edward⁸
ii. Andrew⁸,
iii. Nathaniel⁸, m. twice. Children by first wife:
1. Edward⁹, clerk and bookkeeper in New York in 1902.
2. A dau.
iv. Margaret⁸, m. ——.

483. Dr. Levi⁷ Parsons (Peter⁶, Peter⁵, Col. Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, John², John¹), b. in Limerick, Me. 12 Oct. 1802; d. in New York 28 Oct. 1887; m. (1) in 1829, Abigail Wingate (dau. of Col. Nathaniel) of Chatham, N. H., who d. 12 Jan. 1836, bur. in Lovell Village Cemetery; m. (2) Nancy Chapman Kimball (dau. of Hon. Asa and Molly Eastman), b. in Chatham 13 Sept. 1809; d. in New Bedford, Mass. 16 Oct. 1854; m. (3) in 1858, Maria DeTrauxan Tyson (widow, dau. of Solomon, Esq.) of Philadelphia.

Dr. Levi Parsons practised medicine in Fryeburg and Lovell, Me., and in 1850 settled in Boston, but ill health forced him to leave, and he removed to New Bedford, Mass., where he had a most extensive practice and acquired wealth. In 1852 he went abroad, visiting all the principal colleges and hospitals. Upon his return he went to Cincinnati, then to New York.

Children, by second wife, b. in Limerick:
i. Abigail Chapman⁸ d. in New York.
ii. Levi⁸, d. in New York.

By third wife:
iii. DeTrauxan⁸, m. twice; one son. He was editor of the New York Telegram.

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State: Ohio
County: Lawrence
Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 4
Township or other division of county: Sheridan precinct (part of Perry Township)
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Charles W Gould, Enumerator.

4048

Line	Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
51					Miller Abra	Step Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School		1	no	no	yes				
52					Walters Wade	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							no	no	no				
53					— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							no	no	no				
54					Ross James	Uncle	W	M	Jan	1861	39	S				Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
55			74	74	Lyal, [illegible]	Head	W	M	April	1838	62	M	37			Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Kentucky				Stationary Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
56					— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1842	57	M	37	7	7	West Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
57					— John E	Son	W	M	April	1873	27	S				Ohio	Kentucky	West Virginia				Brakeman RR	4		yes	yes	yes				
58					— [illegible] M. A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Ohio	Kentucky	West Virginia				Laundress	5		yes	yes	yes				
59					— Harry G.	G-Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Ohio	Ohio	West Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
60					— Mary	G-Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Ohio	Ohio	West Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
61					Walters Elizabeth	Sister-in-law	W	F	Mar	1828	72	S				West Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
62			75	75	Clendenin [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	11			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Day laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
63					— Sarah M	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	11	6	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							no	no	yes				
64					— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							no	no	yes				
65			76	76	Galla[illegible] Jonathan	Head	W	M	Apr	1840	60	S				Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Day laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
66			77	77	Walters William G. J	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	38	M	17			Indiana	West Virginia	West Virginia				Day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
67					— Katie	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	17	6	6	Kentucky	Pennsylvania								yes	yes	yes				
68					— Nettie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Ohio	Indiana	Kentucky				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
69					— Charles E	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Ohio	Indiana	Kentucky				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
70					— Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	9	S				Ohio	Indiana	Kentucky				At School		2	no	no	yes				
71					— Mary V	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Ohio	Indiana	Kentucky				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
72					— Willie F	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Ohio	Indiana	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
73					— Garet A. H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Ohio	Indiana	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
74			78	78	Hoffman Charles F	Head	W	M	April	1855	45	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	36
75					— Catherine	Mother	W	F	June	1822	77	M	55	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
76					— Katie H	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Ohio	Ohio	West Virginia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
77			79	79	Ackerson Edward R	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Day laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
78					— Lennie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
79			80	80	Gould Edward F	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	M	33			Ohio	Maine	Indiana				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
80					Susan J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1845	55	M	33	5	2	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
81					— Charles W	Son	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	0			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes				
82					— Bertha M	D-in-law	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	0	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
83					Gaddes Judith F	S-in-law	W	F	Dec	1856	43	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
84					Wenn Emma O	Servant	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
85			81	81	Lyon Joseph W	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	13			Indiana	Kentucky	Virginia				Stationary Engineer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
86					— Rosy L	Wife	W	F	April	1868	32	M	13	6	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
87					— Maud J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Ohio	Indiana	Ohio				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
88					— Joel W	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Ohio	Indiana	Ohio				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
89					— Wayne	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Ohio	Indiana	Ohio							no	no	yes				
90			82	82	Friend Abraham G	Head	W	M	Feb	183[illegible]	68	Wd				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O		F	37
91					— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1869	31	S				Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
92					Margaret C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1873	27	S				Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio				Teacher "Public School"	6		yes	yes	yes				
93					— Hattie C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio				Teacher Public School	6		yes	yes	yes				
94					— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
95			83	83	Wireka John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	7			Ohio	Germany	Ohio				Foreman on RR	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
96					— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	7	2	2	Ohio	District of Columbia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
97					— Mora L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							no	no	yes				
98					— Bonnie W	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							no	no	yes				
99					French Thena	S-in-law	W	F	April	1875	25	M	8	1	0	Ohio	District of Columbia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
100			84	84	Brubaker [illegible] J	Head	W	M	June	1842	57	M	33			Ohio	Virginia	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	38

Robinson, Washington, Pennsylvania

Web address: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=5162158&ti=0&indiv=try

Attach or Cancel

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Palmer Line

Christopher Palmer married
Elizabeth Berry in 1705
Jonathan Palmer, son of Christopher
Children: John, James, Jeremiah
Lived in Rye and Chester N.H.
Trouble over a land grant
John Palmer, son of Jonathan
Children: Moses and David
settled in Warner-Gore, N.H. Made
and operated first shingle mill in
Merrimack County.
David Palmer born in Warner-Gore 1799
Shoemaker, Cooper and Carpenter
Moved to Sutton and married
Nancy Colby in 1818
Ransom Palmer born in 1819
1st of 9 children: Simon, James, Susan C,
Nancy and Lavinia (twins) Plooma,
Harriet and George.
Ransom Palmer married
Alice Fisk in 1845

ANCESTORS OF 17.

Mary Hersey
B 20 August 1719
R Newmarket N.H.

PATERNAL

34.
Peter Hersey
B 20 August 1687
M
D
R Hingham, Mass.

68.
John Hersey
Bp. 9 August 1640
M 18 May 1669
D 7 August 1726
R Hingham Mass

136. William Hersey
B
M
D 22March 1657/8
R Hingham

B
D
M
R
B
D

137.
Elizabeth
B
D

B
D
M
R
B
D

69.
Sarah
B
D 17Jan1721/2 ae.82

138.
B
M
D
R

B
D
M
R
B
D

139.
B
D

B
D
M
R
B
D

MATERNAL

35.
Elizabeth Gilman
B
D p. 1738

70.
James Gilman
B 31 May 1665
M
D 1739
R Exeter N.H.

140.
Moses Gilman
B p.30Mar 1630
M
D will 12Jan.pro.6Aug 1702
R Exeter

280.(same as 258.)
Edward Gilman
B
D
M
R
B
D

281.(same as 259.)
Mary Clark

141.
Elizabeth Hersie
B
D p.1714

282.(same as 136.)
William Hersey
B
D
M
R
B
D

283.(same as 137.)
Elizabeth

71.
Mary Dolloff
B 17 September 1667
D

142.
Christian Dolloff
B
M
D 18 August 1708
R Exeter

B
D
M
R
B
D

143.
Rachael Moulton
B
D

B
D
M
R
B
D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

ANCESTORS OF 18.

PATERNAL

MATERNAL

Col. Joseph Smith
B 9 January 1701
R Newmarket, N.H.

36.
Capt. John Smith
B 9 January 1669
M 17 June 1694
D 14 May 1744
R Oyster River (Durham) NH

37.
Susanna Chesley
B c.1678
D 24 March 1746

72.
Joseph Smith
B
M
D 15Dec1727 ae. 84 ys.
R Dover, N.H.

73.
Elizabeth Bickford
B
D 25 May 1727

74.
Thomas Chesley
B 1644
M 22 August 1663
D 15 November 1697
R Oyster River

75.
Elizabeth Thomas
B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

146.
John Bickford
B c. 1609
M 1649
D will 12Feb1685
R Dover N.H.

147.
Temperance Hull
B p1625/6 20 March
D a. 7 October 1687

148.
Philip Chesley
B 160618
M
D
R Dover N.H.

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
D
M
R
B
D

B
D
M
R
B
D

B
D
M
R
B
D

294.
Rev. Joseph Hull, A.B.
B p 24Apr1596 M 1619
D 19Nov1665 R various England & N.E.

295.
B
D

B
D
M
R
B
D

B
D
M
R
B
D

B
D
M
R
B
D

B
D
M
R
B
D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

ANCESTORS OF 19.
Sarah Glidden
B 11 September 1712
R Newmarket N.H.

PATERNAL

38.
Andrew Glidden
B c. 1686
M c. 1700
D a. 1 January 1730/1
R Newmarket

76.
Richard Glidden
B
M
D 5 October 1728
R Exeter N.H.

152.
Charles Glidden
B 1632
M 7 April 1658
D
R Portsmouth-Exeter

B
M
D
R
B
D

306.
Sampson Shore
B
M
D
R Boston
B
D

153.
Eunice Shore
B 1640
D p. 6 June 1707

307.
Abigail Benson
B
D

77. Sarah
B
D p. 27 February 1733/4

154.(same as 128)
John Folsom
B
M
D
R

B
M
D
R
B
D

155.
(same as 129)
Mary Gilman
B
D

B
M
D
R
B
D

MATERNAL

39.
Lydia Folsom
B
D p. 8 November 1740

78.
Ephraim Folsom
B p. 23 February 1654/5
M
D 11 June 1709
R Exeter N.H.

156.
(same as 128)
John Folsom
B
M
D
R

B
M
D
R
B
D

157.
(Same as 129)
Mary Gilman
B
D

B
M
D
R
B
D

79.
Phaltiel Hall
B
D c. 1736

158.
Ralph Hall
B
M
D 1705/6
R Dover N.H.

316.
John Hall
B
M
D c.1693/4
R Dover N.H
B
D

159.
Mary Chesley
B
D

318.(same as 148.)
Philip Chesley
B
M
D
R
B
D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

192.
John Seward
B
M
D March 1705
R Strawberry Bank (Portsmouth)

B M
D R
B D

96.
Henry Seward
B
M 21 June 1694
D
R Portsmouth N.H.

193.
Agnes
B
D

B M
D R
B D

48.
George Seward
B 1704
M 13 November 1729
D 1758
R Portsmouth N.H.

194.
George Huntress
B 1643-47
M
D will 1715
R Portsmouth

B M
D R
B D

97.
Mary Huntress
B 1675
D 1760

195.
Mary Natt or Nott
B
D

B M
D R
B D

PATERNAL

ANCESTORS OF
24.
George Seward
B 1734
R Barrington, Portsmouth N.H.

MATERNAL

196
---- Poingdestre
B
M
D
R Jersey, Channel Is.

B M
D R
B D

98.
Edward Pendexter
B
M
D
R

197.
B
D

B M
D R
B D

49.
Margaret Pendexter
Bp. 27 May 1715
D

198.
Thomas Larrabee
B
M
D 19 April 1723
R Scarboro, Maine

396.
Stephen Larrabee
B M
D September 1 1676 R
B D

99.
Elizabeth Larrabee
B
D 20 August 1771

199.
Elizabeth Rowe
B
D

398.
Anthony Rowe
B c. 1636 M
D a. 1713 R Scarboro
B D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

PATERNAL

MATERNAL

ANCESTORS OF
25.
Joanna Cotton
B
R

50.
Joseph Cotton
B p. 24 June 1716
M 23 October 1738
D 1800
R Kittery, Maine

51.
Susanna Newmarch
B p. 11 March 1715/6
D

100.
Solomon Cotton
B
M 14 May 1702
D 1754
R Portsmouth

101.
Margaret Fernald
B 27 March 1681
D 12 January 1719/20

102.
Joseph Newmarch
B
M 30 September 1708
D
R Portsmouth N.H.

103.
Susanna Fowle
B c. 1683
D 4 February 1717

200.
John Cotton
B 1650
M
D 1714
R Portsmouth N.H.

201. Sarah Hearle
B
D

202.
Capt. William Fernald
B 5 March 1646
M 16 November 1671
D 5 July 1728
R Portsmouth

203.
Elizabeth Langdon
B
D 11 May 1740

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

400.
William Cotton
B
M
D 1677
R Strawberry Bank

401.Elizabeth Ham
B
D

402.
William Hearle
B c.1614
M
D will 17May 1689
R Spinning Cove,Port m'h.

403.---Beaton
B
D

404.
Dr.Renald Fernald
B
M
D 1656 (Doctor's Is. Portsmou
R Stb'y Bk.

405. Joanna
B
D

406.
Tobias Langdon
B
M 10Jun1656
D 27July1664
R S.B., Pts

407.
Elizabeth Sherburne
B 4Aug1636
D a.1692/3

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

PATERNAL

B
M
D
R

814.
Henry Sherburne
B p. 28 March 1611
M 13 November 1637
D c. 26 March 1680/1
R Strawberry Bank

B
D

ANCESTORS OF
407.
Elizabeth Sherburne
B 4 August 1636
R Strawberry Bank (Portsmouth,N.H.)

MATERNAL

1230.
Assistant (Governor)
Ambrose Gibbons
B
M
D 2 July 1656
R

815.
Rebecca Gibbons
B
D 3 June 1667

B
D

B=Born
M=Married
D=Died
R=Resided

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B
M
D
R

B
D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

B M
D R

B D

r 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

) boxes when ordinances are completed.
Baptized
Endowed
Sealed to spouse
Sealed to parents
Family group record (Mark [X] this box when this person appears on a family group record as a parent.)
Children's ordinances completed (Mark [X] this box when all ordinances are completed for all children of this couple.)

FOLSOM
B E S P F C
Born/Chr 14 MAY 1931
Place WASHINGTON, D.C.
Married 24 MARCH 1956
Place SAN FRANCISCO, CA.
Died
Place

GABRIELLA LOU
(Spouse of #1) B E S P F C
REYNOLDS

2 BERNARD FOLSOM JENKINS
(Father of #1) B E S P F C
Born/Chr 6 AUGUST 1893
Place MANCHESTER, N.H.
Married 1 JUNE 1921
Place COLUMBUS, OHIO
Died 10 JULY 1981
Place SAN DIEGO, CA.

3 ESTHER LAURA BIGGER
(Mother of #1) B E S P F C
Born/Chr 23 JAN. 1894
Place COLUMBUS, OHIO
Died 25 SEPT. 1985
Place CORONADO, CA

4 WALTER LYMAN JENK.
(Father of #2) B E S P F C
Born/Chr 30 JUN 1867
Place BARNSTEAD N.H.
Married 11 JUNE 1890
Place MANCHESTER N.H.
Died 24 OCT 1903
Place CLAREMONT N.H.

5 HARRIETT BELLE FOLSOM
(Mother of #2) B E S P F C
Born/Chr 17 NOV 1870
Place MANCHESTER N.H.
Died 15 NOV ~~1957~~ 1960
Place SAN DIEGO, CA

6 THOMAS MOORE BIGGER
(Father of #3) B E S P F C
Born/Chr NOV. 12, 1856
Place
Married AUG. 23, 1892
Place NEWCOMERSTOWN, OHIO
Died MARCH 1943
Place COLUMBUS, OHIO

7 NELLIE MISKIMEN
(Mother of #3) B E S P F C
Born/Chr 21 JULY 1868
Place NEW COMERSTOWN, OH
Died
Place SAN DIEGO, CA

~~(ONE OF SIX BROTHERS, IMMIGR~~

8 LEWIS JENKINS
(Father of #4) B E S P F C
Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr
Place
Married PITTSFIELD N.H.
Place
Died
Place

9 CAROLINE ~~CARRIE~~ S. PALMER
(Mother of #4) B E S P F C
Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr 1846
Place
Died
Place

10 JAMES ALBERT FOLSOM
(Father of #5) B E S P F C
Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr 13 MARCH 1842
Place NEW MARKET N.H.
Married 28 NOV 1863
Place MANCHESTER N.H.
Died 19 JAN 1928
Place MANCHESTER N.H.

11 GEORGIETTA E. SMITH
(Mother of #5) B E S P F C
Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr 21 MAR 1844
Place MANCHESTER, N.H.
Died 16 SEPT 1878
Place MANCHESTER N.H

12 THOMAS BIGGER
(Father of #6) B E S P F C
Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr 1823
Place WASHINGTON CTY, PENNA.
Married 1855
Place
Died 1911
Place WASHINGTON CTY

13 ESTHER DONALDSON
(Mother of #6) B E S P F C
Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr 1825
Place
Died
Place

14 DANIEL MISKIMEN
(Father of #7) B E S P F C
Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr 1844
Place COSHOCTON, OHIO
Married 1867
Place NEW COMERSTOWN, OHIO
Died 1918
Place NEWCOMERSTOWN, OHIO

15 LAURA BROWN
(Mother of #7) B E S P F C
Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr 1846
Place NEWCOMERSTOWN, OHIO
Died 1936
Place NEW COMERSTOWN, OHIO

on Submitting Pedigree Chart
e
ess

hone number
Date prepared

Pedigree Chart

Chart number ______

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

Mark (X) boxes when ordinances are completed.
- B = Baptized
- E = Endowed
- S = Sealed to spouse
- P = Sealed to parents
- F = Family group record (Mark [X] this box when this person appears on a family group record as a parent.)
- C = Children's ordinances completed (Mark [X] this box when all ordinances are completed for all children of this couple.)

Write places as: Tryon, Polk, NC or St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng.

Write name as: Robert Thomas MEYERS
Write dates as: 4 Oct 1986

1 GABRIELLA LOU
☐B ☐E ☐S ☐P ☐F ☐C
Born/Chr 29 JUNE, 1932
Place LOS ANGELES CA
Married 24 MARCH, 1956
Place SAN FRANCISCO, CA
Died 10 JULY, 1984
Place CORONADO, CA.

FOLSOM JENKINS
(Spouse of #1) ☐B ☐E ☐S ☐P ☐F ☐C

2 LOUIS JAMES REYNOLDS
(Father of #1) ☐B ☐E ☐S ☐P ☐F ☐C
Born/Chr 21 JAN, 1901
Place GLENWOOD JCT., MO.
Married 4 SEPT, 1929
Place LAS CRUCES, N.M.
Died 22 NOV, 1957
Place EL PASO, TEXAS

3 MARIE GALLON
(Mother of #1) ☐B ☐E ☐S ☐P ☐F ☐C
Born/Chr 6 OCTOBER 1906
Place SAN FRANCISCO, CA
Died
Place

4 MILTON J. REYNOLDS
(Father of #2) ☐B ☐E ☐S ☐P ☐F ☐C
Born/Chr
Place KIRKSVILLE, MO.
Married
Place
Died JUL/AUG 1916
Place IMPERIAL VALLEY, CA.

5 FRIEDA HELBING
(Mother of #2) ☐B ☐E ☐S ☐P ☐F ☐C
Born/Chr 31 JULY, 1878
Place SAN FRANCISCO, CA
Died 11 OCT, 1929
Place PALO ALTO, CA

6 HENRY C GALLON
(Father of #3) ☐B ☐E ☐S ☐P ☐F ☐C
Born/Chr
Place LE HAVRE, FRANCE
Married 15 DEC, 1886
Place DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Died 9 DEC, 1918
Place SAN FRANCISCO, CA

7 LAURA P. LOHMAN
(Mother of #3) ☐B ☐E ☐S ☐P ☐F ☐C
Born/Chr
Place GEORGETOWN, D.C.
Died 22 JAN, 1921
Place SAN FRANCISCO, CA

CONFIRMED:
ST JOHNS, GEORGETOWN
22 APRIL, 1886

8
(Father of #4) ☐B ☐E ☐S ☐P ☐F ☐C Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

9 LUCY M WAUGH
(Mother of #4) ☐B ☐E ☐S ☐P ☐F ☐C Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr
Place SHELL MOUND, WISC.
Died KIRKSVILLE, MO
Place 15 JUNE 1942

10 LOUIS HELBING
(Father of #5) ☐B ☐E ☐S ☐P ☐F ☐C Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

11 LOUISE GADE
(Mother of #5) ☐B ☐E ☐S ☐P ☐F ☐C Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

12
(Father of #6) ☐B ☐E ☐S ☐P ☐F ☐C Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

13
(Mother of #6) ☐B ☐E ☐S ☐P ☐F ☐C Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

14
(Father of #7) ☐B ☐E ☐S ☐P ☐F ☐C Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

15
(Mother of #7) ☐B ☐E ☐S ☐P ☐F ☐C Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart
Name
Address

Telephone number ( ) | Date prepared

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (8½" × 11", with ordinance boxes) PFGS3093 2/87 Printed in USA

Daughters of the

1776

This C

Mrs. Nella

is a regularly approved member of the
American Revolution, in connection
having been admitted by the Nationa
descent from John Morris Foght
unfailing loyalty rendered material
as a Captain

Given under our hands an
this third da

National No. 132570.
Admitted June 20, 1917.

THE NATIONAL SO

Daughters of the A

1776

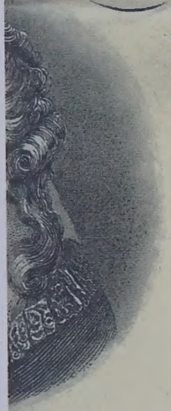
This Cer

Mrs. Nella Mis

is a regularly approved member of the N
American Revolution, in connection wit
having been admitted by the National
descent from John Morris Foght
unfailing loyalty rendered material ai
as a Captain

OCIETY OF THE

merican Revolution



1890

ifies that

Limen Bigger

tional Society of the Daughters of the

the Columbus Chapter,

oard of Management by virtue of her

who with

o the cause of American Independence

during the Revolutionary War.

seal of the National Society

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE

ughters of the American Revolution

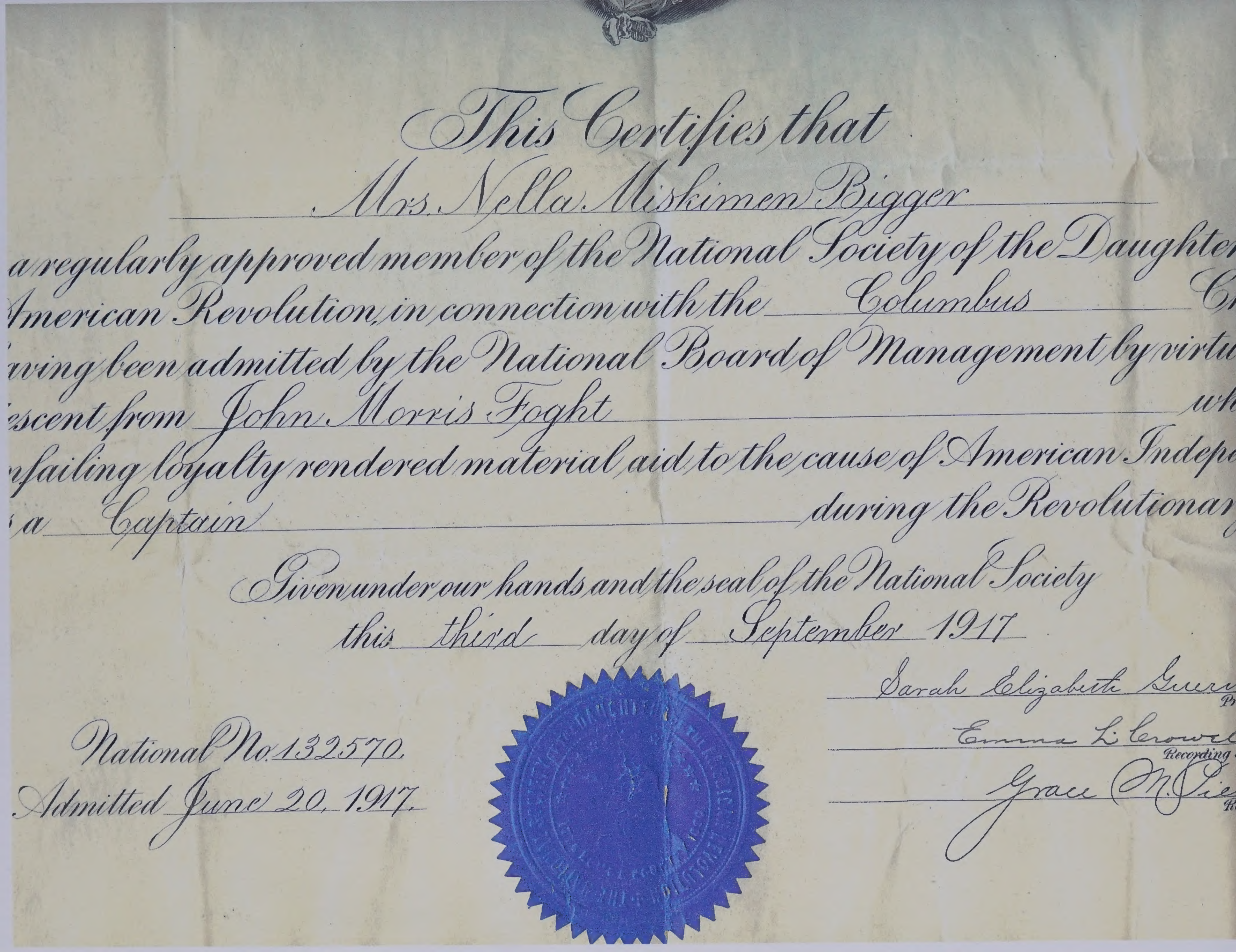
1776 1890

This Certifies that

Mrs. Nella Miskimen Bigger

ularly approved member of the National Society of the Daughters of th

ican Revolution, in connection with the Columbus Chapte



This Certifies that

Mrs. Nella Miskimen Bigger

a regularly approved member of the National Society of the Daughter
merican Revolution, in connection with the Columbus Ch
ving been admitted by the National Board of Management by virtu
escent from John Morris Foght wh
nfailing loyalty rendered material aid to the cause of American Indepe
a Captain during the Revolutionar

Given under our hands and the seal of the National Society
this third day of September 1917

Sarah Elizabeth Guern
Pr

Emma L. Crowel
Recording

Grace M. Pie
R

National No. 132570.
Admitted June 20, 1917.

This Certifies that

Mrs. Nella Miskimen Bigger

a regularly approved member of the National Society of the Daughter
American Revolution, in connection with the Columbus Ch
aving been admitted by the National Board of Management by virtu
escent from John Morris Foght wh
nfailing loyalty rendered material aid to the cause of American Indepe
s a Captain during the Revolutionar

Given under our hands and the seal of the National Society
this third day of September 1917

Sarah Elizabeth Guern
Pre

Emma L. Crowel
Recording S

Grace M. Pie
Reg

National No. 132570.
Admitted June 20, 1917.

This Certif

Mrs. Nella Misk

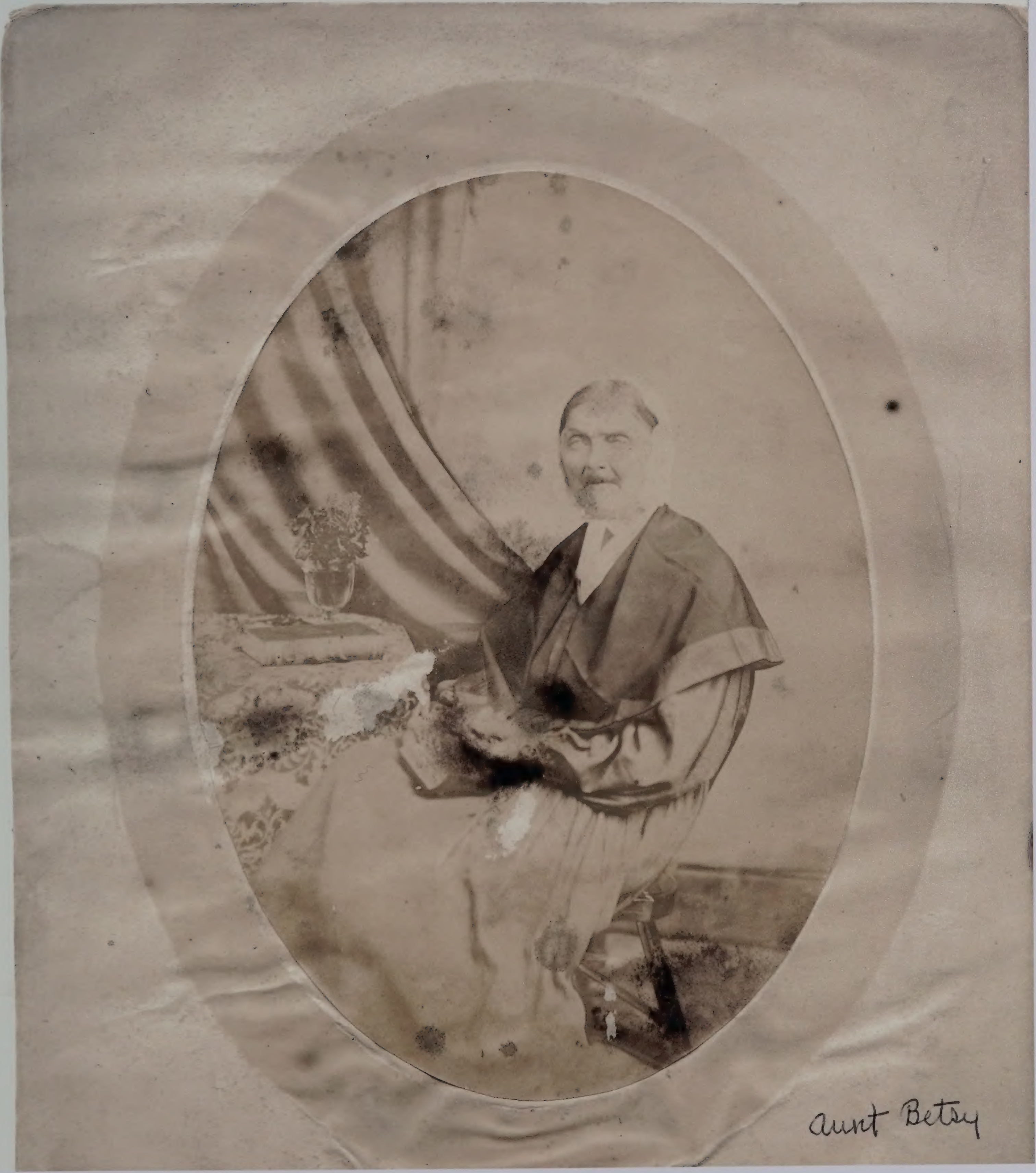
is a regularly approved member of the Nati
American Revolution, in connection with
having been admitted by the National Bo
descent from John Morris Foght
unfailing loyalty rendered material aid t
as a Captain

Given under our hands and the s
this third day of

National No. 132570.
Admitted June 20, 1917.

J. E. Caldwell & Co. Phila.

Biggar Line



aunt Betsy

Lorraine Bemis
Betty Bemis
Robert
John R.
John Edward Bemis
+ Alice Larson
John Ed. Bemis, Jr.

Mary ______

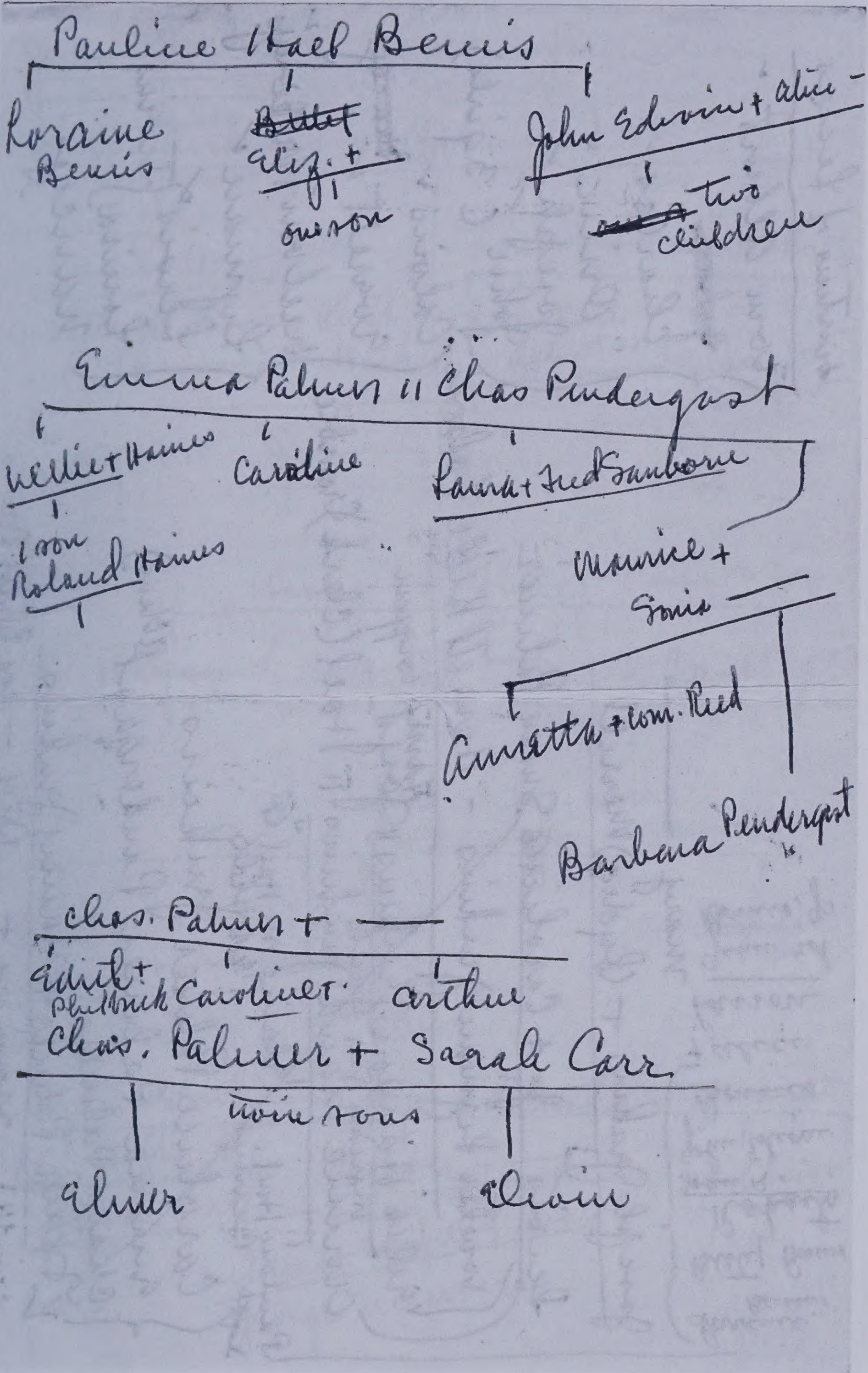
Joseph Jenkins + (Lydia) Merrill

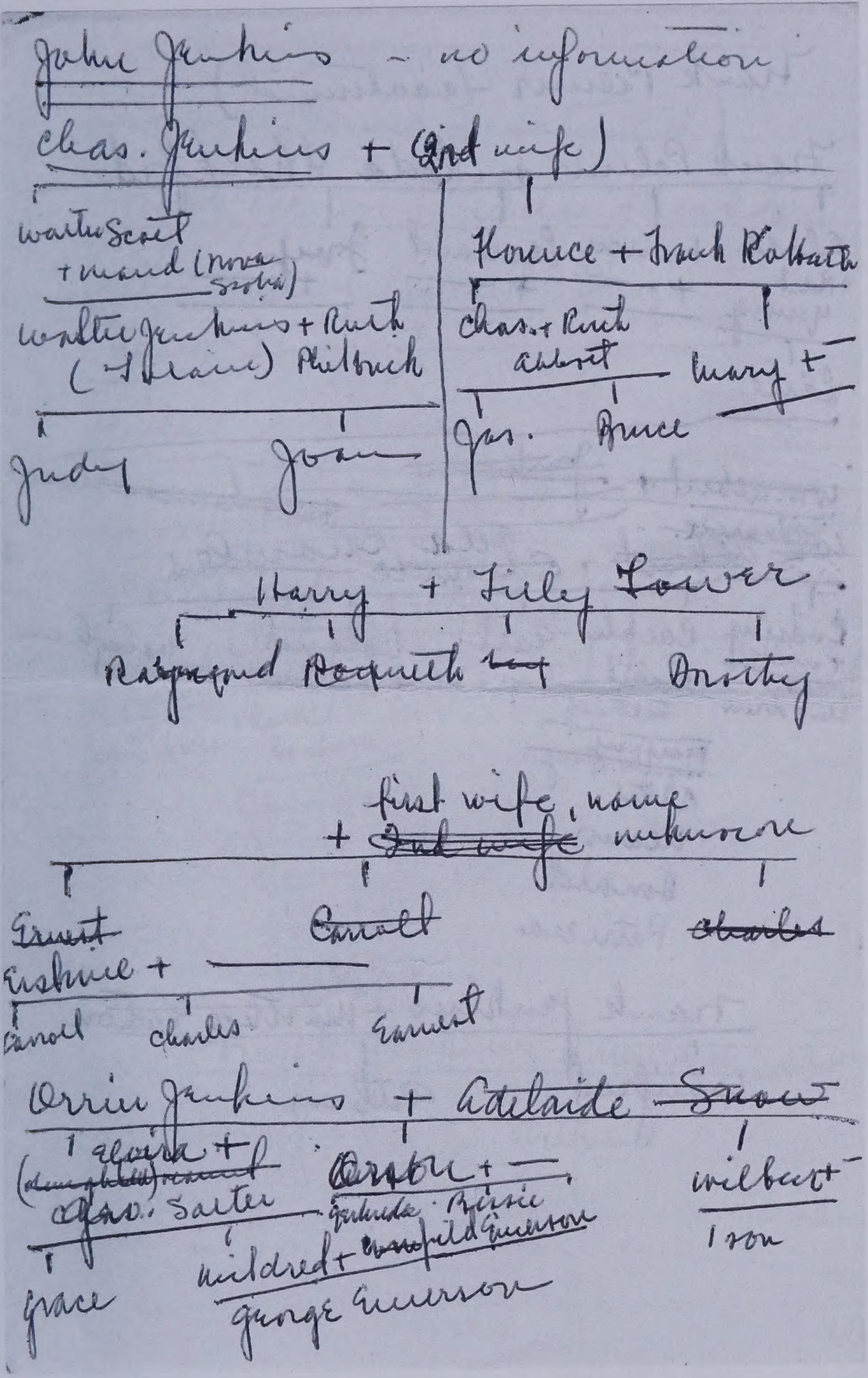
Lewis J. + Caroline Susan Palmer

Walter Lyman Jenkins - Harriett Belle Folsom
Ellis Hanson Jenkins " Joy Harry Wiggin
Marian Guy Conte
Annie Maud Jenkins " Hall (Clark) Crombie
Pauline Hall. Bemis
Elaine M. Hall & Peoples

Caroline Palmer Jenkins
Emma Palmer Pendergast (Chas)
Chas. Palmer
Frank Palmer + Nancy Jenkins
(cont'd.) Nancy + Day — son Palmer Day

brothers of Lewis
Wm. Albert
~~John~~
Charles
Orrin
Joseph
John (3 girls)
Calvin
Everett ~~Nancy~~
Melvin + McCoy
Lyman
Lewis } Twins
Louisa }
Nancy


Pauline Hael Bemis
Loraine Bemis
~~Bettie~~
Eliz. +
one son
John Edwin + Alice -
~~one~~ two children
Emma Palmer 11 Chas Pendergast
Nellie + Haines
Caroline
Laura + Fred Sanborne
1 son
Roland Haines
Maurice +
Sonia
Annetta + Com. Reed
Barbara Pendergast
Chas. Palmer + ——
Edith + Philbrick
Caroline T.
Arthur
Chas. Palmer + Sarah Carr
twin sons
Elmer
Elwin


John Jenkins - no information
Chas. Jenkins + (2nd wife)
Walter Scott + Maud (Nova Scotia)
Walter Jenkins + Ruth (Elaine) Philbrick
Judy
Joan
Florence + Frank Robbath
Chas. + Ruth Abbott
Mary +
Jas.
Bruce
Harry + Tilly ~~Lower~~
Raymond Kenneth
Dorothy
+ first wife, name ~~2nd wife~~ unknown
~~Ernest~~
~~Carroll~~
~~Charles~~
Eunice +
Carroll
Charles
Ernest
Orrin Jenkins + Adelaide ~~Snow~~
Eloise +
(~~daughter~~)
Chas. Salter
Grace
Orson + —
Gertrude · Bessie
Mildred + ~~[illegible]~~field Emerson
George Emerson
Wilbert +
1 son

Frank Palmer - (continued)

Frank Palmer + (Ida Shackford

Alice + Bert. Young
Leila

Warren + ——

Leonard + ——

Joy + ——

Wm Albert + ~~Jenkins~~ ~~Frank Jenkins~~ Palmer

Lawrence ~~Albert~~ + Ella ~~Adelaide~~ Knowles

Rodney + wife
children

Ralph + Rachel Osborn
~~Marjory~~
~~Gladys May~~
Betty
Eleanor
Donald
Patricia

Earl

Roland + 2 wives

Vaughn

Frank Jenkins + ~~Martha Eaton~~

Winifred

Arthur

~~Wm. Albert Jenkins + Berry~~

Lyman Jenkins + mary Slackford

no children

Nancy Jenkins + Frank Palmer

no children

(corrected list)

Wm. Albert Jenkins + —— Berry

Albert + ~~Ford~~ Verna	Clarence + Ella Remmenter	Forrest —	William + ——	Lizzie + Hamlin Brown	Frank + Martha Edlow
Clinton Vernon	Rodney Ralph Earl Roland Vaughan		Leta + Lois Lemaire	Christine Carl	Winifred Arthur

John Jenkins + ——

Fred

Joseph Jenkins + Olive Nutter

Abbie Hattie Elmer (~~boy~~)

Abbie + Brooks

1 child

Hattie + Frank Boyd

Lura + Roy Dennison Margaret + Wm. Tasker

Everett Jenkins + Adelaide Knowles

1 daughter (died a baby)

Mary Jenkins + – Ayers

Chas. + — Jenkins

Hazel

Lyman + —

none

Calvin Jenkins + wife unknown (~~children~~)

son

~~William Jenkins (children)~~

Lyman Jenkins + Mary ~~Shattuck~~ Shackford
no children (sister of Ida
wife of Hank Palmer)

Louisa Jenkins + Solomon Young

Albert Young

(Augusta) + Bartlett
children

Alice + - Page

William Jenkins + Mary Parker

Everett P. J. + Lizzy Kealey
Everett R. Jenkins + Laura
Everett
Warren

Ethel + Uhlig

Adelaide
(died at
12)

Palmer line.

mother of Caroline Susan Palmer
was Alice Peasley Fiske + Ransom Palmer

Caroline Susan
+ Lewis Jenkins

Emma +
Chas Pendergast

Frank +
Ida
Stackford

Charles + Hattie Moore

Edith + Henry Haines

Caroline + — Hardy

Arthur + ——

Emma Palmer + Chas. Pendergast

Nellie + — Haines

Carrie 0

Laura +
Fred Sanborn

Aunt Annie's corrected
version.

THE ALEX. M. CROSS HOUSE

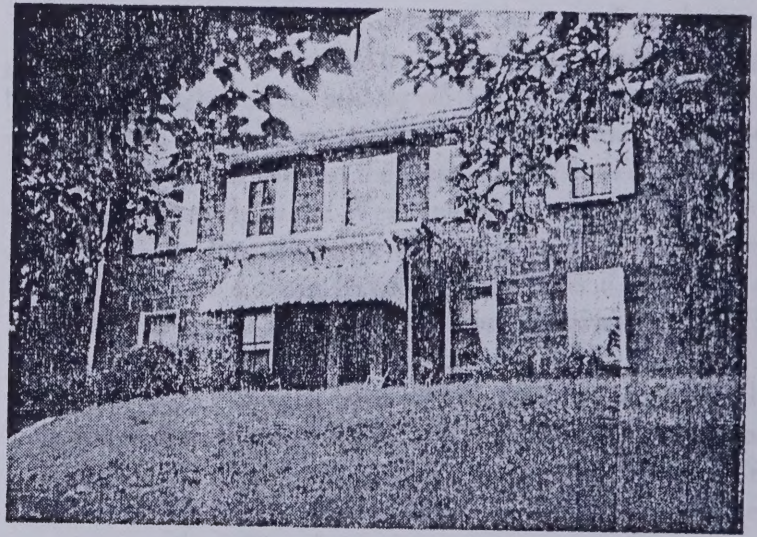
A third stone house in this area belongs to Mr. and Mrs. Alex. M. Cross who reside most of the time elsewhere but retain an apartment in the building.

Mrs. Kathryn Slassor, through the aid of a fellow historical writer for the Burgettstown Enterprise, Mr. A. D. White, received from Mr. Cross the following account to which my inquiry was referred. Indebtedness to all the above is hereby acknowledged.

> "The Cross family came from Ireland in 1793, and bought 300 acres of land which was called Haywood tract. A log house was used until about 1832, when James Cross built the present stone house of six rooms and a cellar. The house was built of stone from the farm, plus stones hauled from the Levi Standish Mill Farm two miles away. This Standish farm was in what was then Virginia, now West Virginia.
>
> "The white frame part of the house is the third kitchen. The first one was of logs. The big open fireplace in the stone wall was used for heating and cooking. The second kitchen was of sawed lumber with a porch on each side. Late in the nineteenth century, a building formerly located a short distance away was moved to its present location to replace the second kitchen.
>
> "Susannah Cross, who was a granddaughter of James Cross, died in 1913. The house was vacant for eighteen years. Then Mr. and Mrs. James Sutherin and family lived in the house for eight years. Again it was vacant for a while. Mr. and Mrs. Cooper Crago, the present occupants have lived in the house for almost twenty-seven years.
>
> "The Cross farm, which contains 157 acres, and the stone house are owned by a grandson of James Cross, Alexander M. Cross and his wife, Grace Cross.
>
> "A honeysuckle vine vies with five-leaf ivy in covering much of the outside walls. The ivy was started from sprouts in the woods, by James Sutherin, when he lived there."

The house is not open to visitors at any time.

THE BIGGER HOUSE



Perhaps the most elaborate in construction is the Bigger house in Allegheny County, on the outer rim of Beaver County, but closely associated with Beaver County history.

The original owners were Thomas Bigger and wife. The present owners are Thomas Bigger and wife. Through generations the house has not gone outside the family.

THE ALEX M. CROSS HOUSE

A third stone house in this area belongs to Mr. and Mrs. Alex. M. Cross who reside most of the time elsewhere but retain an apartment in the building.

Mrs. Kathryn Stewart, through the aid of a fellow historical writer for the Burgettstown Enterprise, Mr. A. D. White, received from Mr. Cross the following account to which my memory was returned. Indebtedness to all the above is hereby acknowledged.

"The Cross family came from Ireland in 1793 and bought 300 acres of land which was called Haywood tract. A log house was used until about 1832, when James Cross built the present stone house of six rooms and a cellar. The house was built of stone from the farm, plus stones hauled from the Lew Sheffield "Mill" farm two miles away. The Sheffield farm was in what was then Virginia, now West Virginia.

"The white frame part of the house is the third kitchen. The first one was of logs. The big open fireplace in the stone wall was used for heating and cooking. The second kitchen was of sawed lumber with a porch on each side. Late in the nineteenth century, a building formerly located a short distance away was moved to its present location to replace the second kitchen.

"Susannah Cross, who was a granddaughter of James Cross, died in 1911. The house was vacant for eighteen years. Then Mr. and Mrs. James Seaborn and family lived in the house for eight years. Again it was vacant for a while. Mr. and Mrs. Gregory Cross, the present occupants have lived in the house for about twenty-seven years.

"The Cross farm, which contains 157 acres, and the stone house are owned by a grandson of James Cross, Alexander M. Cross and his wife, Grace Cross.

"A honeysuckle vine vies with the English ivy in covering much of the outside walls. The ivy was started from sprouts in the church, by James Seaborn, when he lived there."

The house is not open to visitors at any time.

THE BIGGER HOUSE

Perhaps the most elaborate in construction is the Bigger house in Allegheny County, on the outer rim of Beaver County, but closely associated with Beaver County history.

The original owners were Thomas Bigger and wife. The present owners are Thomas Bigger and wife. Through generations the house has not gone outside the family.

Perhaps the most elaborate in construction is the Bigger house in Allegheny County, on the outer rim of Beaver County, but closely associated with Beaver County history.

The original owners were Thomas Bigger and wife. The present owners are Thomas Bigger and wife. Through generations the house has not gone outside the family.

THE ALEX. M. CROSS HOUSE

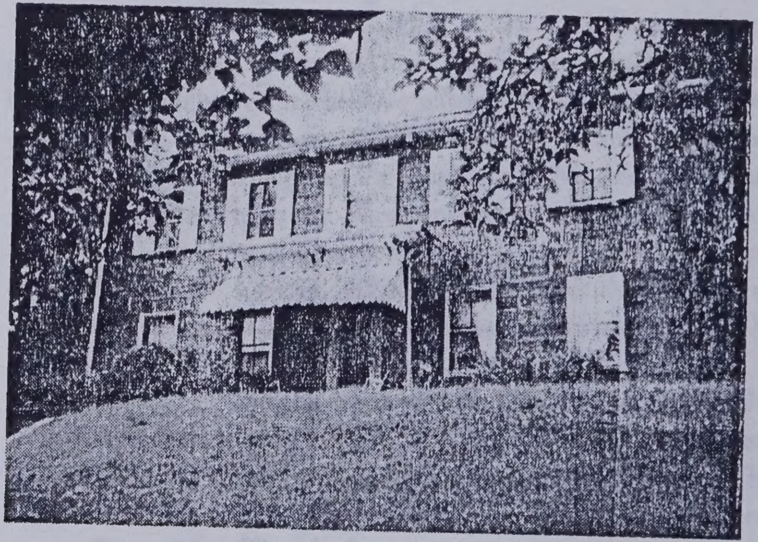
A third stone house in this area belongs to Mr. and Mrs. Alex. M. Cross who reside most of the time elsewhere but retain an apartment in the building.

Mrs. Kathryn Slassor, through the aid of a fellow historical writer for the Burgettstown Enterprise, Mr. A. D. White, received from Mr. Cross the following account to which my inquiry was referred. Indebtedness to all the above is hereby acknowledged.

> "The Cross family came from Ireland in 1793, and bought 300 acres of land which was called Haywood tract. A log house was used until about 1832, when James Cross built the present stone house of six rooms and a cellar. The house was built of stone from the farm, plus stones hauled from the Levi Standish Mill Farm two miles away. This Standish farm was in what was then Virginia, now West Virginia.
>
> "The white frame part of the house is the third kitchen. The first one was of logs. The big open fireplace in the stone wall was used for heating and cooking. The second kitchen was of sawed lumber with a porch on each side. Late in the nineteenth century, a building formerly located a short distance away was moved to its present location to replace the second kitchen.
>
> "Susannah Cross, who was a granddaughter of James Cross, died in 1913. The house was vacant for eighteen years. Then Mr. and Mrs. James Sutherin and family lived in the house for eight years. Again it was vacant for a while. Mr. and Mrs. Cooper Crago, the present occupants have lived in the house for almost twenty-seven years.
>
> "The Cross farm, which contains 157 acres, and the stone house are owned by a grandson of James Cross, Alexander M. Cross and his wife, Grace Cross.
>
> "A honeysuckle vine vies with five-leaf ivy in covering much of the outside walls. The ivy was started from sprouts in the woods, by James Sutherin, when he lived there."

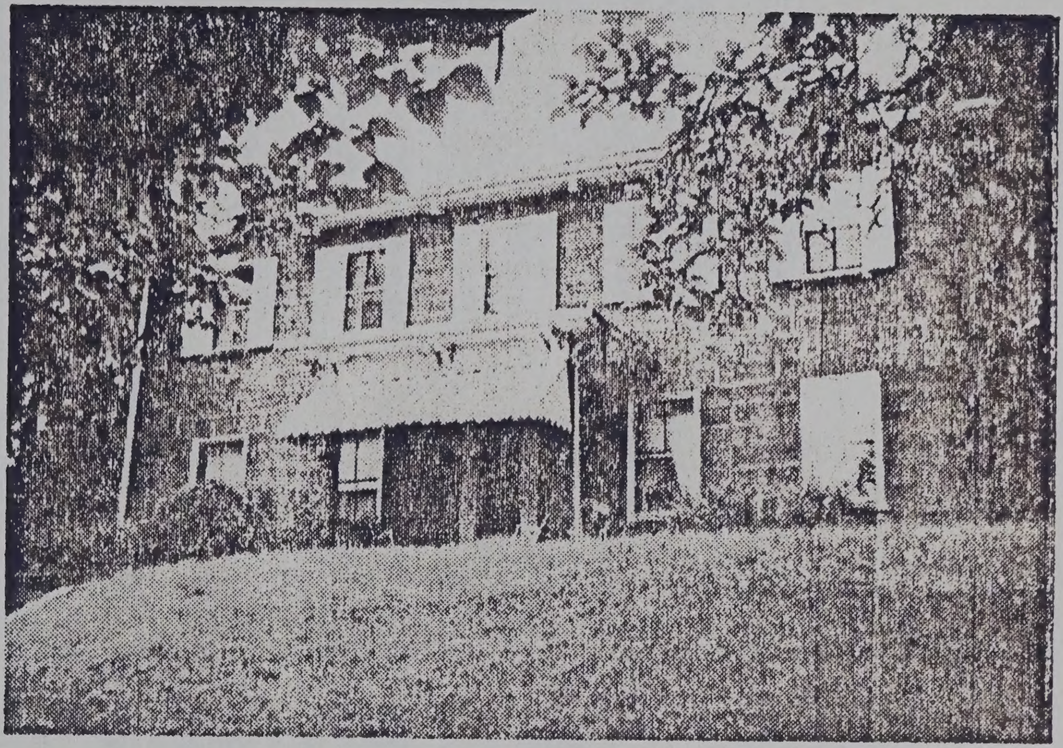
The house is not open to visitors at any time.

THE BIGGER HOUSE



Perhaps the most elaborate in construction is the Bigger house in Allegheny County, on the outer rim of Beaver County, but closely associated with Beaver County history.

The original owners were Thomas Bigger and wife. The present owners are Thomas Bigger and wife. Through generations the house has not gone outside the family.



Perhaps the most elaborate in construction is the Bigger house in Allegheny County, on the outer rim of Beaver County, but closely associated with Beaver County history.

The original owners were Thomas Bigger and wife. The present owners are Thomas Bigger and wife. Through generations the house has not gone outside the family.

Cut stone steps lead from the stone floor of the front porch to a stone walk and more stone steps at the roadside. Stone posts used for a surrounding fence stand as upright today as when they were first planted.

Across the road and down a steep wooded hillside is Racoon Creek. Here was located the first log Bigger house. A little farther is the site of Fort Dillow. A few rods beyond it is the site of the first mill in Beaver County, the White's Mill. The fort is long gone. During the construction of a new bridge over Racoon Creek, the stones of the mill were obliterated.

While the Bigger house is extremely interesting in itself, of equal interest is the history of the Bigger family, enmeshed, as it was, in conflict of land claims, with no less than George Washington.

What is more, it was a conflict among tittles of land bought by George Croghan directly from the Indians and title by grant from the king of England through the governor of Virginia. Title was also claimed by the proprietors of Pennsylvania who were buying land from the Indians.

The first American Thomas Bigger arrived in Philadelphia in 1773, when he was thirty years old and his wife, nineteen. Early in 1774, they came across the Alleghenies to the home of a brother at the junction of the Youghiogheny and the Monongahela rivers. They chose a land site, on which was a vacant unfinished cabin, and built their home. Thomas was enrolled in guard duty in the militia which patrolled the Ohio River. "Each man was given a station and his beat along the river extended one mile each way until he met the next patrol."

The Biggers and several neighbors, also Scotch-Irish, obtained their land from George Croghan, who for a time had the backing of Benjamin Franklin and other Philadelphia business men. Washington, however, had instructed his friend and early surveyor, Colonel Crawford, to select for him a body of good land of the amount called for by what was known as Posey's Grant and do whatever was necessary to perfect the title.

Washington paid Posey twelve pounds ($60.00) for nearly three thousand acres, which by Colonel Crawford's choice, was inclusive of the land on which later the Biggers and their neighbors settled.

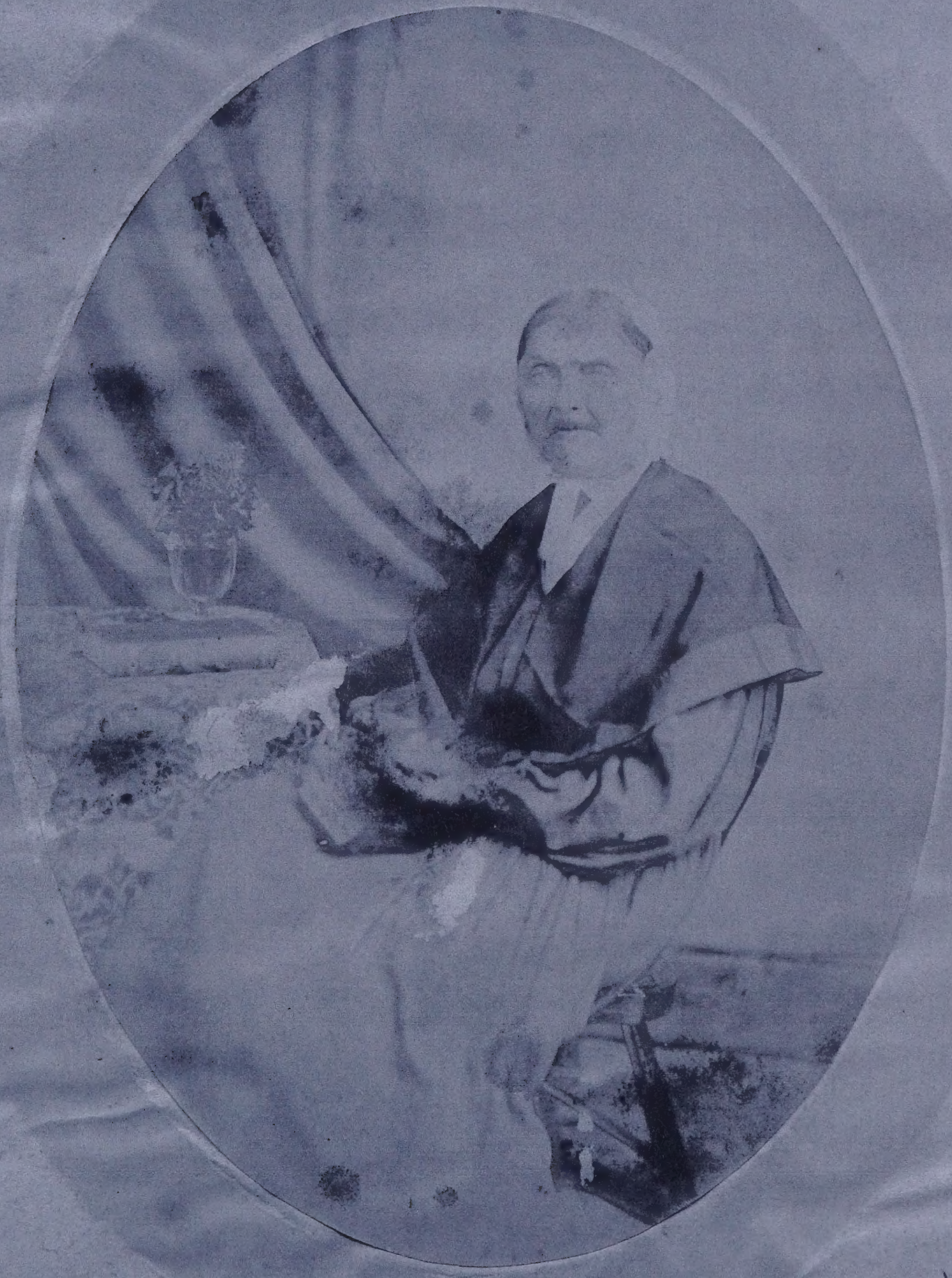
The Posey Grant was part of the bounty lands, which according to Arthur Butler Hurlbert, in his book, *Washington and the West*, Century Co., 1905, was offered by Governor Dinwiddie of Virginia. "To all who would volunteer in the Fort Necessity campaign; Washington, as ultimate commander of the expedition, became possessed of the lion's share, and he shrewdly added to his holdings by purchasing other claims held by officers and soldiers under him, who preferred ready money to the Colonial Governor's promise. Thus, at one time or another, the proprietor of Mt. Vernon invested his money heavily in the West, until, at the close of the Revolution, we learn from a letter written to President John Witherspoon of Princeton College, he had 'patents' under the signature of Lord Dunmore . . . for about 30,000 acres and surveys for 10,000 more."

Thomas Bigger and the other settlers offered to repurchase the land on which they were located. Washington agreed to sell, but they could not, in a series of meetings, agree on the price. The settlers said they would take their claims to higher courts if necessary. They did. They lost.

In final boundary settlements between Pennsylvania and Virginia, most of the Virginia patents within the present Pennsylvania were honored. Little is said, but underneath is a feeling that the Father of his Country could have been a bit more lenient. On his part, he wrote that to give in to these settlers might lead to loss in other claims.

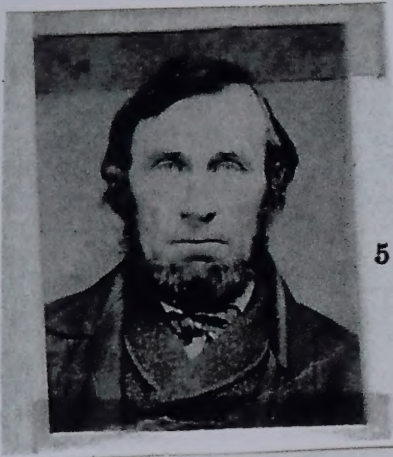
Although Creghan had paid the Indians a great deal more than the purchase price of Manhattan, his right to give a clear title was ignored. Pennsylvania held to a decree of the Proprietors that no individual could buy land from an Indian, or Indians.

The Bigger House, at the present time, is not open to visitors.



Aunt Betsy

Caroline S.
Palmer
B-1846



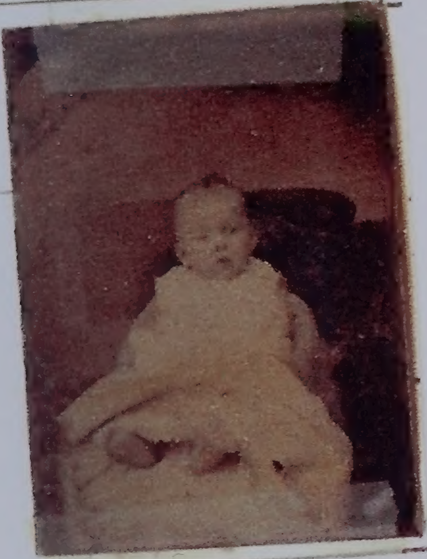
5

N. Ransom C.

B. 1819 - Sutton N.H.

D. 1889

I.



Bernard Folsom
Jenkins

Paternal Grandfather
Walter Lyman Jenkins b. JUN 1867
d. OCT 1903
m. JUN 1890

Paternal grandmother -
~~Hattie~~ Belle Folsom b. NOV 1870
HARRIETT d. NOV 1960

Maternal Grandfather
Thomas Moore Biggers b. NOV 1856
d. MAR 1943
m AUG 1892

Maternal grandmother
Nellie Miskimen b. JUL 1868

Jenkins line W L J
Lewis
Joseph } believe all lived the Barnstead/Pittsfield section of NH.

Lewis Jenkins (FATHER'S GRANDFATHER)

B. BARNSTEAD N.H. 2 FEB 1838

M. CARRIE S PALMER SEPT 14 1862

SGT 12th N.H. VOLUNTEERS
WOUNDED CHANCELLORSVILLE

PARENTS

Jos. & LYDIA (MERRILL) BARNSTEAD
~~B~~

Feb. 19, 1960

Dear Esther,

We are finally getting our winter blizzards. We were snowed in last weekend and another is in progress today.

One day last summer one of my neighbors showed me her Elliot genealogy. In reading it over I was amazed to find that her Hall line was the same as mine only more complete and gave interesting information on such names as Kimball, Marsh and Merrill. Also a list of passengers aboard the Mayflower.

On our trip to New England last summer we visited my cousins in Springfield, Mass. They have been D.A.R. members for years joining thru their mother's ancestry. They have been trying to clear the Hall line for years – but there is a skeleton in the Hall Family Closet.

I find family histories more interesting than novels. One thing it said about the Elliots in merry old England was that "they carried

away everything that wasn't too heavy to lift or too hot to handle"

I have a few souvenirs that Grandfather Jenkins brot back from the Civil War. A shell, a Richmond newspaper 1863, a glass whiskly flask carried by Major Savage, Grandfather's Commanding officer and a horse hair chain, made by a Confederat soldier and given to Grandfather as a token of appreciation. Grandfather was put in charge of prisoners after he was wounded. Tells about it in the Twelfth N.H. Regiment I think. Point Lookout, Md. stays in my mind.

Hope you enjoy all this as much as I do sending it along.

Sincerely,
Elaine

Joseph Jenkins had two wives and thirteen children, six by wife No 1 and seven by wife No. 2. All lived on Beauty Hill in Barnstead, N. H.

Eldest Son
William Albert
Grandfather of Ralph Jenkins of N. J.

Joseph - Grandfather of Margaret Tasker and sister Lura Dennison, who live in Pittsfield in summer and Cambridge, Mass in winter.

John - Know nothing about him.

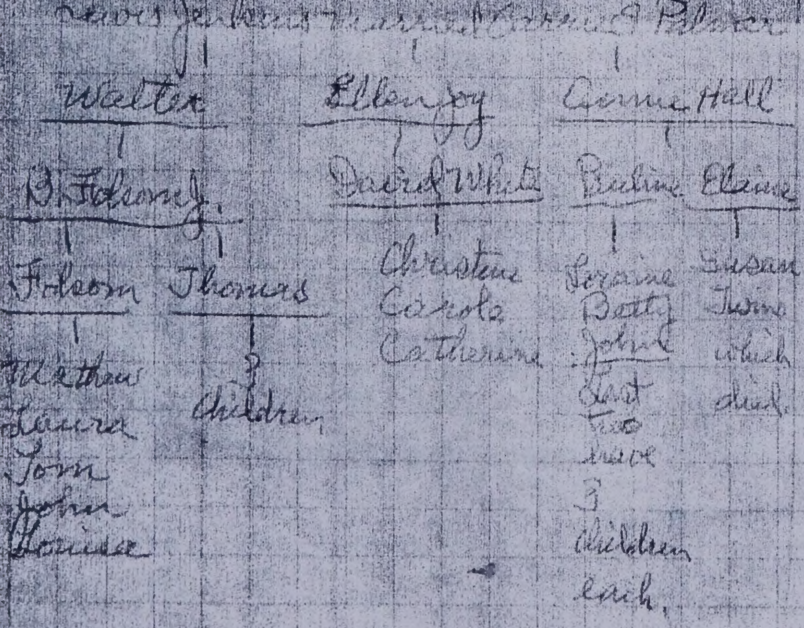
These three and the three girls were no longer living when picture taken

Nancy, who married one of Carrie Jenkins' (Lewis J's. wife) relatives, so her descendants are double cousins.

Louisa - a twin of Lewis.

Mary - a twin of Melvin.

In the picture taken July 1 1911



Orrin - eldest of these seven brothers. Grandfather of Mildred Salter, who had a sister, Grace.

Lyman - the youngest was 65 years old when picture taken.
No children

Calvin - a son

Charles - three children each by two wives. (I knew them all.)
Walter S. Jenkins, a grandson, teacher of music at Tulane University in New Orleans. Two daughters 21 + 20 years old.

Everett - severely wounded in Civil War, losing use of arm and hand. Postmaster in Pittsfield. No children.

Melvin - twin of Mary - 2 children.

Orrin and Charles are half brothers to the others.
Everett, Lewis and Melvin walked from Barnstead to Concord to enlist in the 12th New Hampshire Volunteers in the Civil War. A monument at Gettysburg.

These seven brothers hadn't all been together since the Civil War. Lewis died a month later.

M. J. White
Grand daughter of Lewis.

Descendants of Daniel L. Miskimen

1 Daniel L. MISKIMEN b: April 24, 1844 d: December 08, 1915

. +Laura A. BROWN b: 1847 m: May 10, 1866 d: June 12, 1930 in Columbus, Ohio

.... 2 Nellie C. MISKIMEN b: July 22, 1867

.... +Thomas Moore BIGGER b: November 12, 1855 in Washington County, PA m: August 23, 1892 d: February 15, 1943 in Columbus, Ohio Father: Thomas Bigger Mother: Esther Donaldson

.... 3 Esther L. BIGGER b: January 23, 1894 in Columbus, Ohio d: September 26, 1985 in Coronado, California

.... +Bernard Folsom JENKINS b: August 06, 1893 in Manchester, NH m: June 11, 1921 in Columbus, Ohio d: July 10, 1981 in Coronado, California Father: Walter L. Jenkins Mother: Harriet B. Folsom

.... 3 Mary E. BIGGER b: February 06, 1896 in Columbus, Ohio

.... +Russell S. TOBIAS b: May 21, 1896 in Bucyrus, Ohio m: February 18, 1925 in Columbus, Ohio d: June 1980 Father: Daniel M. Tobias Mother: Sarah Stewart

.... 3 Jean Wells BIGGER b: August 30, 1897 in Columbus, OH

.... +Walter Douglas SNYDER b: April 30, 1897 in Norwalk, Ohio m: December 22, 1928 in Columbus, Ohio Father: Harry Snyder Mother: Gertrude Fairchild

.... 3 Nellie J. BIGGER b: August 30, 1897

.... 2 Frank Sherman MISKIMEN b: January 10, 1869 in Newcomerstown, Tusc Co., Oh d: March 21, 1922 in Columbus, Ohio

.... +Winnifred JOHNS m: August 1893

.... *2nd Wife of Frank Sherman Miskimen:
.... +Fannie E. NORRIS b: 1883 m: June 18, 1913 in Coshocton County, Ohio d: 1962

.... 2 Fred S. MISKIMEN b: January 10, 1869 d: January 19, 1876

.... 2 Elenora B. MISKIMEN b: August 29, 1870 d: January 14, 1952 in Columbus, Ohio

.... +Edward Henry KIPP b: August 25, 1868 in Frazeysburg, Ohio m: August 12, 1894 d: May 28, 1943 in Columbus, Ohio Father: William H. Kipp Mother: Melissa Lisey

.... 3 Charlene KIPP b: 1894

.... +Byron R. SPENCE

.... 3 Raymond M. KIPP b: 1897

.... 3 Lenore E. KIPP b: February 27, 1902 in Wellsburg, WV

.... +Joseph COTTON

.... *2nd Husband of Lenore E. Kipp:
.... +Charles Shannon LAMONTE b: April 01, 1897 in Columbus, OH m: November 15, 1922 in Columbus, Ohio Father: Charles L. LaMonte Mother: B. Lillian Shannon

.... 2 Vesey MISKIMEN b: 1873 d: 1934

.... +Della HANING

.... 3 Mildred May MISKIMEN

.... +x SCHWERTSEGER

.... 3 Ester MISKIMEN b: 1894

.... 3 Hazel D. MISKIMEN b: 1895

.... 3 Earnest MISKIMEN b: July 26, 1899 in Preston, Pratt Co., KS d: April 11, 1982 in Pratt, Pratt Co., KS

.... +Anna HOEVER

.... 4 Velma MISKIMEN

.... +R. HENDRICHS

.... 4 Geraldine A. MISKIMEN

.... +George GREEN

.... 5 Stanley L. GREEN b: 1956

.... +D. HODGKINSON

.... 5 Rodney GREEN b: 1960 d: 1975

.... 4 Earl D. MISKIMEN b: 1933

.... +E. FENWICK

.... 5 Karen MISKIMEN

.... 5 Bradley D. MISKIMEN

.... 5 Susan D. MISKIMEN

.... 5 Jennifer MISKIMEN

.... 3 Melvin MISKIMEN b: 1902

.... 3 Thelma MISKIMEN b: 1903

.... +Frank WILLIAMS

.... 3 Harold MISKIMEN b: 1908

.... 2 Marie Louise MISKIMEN b: October 23, 1873 in Columbus, Ohio d: December 31, 1944 in Columbus, Ohio

.... +Edward Bates HUGHES b: 1862

.... 3 Robert Safford HUGHES b: March 02, 1898 in Columbus, OH d: March 1979 in Beaver, PA

.... 3 Laura S. HUGHES b: December 13, 1902 in Columbus, OH

.... +Homer N. GITTINS b: February 03, 1894 in Columbus, OH m: July 11, 1924 in Columbus, Ohio d: May 1964 Father: William Gittins Mother: Nettie Looker

.... 2 Luther MISKIMEN b: 1875 d: 1878

D.

I.

Jenkins

D.

I.

N.

B.

6 D.

I.

Mar.,

Ch.:

N.

B.

D.

I.

N. Joseph

B.

5 D.

I.

Mar.,

Ch.: Wm. Albert
Charles
Orrin
Joseph
John
Calvin
Everett
Melvin
Lyman m. Mary Shackleford
Lewis
Louisa m. S. Young
Nancy

N. Lydia Merrill

B.

D.

I.

PHOTOGRAPHS.

PHO

N. Lewis

B.

4 D.

I.

Mar., Pittsfield, N.H.

Ch.: Walter Lyman
Ellen Jenkins Joy
Annie Jenkins

N. Caroline S. Palmer

B. 1846

D.

I.

N. Walter Lyman

B.

3 D.

I.

Mar.,

Ch.:

N. Harriett Belle Folso

B.

D.

N. Bernard Folsom

B. Aug. 6, 1893 Manchester N.H

D.

I.

Mar., June 11, 1921- Columbus, O.

Ch.: Folsom B. May 14, 1931
Thomas Walter B. Nov 23, 1935

N. Esther Laura Bigg

B. Jan 23 1894 Columb
O

D.

Beaver County
Genealogical Soc
699 5th St
Beaver PA
15009

Palmer

10
N.
B.
D.
I.

Marriage—Date and Place,
Children:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APPENDIX P.

9
N. Christopher
B. Rye
D.
I.

Mar., Elizabeth Berry 1705
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

8
N. Jonathan
B. (Rye) 1706
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.: John
James
Jeremiah

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

7
N. John - (1731)
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.: David
Moses

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P

-(missing generation line)

6
N. David
B. Warner Gore 1799
D. 1870 - Sutton N.H.
I.

Mar., Warner Gore 1818
Ch.: Ransom C. Plumer P.
Simon R.
James M Harriet H.
Susan C. George W
{Nancy C.
{Lavinia

N. Nancy Colby
B. 1796
D. 1866
I.

5
N. Ransom C.
B. 1819 - Sutton N.H.
D. 1883
I.

Mar.,
Ch.: Caroline S. Jenkins
Emma G. 1848 Pendergast
Frank E. 1850 m. Nancy Jenkins
Charles E. 1853

N. Alice Fiske
B. Sutton 1821
D.
I.

N. Carolina S Palmer
B. 1846
D.
I.

N. Harriett Belle Folso
B.
D.

Town voted in a Rand Proprietors lot #8 drawn to Jas. Moffat, a Masonian prop.

8
N. Jonathan
B. (Rye) 1706
D.
I.

Mar.
Ch.: John
James
Jeremiah

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

David & Moses ran 1st lumber mill in Merrimac Co.

7
N. John - (1730)
B.
D.
I.

Mar.
Ch.: David
Moses

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P

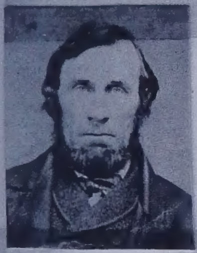
- - - - (missing generation here)

moved to Sutton

6
N. David
B. Warner Gore 1799
D. 1870 - Sutton N.H.
I.

Mar. Warner Gore 1818
Ch.: Ransom C. Plumer P.
Simon R. Harriet H.
James M George W.
Susan C.
{Nancy C.
{Lavinia

N. Nancy Colby
B. 1796
D. 1866
I.

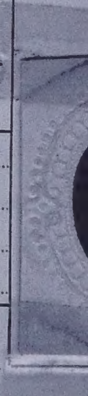


REFERENCES.

5
N. Ransom C.
B. 1819 - Sutton N.H.
D. 1889
I.

Mar.
Ch.: Caroline S. Jenkins
Emma G. 1848 Pendergast
Frank E. 1850 m. Nancy Jenkins
Charles E. 1853

N. Alice Fiske
B. Sutton 1821
D.
I.



N. Carolina S Palmer
B. 1846
D.
I.

N. Harriett Belle Folso
B.
D.
I.

N. Esther Laura Bigg
B. Jan 23 1894 Colum
D.

Mar.,
Ch.:

Fisk

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

Ephraim
m
ven -
1864

Boscawen
Oct 1864

Mar. Nov. 23 - 1818
Ch.:
Olive A. 1819 d. in inf.
Benjamin 1820
Alice 1821
John P. 1823 d. 1841
William 1827 1841
Mary A. 1829 1848
Hannah 1832 1848
Ephraim 1839
(wife's name Martha
d. Mar. 7 - 1888)

N. Rachel Peaslee
B. Sutton (1800)
D. Nov. 4 - 1879
I.

N. Alice Fiske
B. Sutton 1821
D.
I.

APP. P.

N. Harriett Belle Folsom
B.
D.
I.

N. Esther Laura Biggar
B. Jan. 23 1894 Columbu
Ohi
D.

Pittsfield, N.H.,
Jan. 17, 1952.

Dear Esther:

When you and Folsom get the two packages I have mailed to you, I hope you won't groan, as one cousin did when I gave her two pictures. She had just been through this sorting out and throwing away, and wanted nothing added to what she had. What I have sent you, you may throw away as soon as you receive it and there will be no hard feelings. I had to do something with all the junk in the attic. The three big pictures were all in heavy frames which will sell at the auction we are having in May, and I felt sure you would never hang them, even if I took the trouble to ship them out as they were. The picture of Grandma Jenkins and Folsom's Father were Aunt Annie's and the one of Grandpa Jenkins was my mother's. The things in the small package were all out of Grandma Jenkins' trunk, which I have had since she died.

Jonathon Palmer of Warner was the son of Christopher Palmer of Rye, who was married in 1705 to Elizabeth Berry. David Palmer was born in Warner Gore in 1799, married to Nancy Colby in 1818 and moved to Sutton with this father. He lived in town until his death in 1870. His wife died in 1866, aged 70 years. Children, Ransom C., Simon R. James M., Susan C. (Nancy C. and Lavina R.) twins, Plumer P., Harriet H., George W.

Ransom C. born 1819 died 1883

Children, Caroline S. - born 1846
Emma J. - " 1848
Frank E. - " 1850
Charles E. - " 1853

(Grandma Jenkins)

The Palmers of Sutton and Warner are descendants of Jonathan Palmer. Three of his sons, John, James and Jeremiah, settled early on a Lot Proprietor's Lot No. 8, drawn to the original right of John Moffat, one of the

The two spoons were the largest and the smallest of six and were sent to you because they had J on them. There were four teaspoons with H. O. on them, two of which I sent to each of the girls, Elaine and Pauline. H. O. is for Hannah Odell who was Grandpa Jenkins' aunt. Grandma Jenkins gave me one of the teaspoons long ago, so now we all have some. Two of the tintypes were of Uncle Walter, one of Grandpa Jenkins and the other, Ransom Palmer, her father. The papers are of no value but I thought Folsom might enjoy looking through them before they were destroyed. The deed to the Pond Place is to the farm where Grandpa Jenkins and my mother also, were born. Joseph Jenkins was one of the older half brothers, who was Margaret Lasker's grandfather. She lives here in town and is one of my close friends. When you come next time, I hope to have time to take you around and meet some of the relatives. There are still lots around.

Also among Grandma's things was the following I copied from the History of Sutton, N.H.

masonian proprietors. The locality has been known as Palmerstown or Palmer Gore. Here the three brothers lived to a great age and reared large families. Some of the Palmers have possessed much mechanical skill. David and Moses sons of John, made and operated about the first clapboard and shingle mill in Merrimack County. David was also a cooper, shoemaker and carpenter.

Children of James M. Palmer
Hattie A. married Daniel Powers
Carrie N. married John J. Bartlett
Children of Hattie Powers - Eva J. Bason, Addie J., Leon P., Shirley R., Arthur E.
Lavina Durgin's children - Ora A. Lear and Mary J. Bailey
Plumer P. Colcord's children - Lillian E.
Harriet Palmer born 1834 - died 1836.

Many of these names are familiar to me but I do not remember the people. Had I known all this when David was born, his middle name would have been Palmer. Isn't it confusing to know so many people have gone before you?

Have just found another page of Grandma's notes which I will copy on a separate sheet.

Ira joins me in sending love to you all.

Marion J. W.

Ephraim Fisk of Boscawen married Nov. 23, 1818 to Rachel Peaslee of Sutton, daughter of John and Olive (Bailey) Peaslee.

Children - Olive C. Born 1819 Died 1819
Benjamin Born 1820
Alice, born 1821 (Grandma's mother)
John P. born 1823 died 1841 (died of
William " 1827 " 1841 typhoid)
Mary A. " 1829 " 1848 (died of
Hannah " 1832 " 1848 consumption)
Ephraim " 1839 ———

Ephraim Sr. died Oct. 1864 - his wife died Nov. 4, 1879

(over)

Martha (Uncle Ephraim's wife)
died March 7 1888

Have heard Grandma talk a lot about this Uncle Ephraim Fisk.

Peaslee

John Peaslee Marr. ______ ① Olive Bailey P.

② Rachel Peaslee
B Sutton (1800)
D Nov 4. 1879

~~Harriet~~

B.
7 D.
I.

Ch.:

Folsom
see Books

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

N.
B.
6 D.
I.

Mar.
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

N.
B.
5 D.
I.

Mar.
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

N.
B.
4 D.
I.

Mar.
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

REFERENCES. The Folsom genealogy contains names of Bernard Folsom Jenkins and Harriett Belle Folsom, and complete lines from 1639 - John Folsom.

N. Harriett Belle Folsom
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

N. Esther Laura Biggar
B. Jan 23 1894 Columbu
Ohi
D.

SUPPLEMENT

Folsom

NOTES.

10
N.
B.
D.
I.

Marriage—Date and Place,
Children:

see book

N.
B.
D.
I.

APPENDIX P.

9
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

8
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

7
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

6
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

5
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

4
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

REFERENCES. The Folsom Genealogy contains names of Bernard Folsom Jenkins and Harriett Belle Folsom, and lines from 1639 –

N. Harriett Belle Folsom
B.
D.

APP. P.

I.

Biggers

I.

7
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N. Martha
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

6
N. Thomas
B. Antrim Co. Ireland
D.
I.

Mar., 17
Ch.:

N. Elizabeth Moore
B.
D.
I.

PHOTOGRAPHS.

PHOTOG

5
N. Samuel
B. Mar. 1789 Wash. Co. Pa.
D. Mar. 17, 1873 Wash. Co. Pa
I.

Mar., 1824
Ch.:

N. Jean Wills
B.
D.
I.

4
N. Thomas
B. 1823 Wash. Co. Pa.
D. 1911 Wash. Co. Pa.
I.

Mar., 1855
Ch.:

N. Esther Donaldson
B. 1825
D.
I.

3
N. Thomas Moore
B. Nov. 12, 1856
D. Mar. 1943 Columbus Ohio
I.

Mar., August 23 1892 Newcomerstown O.
Ch.:
Esther Laura.
Mary Elizabeth b. 1896
Jean Wills b. 1897

N. Esther Laura Biggar
B. Jan. 23 1894 Columbus Ohio
D.
I.

APP. P.

Wills

My mothers sketchy notes
on the BROWNS who supposedly
came to OHIO from New England
Amasa Brown M.D. is shown
on the same page but I cannot
determine his relationship to
Laura

The Lewis and Clark expedition
~~toop~~ to find a route to the west
departed W. Penna. in 1805 so early
settlers in E. Ohio would
prob be close to that time

Peaslee Line

David Peaslee - one of eight sons, married
Rachel Bean in 1743
Had 11 children - first settler in Perrystown 1767
John Peaslee - 11th child born in 1768
Olive Bailey married John June 25 1789
Had 9 children, including Rachel
Ephriam Fisk married
Rachel Peaslee in 1805
Children born in Sutton:
Olive, Benjamin, Celice, John P.
Levi, William, Mary A and Ephriam.
Celice was born in 1821
Ransom Palmer married
Celice Fisk in July 17, 1845
Children: Caroline S. Edmond G.
Frank E. + Charles E.
Caroline Susan was born in 1846
Lewis Jenkins married
Caroline Palmer Sept. 14, 1862
Children: Walter, Ellen + Linnie

Did you ever see the picture of Grandma Fisk? She had Indian blood so the legend goes and she certainly looked it. Sometime I plan to go to Sutton and look up the Fisk ancestry. Hope I find my Indian.

Donaldson

10
N.
B.
D.
I.

Marriage—Date and Place,
Children:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APPENDIX P.

9
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

8
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

6
7
N. Thomas
B. Ireland (Ulster)
D. 1813 (will) Chester Co.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:
John - d. 1804
Richard (Capt. Rev.) 1813
James 1838
Mary 1818
Margaret

N. Jean Thomas
B. 1716 (Ulster)
D. June 2 - 1812
I. Raccoon Ch. - Candor Pa.

APP. P after death of husband moved to Wash. Co. with children.

6
N. James
B.
D. (will 1838)
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:
Thomas
Andrew
John m Cassandra Jones
Richard m. Kath. Ritchie
Mary m. Wm. Elder
Eliz. m. Benj. Roseberry
m. Henry Crooks
Jane m. Jos. Gladden
Marg. m. Benj. Mevey

N.
B.
D.
I.

5
N. Andrew
B. 1789 Wash. Co. Pa.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:
Sarah b. m. Scott
Jane m. Robb
Mary Ann m. McLarn
Elizabeth m. Thompson
James m. E. Bigger
John
Thomas
Esther m. T. Bigger

N. Jennie McBurne
B. May 23 1793 Wash. Co.
D.
I.

N. Esther Donaldson
B. 1825
D.
I.

APP. P.

N.

B.

8 D.

I.

Mar.,
Ch.:
Donaldson

N.

B.

D.

I.

APP. P.

leased a farm in Chester Co. 1776 bought land 1779 emigrated in search of 2 bros. never found.

N. Thomas

B. Ireland (Ulster)

7 D. 1813 (will) Chester Co.

I.

Mar.,
Ch.:
John - d. 1804
Richard (Capt. Rev.) 1813
James 1838
Mary 1818
Margaret

N. Jean Thomas

B. 1716 (Ulster)

D. June 2 - 1812

I. Raccoon Ch. - Candor Pa.

APP. P

N. James

B.

6 D. (will 1838)

I.

Mar.,
Ch.:
Thomas
Andrew
John m. Cassandra Jones
Richard m. Kath. Ritchie
Mary m. Wm. Elder
Eliz. m. Benj. Roseberry
m. Henry Crooks
Jane m. Jos. Gladden
Marg. m. Benj. Mevey

N.

B.

D.

I.

N. Andrew

B. 1789 Wash Co. Pa.

5 D.

I.

Mar.,
Ch.:
Sarah b. m. Scott
Jane m. Robb
Mary Ann m. McLarn
Elizabeth m. Thompson
James m. E. Bigger
John
Thomas
Esther m. T. Bigger

N. Jennie McBurne

B. May 23 1793 Wash Co.

D.

I.

REFERENCES.

N. Esther Donaldson

B. 1825

D.

I.

APP. P.

Ch.:

B.

D.

I.

as
(Ulster)
Chester Co

Mar.,
Ch.:
John - d.1804
Richard (Capt. Rev.) 1813
James 1838
Mary 1818
Margaret

N. Jean Thomas
B. 1716 (Ulster)
D. June 2 - 1812
I. Raccoon Ch. - Candor Pa.

APP. P after death of husband moved to Wash. Co. with children.

838)

Mar.,
Ch.:
Thomas
Andrew
John m Cossandra Jones
Richard m. Kath. Ritchie
Mary m. Wm. Elder
Eliz. m. Benj. Roseberry
m. Henry Crooks
Jane m. Jos. Gladden
Marg. m. Benj. Mevey

N.
B.
D.
I.

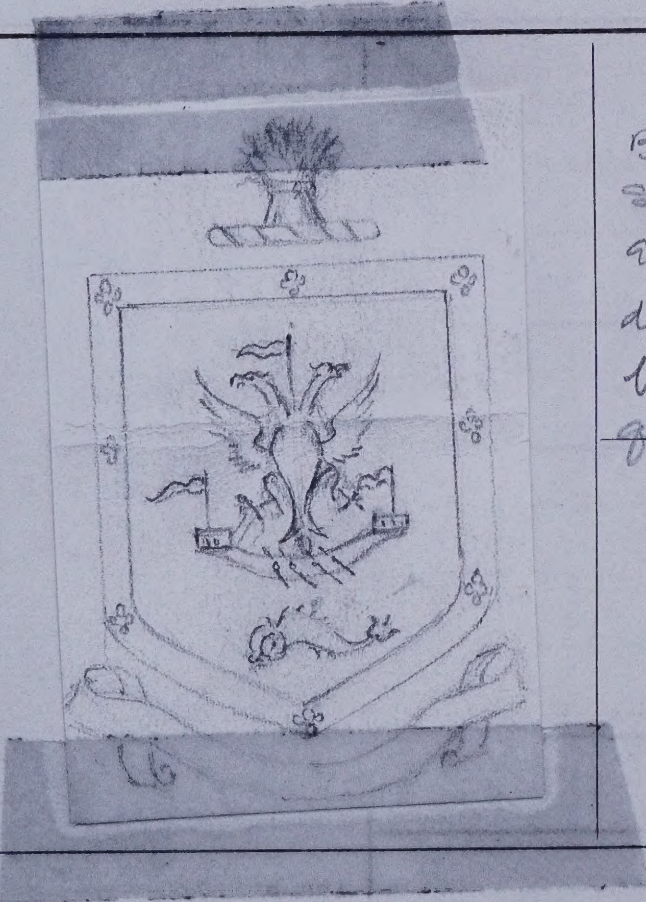
WashCo. Pa.

Mar.,
Ch.:
Sarah b. m. Scott
Jane m. Robb
Mary Ann m. McLarn
Elizabeth m. Thompson
James m. E. Bigger
John
Thomas
Esther m. T. Bigger

N. Jennie McBurne
B. May 23 1793 Wash.Co.
D.
I.

N. Esther Donaldson
B. 1825
D.
I.

APP. P.



ORIGIN. Desc. of arms
Background gold
ship - gules (red)
eagle - natural
dolphin - "
border - blue
quatrefoils - argent

NOTES AND PHOTOGRAPHS OF COLLATERALS.

Mc Burney

NOTES.

10
N.
B.
D.
I.

Marriage—Date and Place,
Children:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APPENDIX

9
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

8
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

emigrated 1783
To Wash. Co.
Justice of P.
Cecil Tnsp. July 3
1799

7
N. James
B. 1740 Ballynahinck Ire.
D. 1820 Midway Pa
I.

Mar. 1762 Ireland
Ch.:
John
Elizabeth m. Jno. Moss

N. Jeanette Milligan
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

6
N. John
B. Ireland 1763(?)
D. Wash. Co.
I.

Mar. 1793
Ch.:
Jeannie 1793-1866
m. Andrew Donaldson
James. 1797-72
+ Jane Acheson
+ Catherine Lindsay Watson
Esther. 1799-1874 - m.
Richard Donaldson (1799-73)
John 1802-1883 - m. Jennie Keys
Eliza - 1805-79 m. Jas Harper
m. Andrew Miller
Robert - 1808-75 - Eliza Welch
Sarah - 1811-79 - Jas. McCalmont
David - 1813-78 - Eliza Jane Lyle
Samuel - 1816 Sarah Jane George
Mary George McCausline

N. Sarah Hunter
B.
D.
I.

N. Jennie McBurney
B. May 23 1793 Wash Co. Pa
D.
I.

APP. P.

REFERENCES.

ENT SUPPLEMENT

Miskimen

NOTES.

The miskimens (McSkimmore ?) came from Scotland very early. Had a distillery at Baltimore in 17th century.

10
N.
B.
D.
I.

Marriage—Date and Place,
Children:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APPEND

9
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

8
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

7
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

distillery near Coshocton at North Bend

6
N. John
B. Maryland
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.: John
Charlotte m. Williams
5 other sisters

N.
B.
D.
I.

PHOTOGRAPHS.

5
N. John
B. Coshocton Co. Ohio
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N. Rachael Burt
B.
D.
I.

4
N. Daniel
B. 1844, Coshocton Co. Ohio
D. 1918 -
I. Newcomerstown, O.

Mar. 1867 Newcomerstown, Ohio.
Ch.: Nellie - 1868
Frank Sherman - 1870
Fred Grant - 1870 - 76
Nora 1872 - 52
Marie 1873 - 45
Luther 1874 - 74.

N. Laura Brown
B. 1846 - 1936
D. Newcomerstown
I. "

REFERENCES.

N. Nellie Miskimen
B. July 2, 1868 Newcomerstown - Ohio
D.

APP. P.

P.O. Box 880
Alexandria, VA 22313
October 9, 1999
(703) 739-6179
email: 76260.1247@compuserve.com

Mr. Folsom Jenkins
841 Country Club Lane
Coronado, CA 92118

Dear Mr. Jenkins,

I'm working on a history of the John Miskimen family and I could certainly use your help. I have been researching the family for over two years, and your particular branch, Daniel, for almost a year. You are the first living descendant of Daniel Miskimen I have been able to locate.

John and Rachel Burt Miskimen were well-to-do residents of Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. They had a total of 12 children; seven of them reaching adulthood and having families. The seven children are shown on the enclosed picture.

I now have contact with descendants of the 4 boys, you being the first for Daniel. My great grandfather is Franklin. Mary's family line has died out. She had two girls and only one of them had one daughter. That grand daughter died childless. I have little information about Charlotte and Rachel. Both were dead before 1900, but they do have surviving families. I just need more time to find them.

I have enclosed a descendant's tree for Daniel Miskimen as I know it. This was constructed solely from my research. People in my branch of the family know very little of your branch. I could really use some help with the genealogy and history of your line. I hope you won't mind talking about it with me.

Lastly, enclosed is a calendar that I passed out this year at our annual family reunion. We have one every year in New Philadelphia, Ohio the last weekend of June. The dates are indicated on this calendar.

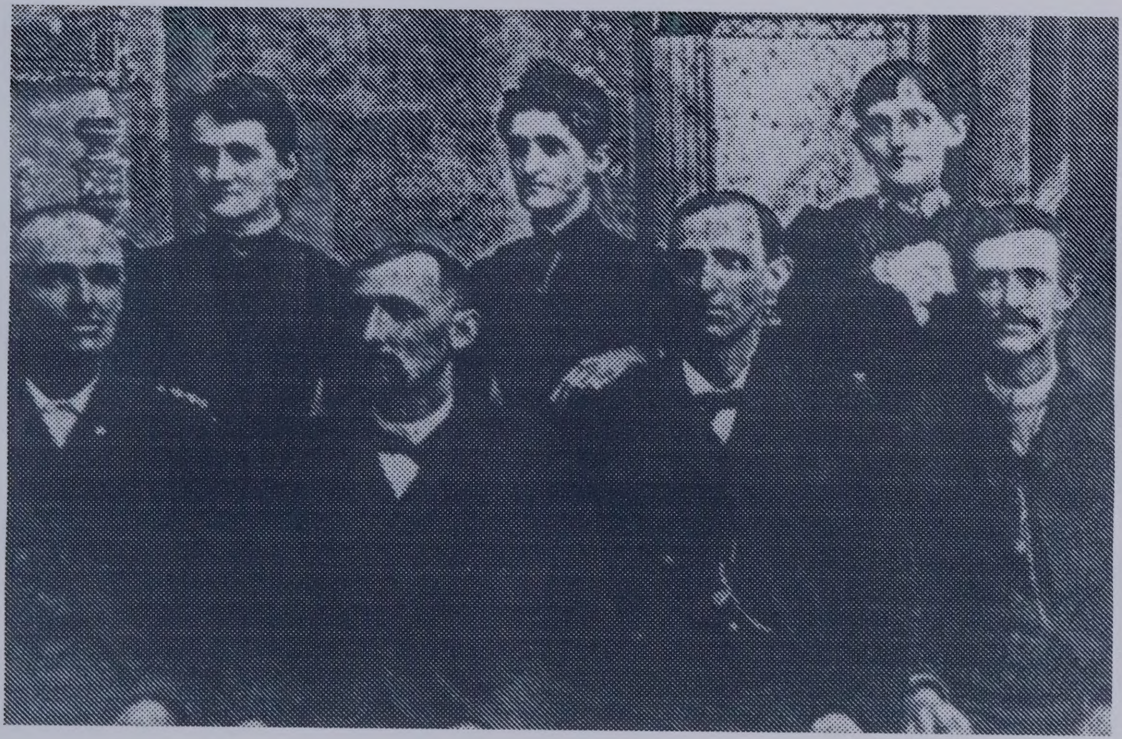
This family research project is a labor of love and intended for family consumption. We have terrific family roots in John and Rachel and the descendant's that I have met are a reflection of them.

I hope this letter finds you in good health. In a few days I will call, once I know you have had time to get this letter and look through the information. Until then, I am

Respectfully yours,

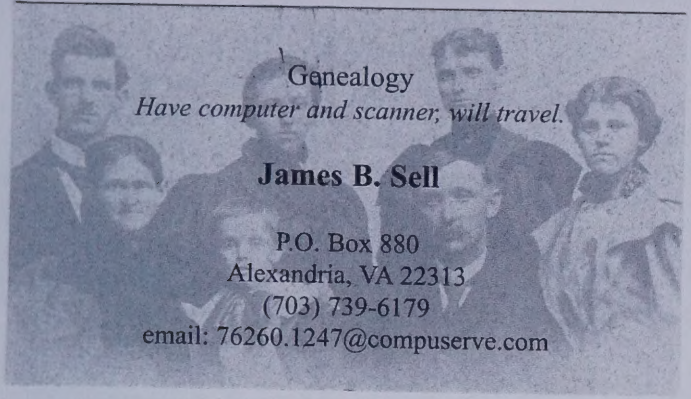
James B. Sell

CHARLOTTE MARY RACHEL



DANIEL FRANKLIN JOHN C GEORGE W., JR

JOHN MISKIMEN CHILDREN



Genealogy

Have computer and scanner, will travel.

James B. Sell

P.O. Box 880
Alexandria, VA 22313
(703) 739-6179
email: 76260.1247@compuserve.com

Burt

NOTES.

10
N.
B.
D.
I.

Marriage—Date and Place,
Children:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APPEND

9
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

8
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

7
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

migrated to Ohio
in 1836 when
in middle age.

6
N. Danial
B. Orange Co. N.Y.
D. Coshocton Co. Ohio
I. " " "

Mar.,
Ch.:
John
Morris
Fought
James
Clara m. H. Johnson
Kathryn
Sarah
Rachel m. Jno. Miskimen
Daniel

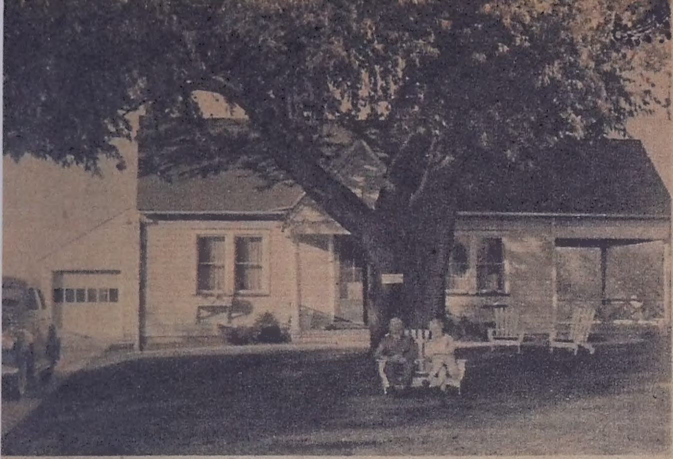
N. Sarah Vaught or Fought
B. Orange Co. N.Y.
D. Coshocton Co. - Ohio
I. " "

REFERENCES.

N. Rachael Burt
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

N. Laura Brown
B. 1846 - 1936
D. Newcomerstown
I. "



Mr. and Mrs. Otto J. Beiter under the 111-year-old Osage orange tree at their home in Shadybend.

by VIOLET EMSLIE OSLER

DANIEL BURT thought his wife was taking too many things with them on the trip westward. One can imagine his explaining the hardships of travel in 1836, but to no avail. For Mrs. Burt wanted a few familiar things from Orange County, New York, to take with her to far-away Ohio—especially something alive that would continue to grow and bring back memories of her old home.

Even when Dan insisted there would be lilac bushes and trees in Ohio, she was not to be dissuaded. And so on the 16-day journey a lilac bush and an Osage orange tree were carefully tended so that Sarah Fought Burt might start her new life with a few roots from her home state.

It had been difficult, breaking home ties at middle age, but Dan and Sarah thought it best, since their older children already had gone to Ohio. John, Morris, Fought, James, Clara, Kathryn and Sarah all had homes in the new country and were beginning to raise families of their own. Dan and Sarah felt uneasy so far away from them all. So with Danny and Rachel, still in their teens, the Burts set out for Coshocton County.

It was November when they arrived in Oxford Township and in April their new home was ready for them. By then the Osage orange tree and the lilac bush began to put forth new leaves.

The tree grew and the Burt family grew, and the house grew also, in order to accommodate the increasing number of grandchildren. Danny and Rachel soon were married and they, and all the Burt children, came often with their youngsters to visit the old folks.

The tree, growing taller every year, spread its cool shade over the house and the romping, clambering grandchildren. For 30 years it sheltered Sarah Burt and her family, through happiness and sorrow, through good fortune and bad. When she and Dan passed on, daughter Rachel inherited the home and farm, and she and her husband, John Miskimen, reared their youngsters there. Then the house passed to another member of the family and eventually was sold to outsiders. Neglected, it finally fell into ruins and stood, for years, a disreputable old heap until it was torn down about 20 years ago.

Today the tree and the bush still can be seen on Route 16 at Shadybend, just out of Newcomerstown. Now 111 years old, they burst forth with new leaves each spring just as they did the year after Sarah Burt planted them there. The tree has been battered by severe winds and struck by lightning more than once. Many of its great branches have rotted away but for some reason there is a trim, fresh look about it. Could it be because once more the tree has someone to shelter? Someone who cares what becomes of it?

PATENT SUPPLEMENT

NOTES.

Vought

10
N.
B.
D.
I.

Marriage—Date and Place,
Children:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APPENDI

9
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

8
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

served on Gen. Washington's staff.

7
N. John Maurice
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

REFERENCES.

missing generation here?

N. Sarah Vought or Fought
B. Orange Co. N.Y.
D. Coshocton Co. - Ohio
I. " "

APP. P.

N. Laura Brown
B. 1846 - 1936
D. Newcomerstown
I. "

SUPPLEMENT

Brown

NOTES.

The Browns were said to have come from New Eng. with the 1st settlers to Marietta in 1804. Samuel Brown was connected with the "coonskin library" of early Ohio fame.

10
N.
B.
D.
I.

Marriage—Date and Place,
Children:

N.
B.
D.
I.
APPENDIX P.

9
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.
APP. P.

8
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.
APP. P.

7
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.
APP. P

6
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

Doctor. also his brother James; another brother Parley, was a Marietta lawyer.

5
N. Amasa
B. Ohio
D.
I. Newcomerstown, O.

Mar.,
Ch.: Cassandra m. McMakin 1836 - 1911
Laura - 1846
Harriet - d. in infancy

N. Louisa Hill
B. about 1826
D.
I.

REFERENCES.

N. Laura Brown
B. 1846 - 1936
D. Newcomerstown
I. "
APP. P.

NOTES.

he Browns
re said to
ave come
rom New Eng.
ith the 1st
ettlers to
arietta in
804. Samuel
rown was
nnected with
e "coonskin
brary" of
rly Ohio
ame.

ctor. also his
rother James.
nother brother
ley, was a
arietta lawyer.

REFERENCES.

Brown

Marriage—Date and Place,
Children:

10
N.
B.
D.
I.

N.
B.
D.
I.

APPENDIX P.

Mar.,
Ch.:

9
N.
B.
D.
I.

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

Mar.,
Ch.:

8
N.
B.
D.
I.

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

Mar.,
Ch.:

7
N.
B.
D.
I.

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P

Mar.,
Ch.:

6
N.
B.
D.
I.

N.
B.
D.
I.

5
N. Amasa
B. Ohio
D.
I. Newcomerstown. O.

Mar.,
Ch.:
Cassandra m. McMakin
1836 - 1911
Laura - 1846
Harriet - d. in infancy

N. Louisa Hill
B. about 1826
D.
I.

N. Laura Brown
B. 1846 - 1936
D. Newcomerstown
I. "

APP. P.

PATENT SUPPLEMENT

Hill

NOTES.

10
N.
B.
D.
I.

Marriage—Date
and Place,
Children:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APPENDI

9
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

8
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

7
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

lived at
Marietta. name
said to have been
"Eichenberg" and
translated to
"Oak Hill."

6
N. Noah
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

REFERENCES.

N. Louisa Hill
B. about 1826
D.
I.

APP. P.

To h
P. H
anc
no

Hill

10
N.
B.
D.
I.

Marriage—Date and Place,
Children:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APPENDIX P.

9
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

8
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

7
N.
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

APP. P.

ance
have
"and
is
"

6
N. Noah
B.
D.
I.

Mar.,
Ch.:

N.
B.
D.
I.

N. Louisa Hill
B. about 1826
D.
I.

APP. P. was said to have Fr. Huguenot ancestors. no names.

March 26, 1961

Dear Cousin Folsom:

Iam happy to have guessed right for I have thought of youfolks for years and wondered how you were. I am especially glad your mother is with you and I hastened to make a copy of my father's family tree which would also be that of your own grandfather. It is my hope that she may enjoy it provided she does not already know all about it, but this I think unlikely, since at Portsmouth they did not know.

Aunt Belle died, then Aunt Ella, John Parlin and Annie, his wife, and finally Henry Ayers. I do not know about Henry's wife Sarah, they lived in Florida. This branch of the family is now extinct. My parents are gone, as are Uncle Charlie and his wife. My brother Robert Lincoln Folsom died 10 years ago. I am Emerson and have four married children, eight grandchildren and three plus great grandchildren. I never liked the name Charles and never used it until, in signing my first payroll I was asked what C. stood for. I have always been known as "Dick" , it seems Grammie Folsom said there were enough Johns in the family and hoped I would have another name. My mother picked eight, a quaint old Maine custom intended to give a child the chance to pick those best liked later in life. But father did not record but two, those of his friend a sea captain whose wife was also an old Maine friend of my mother. I never knew you had a first initial B or what it stood for. The last I heard from your folks was just before they moved from Portsmouth I was asked by George Ayers to trace his Marden ancestors.

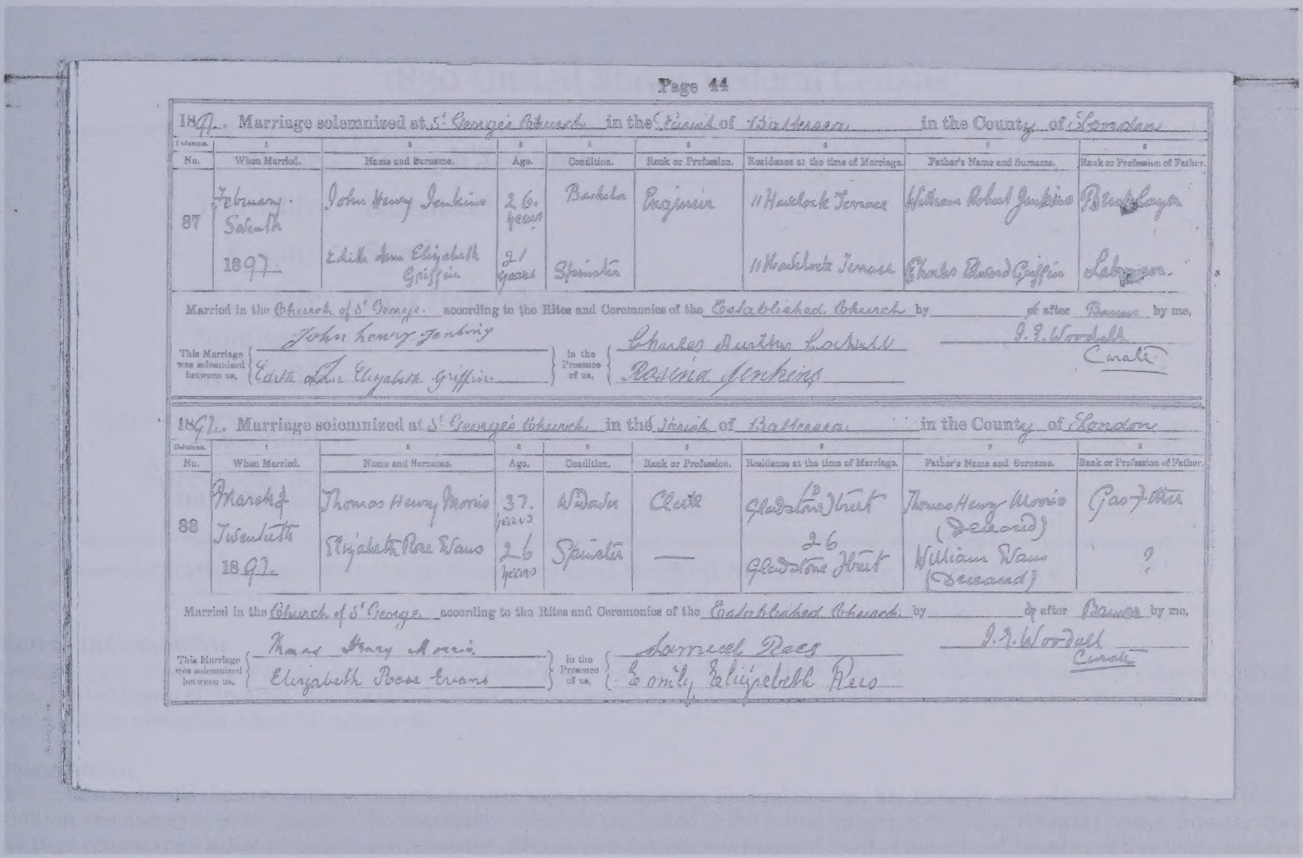
This old typewriter is about worn out, easy to see from the enclosed charts. I am not a typist, but always wrote on a typewriter since my handwriting was so poor, due to taking notes, which I did for more than 40 years newspaper work in having published millions of words in all kinds of news. I was a newspaper correspondent in two world wars and during the last was at Lakehurst where Hugh Allen was, rank slips my memory. Perhaps he was an Admiral since Lieut. F.A.Petrie, 4-29-42, inscribed a copy of "The Story of the Airship" by Allen, "To Dick Folsom- With best regards from the Navy and from Hugh Allen by proxy. Lt.F.A.Petrie USNAS Lakehurst NJ 4-29-42."

My younger son John was two years on a destroyer in the Pacific, returning home from Japan after experiencing being alone in a subway station, the only white man among crowds of Japanese, but who he said, were most polite and courteous. Two of my sons-in-law were also in the Navy, one commanded a LST in the Pacific and was caught in a terrible typhoon in the China Sea. The other was four years on heavy cruisers, So. America, Africa, Italy, the Normandy invasion (on the USS Missouri) and the Pacific.

The war upset everybody and their normal routine of life. I am happy to hear you have had such a fine career both in and out of the Navy. I wish I could match it. But my life has been that of a sort of slave of society, always on the front line for a newspaper , serving the public. And all you get for it is the thrill and insight into the chief interest of the moment, watching other live in all of the professions and all the ways people live, both high and low. but that it too long a story to go into here. Suffice to say I have walked with Presidents, Kings, the famous and the notorious both good and bad, when the spotlight was fiercest on their doings. Four years I was practising law, without being a member of the bar although I did attend law school, while acting as what you would call "executive officer" for a District Attorney, with rank of Indictment Clerk and Justice of the Peace. I traveled from Florida to Newfoundland and in the mid-west on news assignments, yes taking this old machine and my camera. I wore out an earlier typewriter in 20 months "covering" the first WW in 1917-19 but without hearing a gun fired.My mother was in California for five months in the early 30s but got homesick and came back. She died in 1936. I do hope it won't be 50 more years before I hear again and if you send me her address I would like to write to your mother. But give her my love and best wishes.

With sincere regards,

Emerson Folsom



Page 44

1897. Marriage solemnized at St George's Church in the Parish of Battersea in the County of London

Columns.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
87	February Seventh 1897	John Henry Jenkins	26 years	Bachelor	Engineer	11 Havelock Terrace	William Robert Jenkins	Blacksmith
		Edith Ann Elizabeth Griffin	21 years	Spinster		11 Havelock Terrace	Charles Edward Griffin	Labourer

Married in the Church of St George according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church by or after Banns by me,

This Marriage was solemnized between us, John Henry Jenkins, Edith Ann Elizabeth Griffin

in the Presence of us, Charles Arthur Cockell, Rosina Jenkins

J. J. Woodall Curate

1897. Marriage solemnized at St George's Church in the Parish of Battersea in the County of London

Columns.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
88	March Twentieth 1897	Thomas Henry Morris	37 years	Widower	Clerk	10 Gladstone Street	Thomas Henry Morris (Deceased)	Gas Fitter
		Elizabeth Rose Evans	26 years	Spinster	—	26 Gladstone Street	William Evans (Deceased)	?

Married in the Church of St George according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church by or after Banns by me,

This Marriage was solemnized between us, Thomas Henry Morris, Elizabeth Rose Evans

in the Presence of us, Samuel Rees, Emily Elizabeth Rees

J. J. Woodall Curate

http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=3754339&db=LMAmarriages&indiv=try

ancestry.com

Ancestry.com

1830 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Joseph Jenkins**
Township:	Barnstead
County:	Strafford
State:	New Hampshire
Number of persons in household:	
Ages of persons in household:	
Foreigners not naturalized:	

Source Citation: Year: *1830*; Census Place: *Barnstead, Strafford, New Hampshire*; Roll: *78*; Page: *9*.

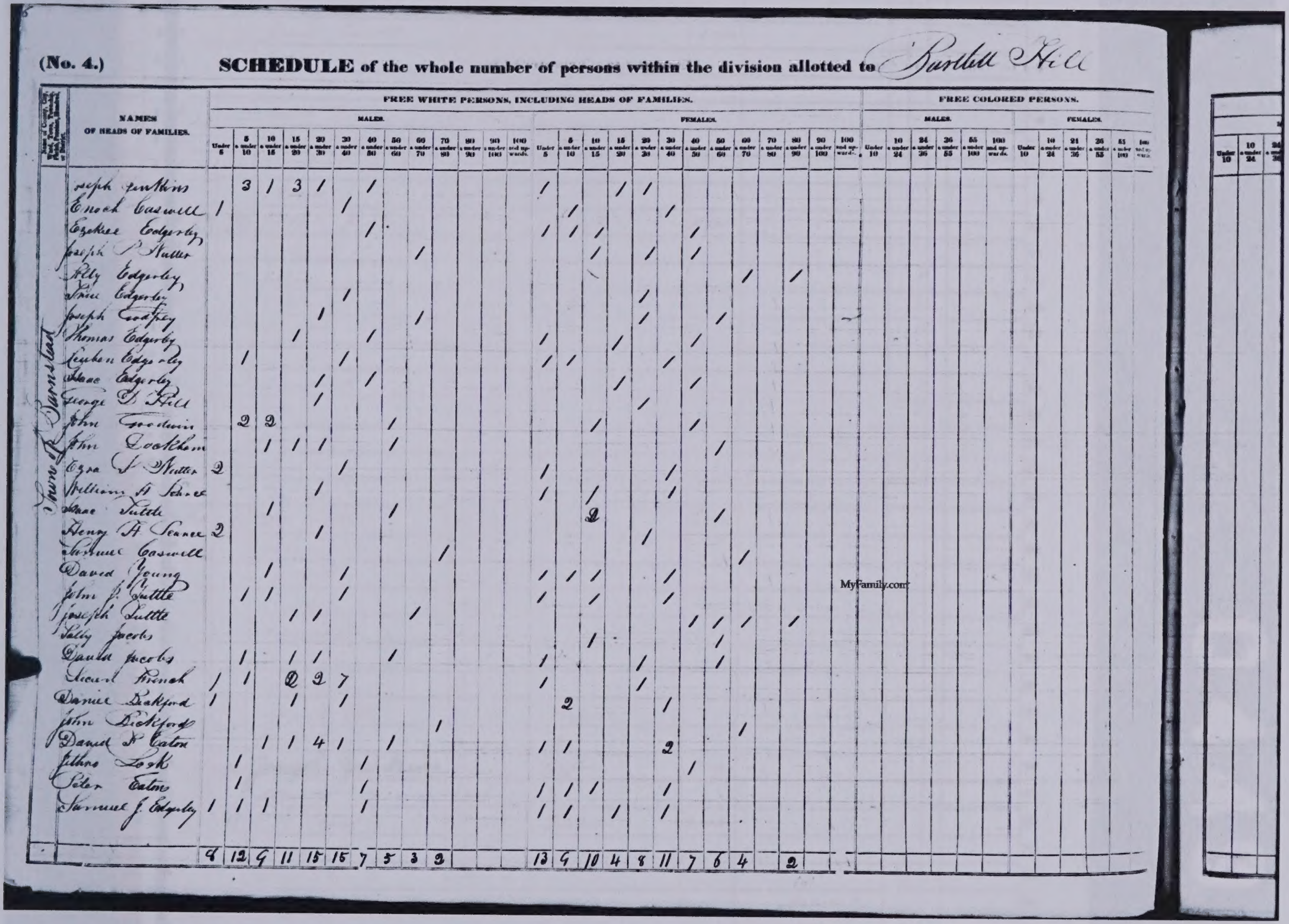
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1830 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifth Census of the United States, 1830*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1830. M19, 201 rolls.

Description:
This database details those persons enumerated in the 1830 United States Federal Census, the Fifth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1830 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1830 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons, names of slave owners and number of slaves, number of foreigners, and town or district and county of residence. Learn more...

Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. –

Joseph Jenkins

Barnstead, Strafford County
New Hampshire
Residence 1 June 1840



(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to Bartlett Hill

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.																										FREE COLORED PERSONS.											
		MALES.													FEMALES.													MALES.						FEMALES.					
		Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.
Town of Barnstead	Joseph Jenkins		3	1	3	1		1							1			1	1																				
	Enoch Caswell	1					1									1				1																			
	Ezekiel Edgerly							1							1	1	1				1																		
	Joseph P Nutter									1							1		1		1																		
	Polly Edgerly																						1		1														
	Price Edgerly						1												1																				
	Joseph Godfrey					1				1									1			1																	
	Thomas Edgerly				1			1							1			1			1																		
	Reuben Edgerly		1				1								1	1				1																			
	Isaac Edgerly					1		1										1			1																		
	George D. Hill					1													1																				
	John Goodwin		2	2					1								1				1																		
	John Lockham			1	1	1			1													1																	
	Ezra S Nutter	2					1								1					1																			
	William A Seavee					1									1		1			1																			
	Isaac Tuttle			1					1								2					1																	
	Henry A Seavee	2				1													1																				
	Samuel Caswell										1												1																
	David Young			1			1								1	1	1			1																			
	John P. Tuttle		1	1			1								1		1			1																			
	Joseph Tuttle				1	1				1											1	1	1		1														
	Sally Jacobs																1					1																	
	Daniel Jacobs		1		1	1			1						1				1			1																	
	Lionel French	1	1		2	2	7								1				1																				
	Daniel Pickford	1			1		1									2				1																			
	John Pickford										1												1																
	David F Eaton			1	1	4	1		1						1	1				2																			
	Jethro Lock		1					1													1																		
	Peter Eaton		1					1							1	1	1			1																			
	Samuel J. Edgerly	1	1	1				1							1	1		1		1																			
		8	12	9	11	15	15	7	5	3	2				13	9	10	4	8	11	7	6	4		2														

MyFamily.com

419

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Barnstead in the County of Belknap State of New Hampshire enumerated by me, on the 6th day of September 1850. Benjamin Scott Ass't Marshal.

210

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Laura A. Page	6	f				New Hampshire		1		
		Mary J. "	5	f				"		1		
17	1107	Enoch Caswell	48	m		Farmer	1,000	"				
		Judith "	43	f				"				
		Elizabeth A. "	18	f				"				
		Saml. D. "	14	m				"		1		
		John K. Young	23	m		Shoemaker		"				
1018	1108	Saml. Caswell	87	m				"				
		Marcie "	77	f				"				
67	70	Joseph Jenkins	56	m		Farmer	8,100	"				
		Lydia A. "	40	f				"				
		Erin "	20	m		Farmer		"		1		
		Charles E. "	16	m		Do		"		1		
		Everett "	15	m		Do		"		1		
		Lewis "	12	m				"		1		
		Louisa A. "	12	f				"		1		
		Calvin	10	m				"		1		
		Jacob M. "	8	m				"		1		
		Mary J. "	8	f				"		1		
		Lyman "	4	m				"		1		
1020	1110	Wm. Jenkins	39	m		Farmer	3,100	"				
		Joanna B. "	37	f				"				
		Mary H. "	17	f				"		1		
		Louisa J. "	14	f				"		1		
		Joanna F. "	11	f				"		1		
		Emily F. "	2	f				"				
		Comfort E. "	2/12	f				"				
	1111	Curtis M. Tuttle	36	m		Farmer		"				
		Ebenr. Ford	34	m		Do		"				
1021	1112	Joseph Jenkins	30	m		Cooper	700	"				
		Allice C. "	28	f				"				
1022	1113	Wm. Shaw	61	m		Farmer	2000	"				
		Nancy "	57	f				"				
		Wm. B. H. "	14	m				"		1		
		Patience Brown	78	f				Maine 1				
1023	1114	James E. Marsh	26	m		Farmer		N.H.				
		Sarah H.	25	f				Vermont 1				
		Charles A.	1	m				N.H.				
		Harrison Nesmith	12	m				"				
1024	1115	John Moore	50	m		Farmer	2500	"				
		Charlotte	48	f				Maine 1				
	1116	Thomas Moore	24	m		Farmer		N.H.				

23 m
19 f

0449

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ______________ **in the County of** Natchitoches **State of** La **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** Oct **1860.** J W Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Natchitoches La.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		A. Morgan	33	F					Tennessee				
2		Ephram L. Jones	21	M		Wagoner			La				
3		Henry Jones	17	M					La				
4		Geo W Singleton	30	M		Sawyer	200	1825	Ky				
5	1341	1341 Lewis K. Jones	42	M					La				
6		Lucinda "	47	F					La				
7		Walter "	14	M					La				
8		Wm [illegible] "	13	M					La				
9		Geo. C. "	8	M					La				
10		Elenora "	6	F					La				
11		Isabela "	5	F					La				
12		Jackson J. "	3	M					La				
13	1342	1342 Joel W. Ham	55	M		Planter	700	100	S Carolina				
14		Nancy "	48	F					Tennessee				
15		Mary "	19	F					Texas				
16		Edward "	17	M					Texas				
17		Isabela A. "	16	F					Texas				
18		Amanda "	14	F					Texas				
19	1343	1343 Wm Ham	26	M		Laborer		50	Tennessee				
20		Margerett "	28	F					Tennessee				
21		Josaphine "	4	F					Texas				
22		John S. "	2	M					Texas				
23	1344	1344 Isaac N. King	29	M		Planter	160	75	Tennessee				
24		G. K. "	27	F					Tennessee				
25		Wm J. "	7	M					Texas				
26	1345	1345 James B. Porter	39	M		Planter	5000	2000	Tennessee				
27		Margaret "	33	F					Miss				
28		Martha J. "	14	F					Miss		1		
29		Margret E. "	12	F					Texas		1		
30		Mary S. "	11	F					Miss		1		
31		Francis J. "	5	F					La				
32		James B "	1	M					La				
33	1346	1346 George W. Jones	29	M		Physician	9,800	1000	Ala				
34	1347	1347 Bythal H. Baird	37	M		Planter	15,600	18,000	Miss				
35		Mary "	30	F					Miss				
36		Hattie C. "	10	F					La				
37		James C. "	7	M					La				
38		Thomas C. "	3	M					La				
39		Annie "	2	F					La				
40	1348	1348 B L Rogers	36	M		Planter		1,200	Miss				
40		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					31,460	42,250	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

73,710

J W Thomas

Coordinates: 40.69°N 80.35°W

Beaver County, Pennsylvania

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Beaver County is a county located in the U.S. state of Pennsylvania. As of the 2010 census, the population was 170,539.

Beaver County was created on March 12, 1800, from parts of Allegheny and Washington Counties. Its county seat is Beaver[1].

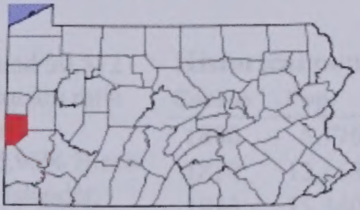
Beaver County is part of the Pittsburgh Metropolitan Statistical Area.

Contents

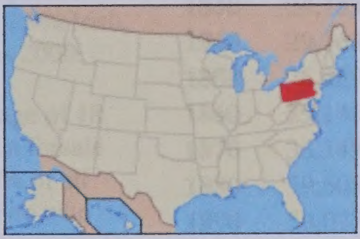
- 1 Geography
  - 1.1 Adjacent counties
- 2 Demographics
- 3 Municipalities
  - 3.1 Cities
  - 3.2 Boroughs
  - 3.3 Townships
  - 3.4 Unincorporated communities
- 4 Area attractions
- 5 Transportation
  - 5.1 Major highways
  - 5.2 Airports
  - 5.3 Public Transit
  - 5.4 Bodies of Water
- 6 Education
  - 6.1 Colleges and universities
  - 6.2 Community, junior, and technical colleges
  - 6.3 Public school districts
    - 6.3.1 High schools
  - 6.4 Charter Schools
  - 6.5 Private schools
  - 6.6 Former School Districts
- 7 Notable people
- 8 Law and government/Politics
  - 8.1 County commissioners
  - 8.2 Other county offices
  - 8.3 Pennsylvania State Senate
  - 8.4 Pennsylvania House of Representatives
  - 8.5 United States House of Representatives
- 9 Protected areas
- 10 See also
- 11 References
- 12 External links

Beaver County, Pennsylvania

Beaver County Courthouse



Location in the state of Pennsylvania



Pennsylvania's location in the U.S.

Founded	March 12, 1800
Seat	Beaver
Largest city	Aliquippa
Area	
- Total	444 sq mi (1,150 km²)
- Land	434 sq mi (1,124 km²)
- Water	10 sq mi (26 km²), 2.18%
Population	
- (2010)	170,539
- Density	393/sq mi (151.7/km²)
Website	www.co.beaver.pa.us (http://www.co.beaver.pa.us)

Geography

According to the U.S. Census Bureau, the county has a total area of 444 square miles (1,150.0 km^2), of which 434 square miles (1,124.1 km^2) is land and 10 square miles (25.9 km^2) (2.18%) is water.

Adjacent counties

- Lawrence County (north)
- Butler County (east)
- Allegheny County (southeast)
- Washington County (south)
- Hancock County, West Virginia (west)
- Columbiana County, Ohio (west)

Demographics

As of the census[4] of 2000, there were 181,412 people, 72,576 households, and 50,512 families residing in the county. The population density was 418 people per square mile (161/km^2). There were 77,765 housing units at an average density of 179 per square mile (69/km^2). The racial makeup of the county was 92.55% White, 5.96% Black or African American, 0.10% Native American, 0.25% Asian, 0.01% Pacific Islander, 0.20% from other races, and 0.92% from two or more races. 0.72% of the population were Hispanic or Latino of any race. 23.0% were of German, 17.4% Italian, 9.9% Irish, 6.5% English, 6.4% Polish and 5.8% American ancestry according to Census 2000.

There were 72,576 households out of which 28.60% had children under the age of 18 living with them, 54.50% were married couples living together, 11.40% had a female householder with no husband present, and 30.40% were non-families. 26.90% of all households were made up of individuals and 13.10% had someone living alone who was 65 years of age or older. The average household size was 2.44 and the average family size was 2.96.

In the county, the population was spread out with 22.60% under the age of 18, 7.40% from 18 to 24, 27.30% from 25 to 44, 24.20% from 45 to 64, and 18.40% who were 65 years of age or older. The median age was 41 years. For every 100 females there were 91.90 males. For every 100 females age 18 and over, there were 88.20 males.

Historical populations

Census	Pop.	%±
1800	5,776	—
1810	12,168	110.7%
1820	15,340	26.1%
1830	24,183	57.6%
1840	29,368	21.4%
1850	26,689	−9.1%
1860	29,140	9.2%
1870	36,148	24.0%
1880	39,605	9.6%
1890	50,077	26.4%
1900	56,432	12.7%
1910	78,253	38.7%
1920	111,621	42.6%
1930	149,062	33.5%
1940	156,754	5.2%
1950	175,192	11.8%
1960	206,948	18.1%
1970	208,418	0.7%
1980	204,441	−1.9%
1990	186,093	−9.0%
2000	181,412	−2.5%
2010	170,539	−6.0%

[2][3]

Municipalities

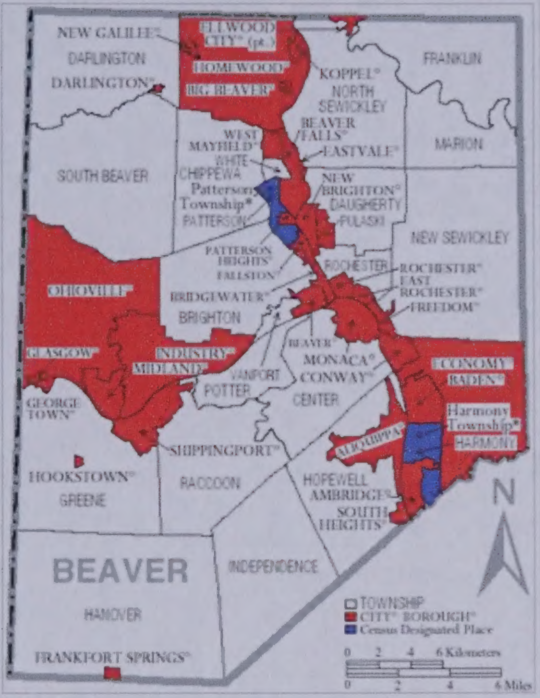
Under Pennsylvania law, there are four types of incorporated municipalities: cities, boroughs, townships, and, in at most two cases, towns. The following cities, boroughs and townships are located in Beaver County:

Cities

- Aliquippa
- Beaver Falls

Boroughs

- Ambridge
- Baden
- Beaver
- Big Beaver
- Bridgewater
- Conway
- Darlington
- East Rochester
- Eastvale
- Economy
- Ellwood City
- Fallston
- Frankfort Springs
- Freedom
- Georgetown
- Glasgow
- Homewood
- Hookstown
- Industry
- Koppel
- Midland
- Monaca
- New Brighton
- New Galilee
- Ohioville
- Patterson Heights
- Rochester
- Shippingport
- South Heights
- West Mayfield



Map of Beaver County, Pennsylvania with Municipal Labels showing Cities and Boroughs (red), Townships (white), and Census-designated places (blue).

Townships

- Brighton Township
- Center Township
- Chippewa Township
- Darlington Township
- Daugherty Township
- Franklin Township
- Greene Township
- Hanover Township
- Harmony Township
- Hopewell Township
- Independence Township
- Marion Township
- New Sewickley Township
- North Sewickley Township
- Patterson Township
- Potter Township
- Pulaski Township
- Raccoon Township
- Rochester Township
- South Beaver Township
- Vanport Township
- White Township

Unincorporated communities

- Byersdale
- Cannelton
- Fombell
- Frisco
- Gringo
- Harshaville
- Kobuta

Area attractions

Beaver County offers many shops and places to eat. Beaver County is home to the Beaver Valley Mall located in Center Township which is home to hundreds of shops and restaurants.

Transportation

Major highways

- Interstate 76 (the Pennsylvania Turnpike)
- Interstate 376
- US Route 30 (the Lincoln Highway)
- Pennsylvania Route 18
- Pennsylvania Route 51
- Pennsylvania Route 65
- Pennsylvania Route 68
- Pennsylvania Route 151
- Pennsylvania Route 168
- Pennsylvania Route 351

Airports

- Beaver County Airport
- Zelienople Municipal Airport

Public Transit

Public transit is provided by the Beaver County Transit Authority.

Bodies of Water

There are many bodies of water thruout Beaver County. The major bodies of water are:

- The Ohio River flows north thru Beaver County from a point near Ambridge, then turns west near Beaver and on to the Ohio and West Virginia borders. It divides the southern third of the county from the northern two-thirds.
- The Beaver River flows south from Lawrence County entering Beaver County near Koppel and continuing south to its confluence with the Ohio River near Beaver.

Education

Colleges and universities

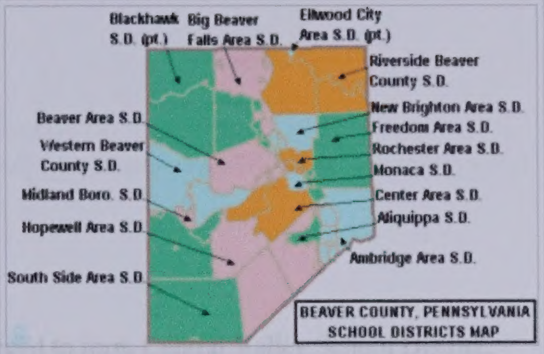
- Geneva College
- Mountain State University (Center Township Branch)
- Penn State Beaver Campus
- Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry

Community, junior, and technical colleges

- Community College of Beaver County

Public school districts

- Aliquippa School District - ranked 490th
- Ambridge Area School District - ranked 238th
- Beaver Area School District - ranked 56th
- Big Beaver Falls Area School District - ranked 364th
- Blackhawk School District (part) - ranked 126th
- Central Valley School District
- Ellwood City Area School District (part) - ranked 186th



Map of Beaver County, Pennsylvania Public School Districts

- Freedom Area School District - ranked 193rd
- Hopewell Area School District - ranked 180th
- Midland Borough School District - not ranked no HS
- New Brighton Area School District - ranked 234th
- Riverside Beaver County School District - ranked 223rd
- Rochester Area School District - ranked 438th
- South Side Area School District - ranked 190th
- Western Beaver County School District - ranked 358th

The 498 school districts of Pennsylvania, that have high schools, were ranked for student academic achievement as demonstrated by three years of math and reading PSSA results by the Pittsburgh Business Times

(http://pittsburgh.bizjournals.com/pittsburgh/stories/2007/05/21/daily24.html) in 2008.

High schools

- Aliquippa High School
- Ambridge Area High School
- Beaver Area High School
- Beaver County Christian High School
- Beaver Falls High School
- Big Beaver Area High School
- Blackhawk High School
- Central Valley High School
- Freedom Area High School
- Hopewell High School
- Lincoln Park Performing Arts Charter School
- New Brighton High School
- Riverside High School
- Rochester Area High School
- Quigley Catholic High School
- South Side Beaver High School
- Western Beaver High School

Charter Schools

As reported by the Pennsylvania Department of Education - EdNA. April 2010.

- Beaver Area Academic Charter School
- Lincoln Park Performing Arts Charter School
- Pennsylvania Cyber Charter School

Private schools

As reported by the Pennsylvania Department of Education - EdNA. April 2010.

- Agapeland Children Garden - Beaver
- Beaver County Christian School -Upper - Beaver Falls
- Beaver Co Christian -West Park Elementary - Beaver Falls
- Bethel Christian School - Aliquippa
- Deliverance Temple Ministries ROOTS Inc Christian Academy - Aliquippa
- Divine Mercy Academy - Beaver Falls
- Hope Christian Academy - Aliquippa

- North Hills Christian School - Baden
- Our Lady of Fatima School - Aliquippa
- Pleasant Hill Wesleyan Academy - Hookstown
- Quigley Catholic High School - Baden
- St John the Baptist School - Monaca
- Sts Peter & Paul School - Beaver
- Sylvania Hills Christian - Rochester

Former School Districts

In 2009, Center Area School District and Monaca School District merged to form Central Valley School District.

Notable people

- **Gust Avrakotos** - CIA operative (see "Charlie Wilson's War")
- **Ed DeChellis** - head men's basketball coach for The Naval Academy
- **Mike Ditka** - former NFL tight end for the Chicago Bears, Philadelphia Eagles and Dallas Cowboys, and head coach for the Chicago Bears and New Orleans Saints, inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1988 (as a tight end)
- **Tony Dorsett** - former NFL running back for the Dallas Cowboys and Denver Broncos, inducted into both the Pro and College Football Hall of Fame in 1994
- **Terry Francona** - former Major League Baseball first baseman and outfielder for the Montreal Expos, Chicago Cubs, Cincinnati Reds, Cleveland Indians and Milwaukee Brewers, and current manager for the Boston Red Sox
- **Sean Gilbert** - former NFL defensive lineman for the Los Angeles/St. Louis Rams, Washington Redskins, Carolina Panthers and Oakland Raiders
- **Donnie Iris** - musician, former member of The Jaggerz and Wild Cherry, also notable for his solo performances
- **Ty Law** - former NFL cornerback for the New England Patriots, New York Jets, Kansas City Chiefs and Denver Broncos
- **Joe Letteri** - three-time Academy Award-winning visual imaging artist, and visual effects supervisor of the movie Avatar
- **Henry Mancini** - music composer, including "Moon River" and "The Pink Panther Theme," among many others
- **"Pistol" Pete Maravich** - former NBA guard for the Atlanta Hawks, New Orleans/Utah Jazz and Boston Celtics, inducted into the Basketball Hall of Fame in 1987
- **Press Maravich** - former NCAA Basketball coach
- **Doc Medich** - former Major League Baseball pitcher for the New York Yankees, Pittsburgh Pirates, Oakland Athletics, Seattle Mariners, New York Mets, Texas Rangers and Milwaukee Brewers
- **Joe Namath** - former NFL and AFL quarterback for the New York Jets and Los Angeles Rams, inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1985
- **Babe Parilli** - former NFL and AFL quarterback for the Green Bay Packers, Cleveland Browns, Oakland Raiders, Boston Patriots and New York Jets, former CFL quarterback for the Ottawa Rough Riders, and All-American quarterback for the University of Kentucky
- **Paul Posluszny** - current NFL linebacker for the Jacksonville Jaguars
- **Dan Radakovich** - current Athletics Director for the Georgia Tech Yellow Jackets
- **Darrelle Revis** - current NFL cornerback for the New York Jets
- **Jesse Steinfeld** - former Surgeon General of the United States
- **Pete Suder** - former Major League Baseball infielder for the Philadelphia/Kansas City Athletics
- **Mark Vlasic** - former NFL quarterback for the San Diego Chargers, Kansas City Chiefs and Tampa Bay Buccaneers
- **William Ziegler** - industrialist and co-founder of the Royal Baking Powder Company

Law and government/Politics

As of November 2008, there are 118,269 registered voters in Beaver County [1] (http://www.dos.state.pa.us/elections/lib/elections/055_voter_registration_statistics/currentstats/currentvotestats.xls) .

- Democratic: 70,819 (59.88%)
- Republican: 36,239 (30.64%)
- Other Parties: 11,211 (9.48%)

Beaver County used to be a Democratic stronghold and the Democrats continue to hold the commissioner majority and all county row offices, but in recent years it has been shifting heavily Republican. Multiple Democratic seats in both houses of the Pennsylvania Legislature have been lost to Republicans over the past few years. In statewide and federal elections it has been moving rightward as well. In 2004 Democrat John Kerry won Beaver County over Republican George Bush 51% to 48%. In 2008 Republican John McCain defeated Democrat Barack Obama 50% to 47%, becoming the first republican to win there since 1972. Each of the three state row office winners carried Beaver.

County commissioners

- Tony Amadio, Chairman, Democrat
- Joe Spanik, Democrat
- Charles A. Camp, Republican

Other county offices

- Clerk of Courts, Judy Enslen, Democrat
- Controller, David A. Rossi, Democrat
- Coroner, Teri Tatalovich-Rossi, Democrat
- District Attorney, Anthony Berosh, Democrat
- Prothonotary, Nancy Werme, Democrat
- Recorder of Deeds, Janice Jeschke Beall, Democrat
- Register of Wills, Carol Fiorucci, Democrat
- Sheriff, George David, Democrat
- Treasurer, Connie Javens, Democrat

Pennsylvania State Senate

- Barry Stout, Democrat, Pennsylvania's 46th Senatorial District
- Elder Vogel Jr., Republican, Pennsylvania's 47th Senatorial District

Pennsylvania House of Representatives

- Christopher Sainato, Democrat, Pennsylvania's 9th Representative District
- Jaret Gibbons, Democrat, Pennsylvania's 10th Representative District
- Jim Marshall, Republican, Pennsylvania's 14th Representative District
- Jim Christiana, Republican, Pennsylvania's 15th Representative District
- Robert F. Matzie, Democrat, Pennsylvania's 16th Representative District
- Jesse J. White, Democrat, Pennsylvania's 46th Representative District

United States House of Representatives

- Jason Altmire, Democrat, Pennsylvania's 4th congressional district

Protected areas

- Ohio River Islands National Wildlife Refuge (part)
- Raccoon Creek State Park, a Pennsylvania state park
- Bradys Run Park (http://www.co.beaver.pa.us/Recreation/brady.htm)
- Brush Creek Park (http://www.co.beaver.pa.us/Recreation/brush.htm)
- Old Economy Park (http://www.co.beaver.pa.us/Recreation/economy.htm)

See also

- List of municipal authorities in Beaver County, Pennsylvania
- National Register of Historic Places listings in Beaver County, Pennsylvania
- Ohio River Trail

References

1. ^ "Find a County" (http://www.naco.org/Counties/Pages/FindACounty.aspx) . National Association of Counties. http://www.naco.org/Counties/Pages/FindACounty.aspx. Retrieved 2011-06-07.
2. ^ http://factfinder2.census.gov
3. ^ http://mapserver.lib.virginia.edu/
4. ^ "American FactFinder" (http://factfinder.census.gov) . United States Census Bureau. http://factfinder.census.gov. Retrieved 2008-01-31.

External links

- Beaver County history (http://www.bchistory.org/)
- Beaver County website (http://www.co.beaver.pa.us/)

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Beaver_County,_Pennsylvania&oldid=483291305"

Categories: Pennsylvania counties | Beaver County, Pennsylvania | Ohio River counties | 1800 establishments in the United States | Pittsburgh metropolitan area | Populated places established in 1800

- This page was last modified on 22 March 2012 at 01:49.
- Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. See Terms of use for details.
Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

"Merrill"

The first of this name, which was originally Merle and signifies "Blackbird" was a native or at least a resident of France and took his name from the figure of a blackbird displayed upon the sign at his door. The earliest generation of the family in France used a seal on which was displayed 3 blackbirds.

Revocation of the In the persecution following the Edict of Nantes, a Merle, being a Protestant, fled to England to save his life and cast his lot with the Puritans. Some of the Huguenot family still live in France. Merle D'Aubigne, historian, among them.

As you know, great grandmother Jenkins name was Lydia Merrill

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Stephen Jenkins*

Your 6th great grandfather

Birth **1645** in Kittery, York, ME, USA

Death **18 July 1694** in Eliot, York County, Maine USA

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

- Family Trees (1)

Search records View his family tree Hide family members Print More options

+ Add Family Member

Parents & Siblings

Add Father

Anne Gale (1608-1683)

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

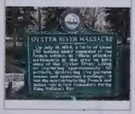
Elizabeth Pitman (1660-1687)

Joseph Jenkins* (1685-1777)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

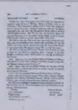
Media Gallery

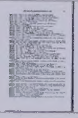
+ Add Media


50oysterriver

Story
Elizabeth

Story
Oyster Rive...


Will Of Wil...


Marriage

Photos (3) Stories (2) Audio (0) Video (0)

(View All)

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1645	Birth Kittery, York, ME, USA	2 source citations Add Media
1694 18 Jul *Age: 49*	Death Eliot, York County, Maine USA	1 source citation Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

Add Father

Anne Gale
1608 – 1683

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Pitman
1660 – 1687

Joseph Jenkins*
1685 – 1777

View Family Group Sheet

Member Connect

You have 23 new possible connections researching Stephen Jenkins*. See details

26 or more possible timeline events

7 or more possible records

Add Connection

Source Information

+ Search Records

Family Data Collection - Births

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

View All Sources

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages

find a person in this tree

William Pitman

Your 8th great grandfather

Birth **1632** in Oyster River, Stratford County, New Hampshire USA
Death **1682** in USA

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

- **Historical Records (5)**
- **Family Trees (1)**
- **Photos & Stories (1)**

Search records View his family tree Hide family members Print More options

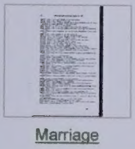
+ Add Family Member

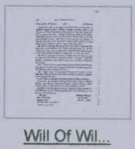
Parents & Siblings	Spouse & Children	Spouse & Children
Add Father	**Ann Roberts** (1650-)	**Barbara Evans** (1634-1660)
Add Mother	**Add Child**	**Add Child**
No Siblings		

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media


Marriage


Will Of Wil...

Photos (2) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

(View All)

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1632	Birth Oyster River, Stratford County, New Hampshire USA	4 source citations Add Media
1632 21 Dec	Baptism St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, England	1 source citation Add Media
1644 *Age: 12*	Marriage Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire USA	1 source citation Add Media
1653 29 Nov *Age: 21*	Marriage to Barbara Evans USA	1 source citation Add Media
1682 *Age: 50*	Death USA	3 source citations Add Media
Marriage to Barbara Evans USA		Add Media

View Details

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

Add Father

Add Mother

Spouse & Children

Ann Roberts
1650 –

Spouse & Children

Barbara Evans
1634 – 1660

View Family Group Sheet

Member Connect

You have 30 new possible connections researching William Pitman. See details

38 or more possible timeline events

20 or more possible records

Add Connection

Source Information

+ Search Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death, Birth, Marriage

London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

1 citation provides evidence for **Name**, **Baptism**

Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

1 citation provides evidence for **Name**, **Event**

Millennium File

1 citation provides evidence for **Name**, **Death**, **Birth**, **Marriage**

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

1 citation provides evidence for **Name**, **Birth**

U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700

1 citation provides evidence for **Name**, **Death**, **Birth**, **Event**

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For **William Pitman**

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Ann Roberts

wife of 8th great grandfather

Birth **1650** in New Hampshire USA

Death

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

- Family Trees (1)

Search records | View her family tree | Hide family members | Print | More options

+ Add Family Member

Parents & Siblings

- Add Father
- Add Mother
- *No Siblings*

Spouse & Children

- Add Spouse

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1650	Birth New Hampshire USA	1 source citation Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

- Add Father
- Add Mother

Spouse & Children

- Add Spouse

View Family Group Sheet

Member Connect

You have 18 new possible connections researching Ann Roberts. See details

22 or more possible timeline events

5 or more possible records

Add Connection

Source Information

+ Search Records

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth**

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Stephen Jenkins*

Your 7th great grandfather

Birth **1653** in Kittery, York County, Maine USA

Death **18 July 1694** in Eliot, York County, Maine USA

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

- Family Trees (1)

Search records View his family tree Hide family members Print More options

+ Add Family Member

Parents & Siblings

Add Father

Add Mother

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Pitman (1660-1687)

Add Child

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

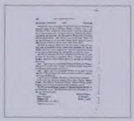
+ Add Media

Story — Oyster Rive...

Story — The Attack ...

Story — Notes on St...

Story — Kidnap and ...



Will Of Wil...

Photos (1) Stories (4) Audio (0) Video (0)

(View All)

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1653	**Birth** Kittery, York County, Maine USA	3 source citations Add Media
1682 Bef *Age: 29*	**Marriage to Elizabeth Pitman** USA	Add Media
1694 18 Jul *Age: 41*	**Death** Eliot, York County, Maine USA Committed Suicide.	2 source citations Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

Add Father

Add Mother

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Pitman
1660 – 1687

View Family Group Sheet

Member Connect

You have 25 new possible connections researching Stephen Jenkins*. See details

28 or more possible timeline events

3 or more possible records

1 or more possible photo

Add Connection

Source Information

+ Search Records

Family Data Collection - Births

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Elizabeth Pitman

Your 7th great grandmother

Birth **1660** in Durham, Strafford, New Hampshire USA

Death **1687** in ******Oyster River, Durham County, New Hampshire

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

- **Family Trees (1)**

Search records View her family tree Hide family members Print ▾ More options ▾

+ Add Family Member

Parents & Siblings

William Pitman (1632-1682)

Barbara Evans (1634-1660)

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

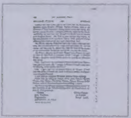
Media Gallery

+ Add Media

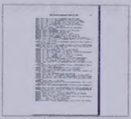
Pittman1

Story

Death of El...



Will Of Wil...



Marriage

Photos (3) Stories (1) Audio (0) Video (0)

(View All)

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1660	**Birth** Durham, Strafford, New Hampshire USA	2 source citations ▸ Add Media
1682 Bef *Age: 22*	**Marriage** USA	Add Media
1687 *Age: 27*	**Death** ******Oyster River, Durham County, New Hampshire	1 source citation ▸ Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

William Pitman
1632 – 1682

Barbara Evans
1634 – 1660

Spouse & Children ▾

Add Spouse

View Family Group Sheet

Member Connect

You have 28 new possible connections researching Elizabeth Pitman. See details

23 or more possible timeline events

2 or more possible records

Add Connection

Source Information

+ Search Records

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth**

U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700

1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Death, Birth**

View All Sources

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Reginald Jenkins* Jr

Your 7th great grandfather

Birth **1608** in Dover, Stafford County, New Hampshire USA
Death **23 July 1683** in York County, Maine USA

Ancestry Hints
- Family Trees (1)
- Photos & Stories (4)

Search records | View his family tree | Hide family members | Print | More options

+ Add Family Member

Parents & Siblings

- Reginald Jenkins* Sr (1592-1632)
- Abigail Follett (1566-1610)

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

- Anne Gale (1608-1683)
- Stephen Jenkins* (1645-1694)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1608	**Birth** Dover, Stafford County, New Hampshire USA	4 source citations Add Media
1632 *Age: 24*	**Arrival** Dorchester, Massachusetts USA	1 source citation Add Media
1635 29 Jun *Age: 27*	**Marriage**	1 source citation Add Media
1652 *Age: 44*	**Arrival** New England	1 source citation Add Media
1652 *Age: 44*	**Residence** No Township Listed, Maine Colony, Maine USA	1 source citation Add Media
1683 23 Jul *Age: 75*	**Death** York County, Maine USA	2 source citations Add Media
	Marriage Somerset: - Registers of Marriage	1 source citation Add Media
	Residence Maine USA	1 source citation Add Media

View Details

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

- Reginald Jenkins* Sr 1592 – 1632
- Abigail Follett 1566 – 1610

Spouse & Children

- Anne Gale 1608 – 1683
- Stephen Jenkins* 1645 – 1694

View Family Group Sheet

Member Connect

You have 36 new possible connections researching Reginald Jenkins* Jr. See details

66 or more possible timeline events

8 or more possible records

Add Connection

Source Information

+ Search Records

Family Data Collection - Births
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

Family Data Collection - Deaths
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

1 citation provides evidence for **Name**, **Birth**, **Death**

Maine Census, 1800-90

1 citation provides evidence for **Name**, **Residence**

Maine Pioneers, 1623-60

1 citation provides evidence for **Name**, **Residence**

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

2 citations provide evidence for **Name**, **Arrival**

Somerset, England, Extracted Parish Records

1 citation provides evidence for **Name**, **Marriage**

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

1 citation provides evidence for **Name**, **Birth**, **Event**

U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700

1 citation provides evidence for **Name**, **Birth**, **Event**

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For **Reginald Jenkins* Jr**

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Reginald Jenkins* Sr

Your 8th great grandfather

Birth **1592** in Dorchester, Dorset, England

Death **1632** in Arundel, York County, Maine USA

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

- Family Trees (1)

Search records View his family tree Hide family members Print More options

+ Add Family Member

Parents & Siblings

- **Edward Jenkins*** (1575-1605)
- **Joan** (-)

Half-Siblings

- Gile Jenkins* (-)
- Joan Jenkins* (-)
- Morgan Jenkins (-)
- William Jenkins (-)

Spouse & Children

- **Abigail Follett** (1566-1610)
- **Reginald Jenkins* Jr** (1608-1683)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1592	Birth Dorchester, Dorset, England	1 source citation Add Media
1632 *Age: 40*	Death Arundel, York County, Maine USA	Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

- **Edward Jenkins***
  1575 – 1605
- **Joan**

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- **Abigail Follett**
  1566 – 1610
- **Reginald Jenkins* Jr**
  1608 – 1683

View Family Group Sheet

Member Connect

You have 22 new possible connections researching Reginald Jenkins* Sr. See details

20 or more possible timeline events

Add Connection

Source Information

+ Search Records

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Abigail Follett

Your 8th great grandmother

Birth **1566** in Kittery, York County, Maine USA

Death **1610**

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

- Family Trees (1)

Search records View her family tree Hide family members Print More options

+ Add Family Member

Parents & Siblings

Add Father

Add Mother

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

Reginald Jenkins* Sr (1592-1632)

Reginald Jenkins* Jr (1608-1683)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media

pilgrim dress

Photos (1) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

(View All)

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1566 Birth
Kittery, York County, Maine USA
Add Media

1610 Death
Age: 44
Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

Add Father

Add Mother

Spouse & Children

Reginald Jenkins* Sr
1592 – 1632

Reginald Jenkins* Jr
1608 – 1683

View Family Group Sheet

Member Connect

You have 18 new possible connections researching Abigail Follett. See details

25 or more possible timeline events

Add Connection

Source Information

+ Search Records

No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For **Abigail Follett**

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Edward Jenkins*

Your 9th great grandfather

Birth **1575** in Broomfield, Somerset, England

Death **1605** in Dorchester, Dorset, England

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

- Family Trees (1)

Search records View his family tree Hide family members Print More options

+ Add Family Member

Parents & Siblings	Spouse & Children	Spouse & Children
Henry Jenkins* (1525-1579)	Caroline (-)	Joan (-)
Margaret Parrett* (-)	Gile Jenkins* (-)	Reginald Jenkins* Sr (1592-1632)
No Siblings	Joan Jenkins* (-)	
	Morgan Jenkins (-)	
	William Jenkins (-)	

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1575	Birth Broomfield, Somerset, England	Add Media
1605 *Age: 30*	Death Dorchester, Dorset, England	Add Media
	Marriage to Caroline England	Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

Henry Jenkins*
1525 – 1579

Margaret Parrett*

Spouse & Children

Caroline

Gile Jenkins*

Joan Jenkins*

Morgan Jenkins

William Jenkins

Spouse & Children

Joan

Reginald Jenkins* Sr
1592 – 1632

View Family Group Sheet

Member Connect

You have 23 new possible connections researching Edward Jenkins*. See details

20 or more possible timeline events

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Henry Jenkins*

Your 10th great grandfather

Birth **1525**

Death **1579**

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

- Historical Records (2)
- Family Trees (1)
- Photos & Stories (1)

Search records View his family tree Hide family members Print More options

+ Add Family Member

Parents & Siblings

Add Father

Add Mother

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

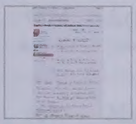
Margaret Parrett* (-)

Edward Jenkins* (1575-1605)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media



Coldred Jen...

Photos (1) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

(View All)

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1525	Birth	Add Media
1579 *Age: 54*	Death	Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

Add Father

Add Mother

Spouse & Children

Margaret Parrett*

Edward Jenkins*
1575 – 1605

View Family Group Sheet

Member Connect

You have 10 new possible connections researching Henry Jenkins*. See details

32 or more possible timeline events

5 or more possible records

2 or more possible photos

Add Connection

Source Information

+ Search Records

No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

ancestry.com

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Grace Melburn

Your 8th great grandfather

Birth **1617** in Berk, Boxford OR

Death **25 December 1700** in Probably at Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts USA

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

- **Historical Records** (14)
- **Family Trees** (1)

Search records | View his family tree | View family members | Print | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media

Photos (0) | Stories (2) | Audio (0) | Video (0)

(View All)

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1617	Birth Berk, Boxford OR	1 source citation Add Media
1634 *Age: 17*	Arrival Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts USA	1 source citation Add Media
1637 *Age: 20*	Marriage Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts USA	1 source citation Add Media
1700 25 Dec *Age: 83*	Death Probably at Topsfield, Essex County, Massachasetts USA	1 source citation Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

Add Father

Add Mother

Spouse & Children

Grace Melburn
1617 –

Sarah Andrews*
1658 – 1714

View Family Group Sheet

Member Connect

You have 29 new possible connections researching Grace Melburn. See details

25 or more possible timeline events

4 or more possible records

Add Connection

Source Information

+ Search Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Marriage

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Arrival

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For **Grace Melburn**

Children (5)

Elizabeth Jenkins	B: 1744
Phobe Jenkins	B: 1746
William Jenkins	B: 1747
Jonathan Jenkins	B: 1754
James Jenkins	B: 1756

Phebe Hoag*
B: 11 Mar 1718 in Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire USA
D: 29 Mar 1764 in ******&& Dover, Stafford County, New Hampshire USA

William Jenkins* Sr B: 1716 in Lee, Strafford County, New Hampshire USA

Parents

Joseph Hoag
1676-1770
Sarah Goodwin
1715-1770

Searching for...

Name: Phebe Hoag Hoag Jenkins
Birth: 1718, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire USA
Death: 1764, Dover, Stafford County, New Hampshire USA
Family Members: Father:Joseph Hoag, Mother:Sarah Goodwin, Spouse:William Jenkins, Children:Elizabeth Jenkins, Phobe Jenkins, William Jenkins, Jonathan Jenkins, James Jenkins
Marriage: 1743, New Hampshire USA

Edit Search
or Start a new search

Narrow by Collection

All Categories
Stories, Memories & Histories
Family Histories, Journals & Biographies
Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire

ABOUT GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF MAINE AND NEW HAMPSHIRE

Biographical entries of prominent citizens of Maine and New Hampshire

Learn more about this database

Matches **1-1** of **1** Sorted By Relevance

Joseph,Oyster River, poss. came from Mass. with w. Hannah Merrow or Merry (Henry); she was b. in Reading 5 Mar. 1668-9, and depos. in 1704, ag. 36. He had Dover grants 1694, 1699, 1701. Lists 358bd, 368ab. Last w. Tabitha Weymouth (Wm.) m. 27 Apr. 1743, named in his will 20 Aug. 1754-12 Nov. 1755, was long a preacher among the Friends and d. of old age 18 Feb. 1777. Ch: Joseph, d. 26 Dec. 1730, unm. In 1727 Danl. and Deborah Meserve named Saml. Merry as uncle of Joseph jr., William and Sarah Jenkins, who were at the Meserve home; in 1732 his five bros. and sis. sold his Rochester gr. William, m. Phebe Hoag of Hampton. List 369. 8 ch. 1743-1756. John, left wid. Hannah and dau. Sarah Randall. List 369. Sarah, m. Jeremiah Davis (40). Jemima, m. 23 Dec. 1736 Joseph Hoag. Keziah, m. 11 Dec. 1734 David Hoag.

View Full Context

Results per page: 50 1-1 of 1

Hot Keys

New search
Refine search
Preview current record
Highlight next record
Highlight previous record

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com 33 9242 hamroots Get Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Smith Deering Tree Tree pages Owner: wendyannasmith find a person in this tree

Page Smith

Birth **28 FEB 1750** in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts
Death **21 AUG 1835** in Hudson, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

View his family tree | View family members | Print | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Facts & Events | Source Citations

View all facts & events go to: Military

Military

Media attached to Military

No media has been added to Military.

Military Source Citations

No sources have been added to Military.

Media

No media has been added to Military.

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Page Smith
D 21 Aug 1838
Buried Place Hudson Hillsborough Co
N H

Old Hudson Center Cemetery
mem #22214352
88 yrs + 6 months
Husb of Lydia Page —

ancestry.com 33 9242 hamroots Get Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Smith Deering Tree Tree pages Owner: wendyannasmith find a person in this tree

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

Page Smith

Birth **28 FEB 1750** in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts
Death **21 AUG 1835** in Hudson, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire

View his family tree | View family members | Print | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Facts & Events | Source Citations

View all facts & events go to: Military

Military

Media attached to Military

No media has been added to Military.

Military Source Citations

No sources have been added to Military.

Media

No media has been added to Military.

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Barnstead Jenkin's Family Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Harry W Joy

Birth **11 Jan 1871** in New Market, Rockingham County, New Hampshire USA

Death in ***

Edit this person

Ancestry Hints

- **Historical Records (1)**

Search records | View his family tree | View family members | Print | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1871 11 Jan	Birth	New Market, Rockingham County, New Hampshire USA	2 source citations Add Media
1880 *Age: 9*	Residence	New Market, Rockingham, New Hampshire USA	1 source citation Add Media
Death ***			Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

Add Father

Helen F Joy
1846 –

Children of Unknown Spouse

Add Spouse

Marion J Joy
1895 –

View Family Group Sheet

Member Connect

+ Add Connection

You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching Harry W Joy yet. Learn more.

Source Information

+ Search Records

1880 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1900 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Event

New Hampshire, Births and Christenings Index, 1714-1904
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947
1 citation provides evidence for Event

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

Search The Web For **Harry W Joy**

ancestry.com

33 9293 hamroots Get Help

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

Return to Joseph Jenkins* Compare With Your Tree

Children (1)
William Jenkins* B: 1716

Joseph Jenkins*
B: 1685
D: ******&&

Unknown Mother B:

Parents
UNKNOWN
UNKNOWN

Searching for...

Name: Joseph Jenkins
Birth: 1685
Family Members: Children:William Jenkins

Edit Search
or Start a new search

Narrow by Collection

All Categories
Birth, Marriage & Death
Birth, Baptism & Christening
Rehoboth, Massachusetts, Vital Records, 1642-1896

ABOUT *REHOBOTH, MASSACHUSETTS, VITAL RECORDS, 1642-1896*

This database contains various vital records from the town of Rehoboth, Massachusetts, U.S.A. for the years 1642 through 1896. Included are records of births, marriages, intentions, deaths,...

Learn more about this database

Matches 1-1 of 1 Sorted By Relevance

Record #: 1:67
Name: Joseph Jenkins
Relative: chi:John Jenkins
Birth Date: 23 Aug 1688

Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896. Marriages, Intentions, Births, Deaths, with Supplement containing the Record of 1896, Colonial Returns, Lists of the Early Settlers, Purchasers, Freemen, Inhabitants, the Soldiers serving in Philip's War and the Revolution.
Births

View Full Context

Results per page: 50 1-1 of 1

Hot Keys

New search
Refine search
Preview current record
Highlight next record
Highlight previous record

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Record #: 1:67
Name Joseph Jenkins
Relative: chi: John Jenkins
Birth Date: 23 aug 1688

Husband **POOL, JAMES** middle name A. alle   Farmer (Lived in Palo Pinto County, then moved by train to Clarendon, Texas)
BORN 08 Aug. 1871 Tuesday   PLACE Macon, Bibb County, Georgia
CHR.   PLACE
MARR.   PLACE
DIED 27 July 1934 Friday   PLACE Clarendon, Donley County, Texas
BUR.   PLACE Citizens Cemetary, Clarendon Texas
HUSBAND'S FATHER ? ~~George Allen Pool~~ ~~George~~ John C. Pool ~~18~~ 1829 Georgia   HUSBAND'S MOTHER ~~Munsey Ellen Owens~~
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Wife **OWENS, MUNCIE ELLEN** Munsey
BORN ? DEC 27, 1877   PLACE Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Texas ~~Tennessee~~
CHR.   PLACE
DIED JULY 27, 1958   PLACE Citizen Cemetary, Clarendon Texas
BUR.   PLACE C[illegible]
WIFE'S FATHER ?   WIFE'S MOTHER ?
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M/F	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	WHERE BORN COUNTY	WHERE BORN STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1st MARR. TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Minnie ELLEN	~~9-17-1902~~ 8 9-23-02	D - 31 aug 1987 ? Clarendon	Citizens Cemetery Donley	547977235 ? Texas	31 (Richard Cannon	Aug 1987 -1893-1972)
2 M	Archie B	? 01-04-06	?	?	? TEXAS	Carrie Leona Carrie Potter D1970	18 apr 1970 Donley
3 F	~~Bernice~~ E. Vernis E	? 01-03-03	?	?	? TEXAS	? Grady Parson	1970
4 M	Rufus *	23 Oct. 1907	Clarendon ? Martin HOME	Donley	Texas	07 May 1929 Freida Ham	
5 F	Bertie Berta Mae	? 04-23-11	? MARTIN HOME	? Donley	? TEXAS	? Herman ?	
6 M	RUSSELL *	10-23-07	CLARENDON	DONLEY	TEXAS		12-16-09

TWIN BROTHERS @ 14 months of age

cause: Spinal Menengitis

INFORMATION   OTHER MARRIAGE

Minnie and Richard were Farmers and Dairy Farmers. Richard born 15 Nov 1893 Died 5 Feb 1972 Clarendon Tx

Archie and Carrie lived in Amarillo, Texas. He was a retired school teacher, then a farmer in Clarendon, Texas. Carrie and Archie were both killed by a tornado that hit Clarendon.

Carrie Leona Daves
Died 17 Apr. 1870

18 Oct 1904 Oklahoma
1904-1970
Clarendon

Vernis and Grady were farmers all their ~~lifes~~ lives, and raised three children.

Berta Mae and Herman were farmers, then Dairy farmers. Moved to Lubbock, Texas were he did carpentry until he retired. They raised 2 children.

Berta Mae Avalance-Journal
april 23, 1911

Dr Martin
In comm

Father
Wm
Henry
Daves
1875
1945
mother
mary
amy
Sanders
1881-1967

Husband **POOL, RUFUS** Occupation (see below)
BORN 23 Oct. 1907 Wednesday PLACE Clarendon, Donley County, Texas
CHR. PLACE
MARR. 07 May 1929 Tuesday PLACE Clarendon, Donley County, Texas (Married by J.J. Alexander)
DIED PLACE
BUR. PLACE
HUSBAND'S FATHER Jim A. Pool Died 1935 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Muncie Ella Owens
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Wife **Ham, Freida Ione** Homemaker
BORN 01 Feb. 1910 Tuesday 2:00 pm PLACE De Leon, Comanche County, Texas (Born at home)
CHR. PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR. PLACE
WIFE'S FATHER George Dallas Ham WIFE'S MOTHER Mary Lorene Gibbs
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN			DATE 1st MARR.	WHEN DIED
M/F	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Joy Jean	21 Dec. 1930	Clarendon HOME	Donley	Texas	05 Nov. 1948 Garold Irwin Wallace	
2							
3							
4							

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE

Rufus' Occupations

Farmed in Texas. Worked for Consolidated Air Craft, for 4 years, during World War II. Was with "Ham Brothers Construction Company," for 4 years. The rest of the time before retirement worked for "Fenton Materials," as a Rock Plant Man. These jobs were held in San Diego County, California area.

Present Address: 432 Grant Avenue
El Cajon, California 92020
619-444-5460

Husband **Wallace, Garold Irwin, Sr.**(Jerry) Occupation (see below)
BORN 06 Nov. 1931 Tuesday PLACE Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska
CHR. PLACE
MARR. 05 Nov. 1948 Friday PLACE Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
DIED 08 Feb. 1985 Friday 8:00 am PLACE San Diego, San Diego County, California (KAISER) (Keyser Hospital, ~~Stomach Cancer~~) LARGE CELL CARCINOMA)
BUR. 11 Feb. 1985 ~~10:00 am~~ 1:00p PLACE El Cajon Cemetery, El Cajon, San Diego County, California
HUSBAND'S FATHER Harold Edgar Wallace HUSBAND'S MOTHER Hazel Marie Rector
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Wife **POOL, JOY JEAN** Homemaker, Seamstress ~~Steamstress~~, and Foster Child Care — HOUSE wife ← Homemaker
BORN 21 Dec. 1930 Sunday PLACE Clarendon, Donley County, Texas
CHR. PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR. PLACE
WIFE'S FATHER Rufus Pool WIFE'S MOTHER Freida Ione Ham
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN			DATE 1st MARR.	WHEN DIED
M/F	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	Garold Irwin Jr. (Gary)	30 Nov. 1950	La Mesa	San Diego	California	19 June 1977 Vicki Marie Franks	
2 M	Terry Lance	20 July 1952	La Mesa	San Diego	California	11 Jan. 1974 Susan Lynn Biddle	
3 F	Barbara Jean	24 January ~~July~~ 1959	La Mesa	San Diego	California		
	Foster Daughters						
4 F	Valerie DENISE ~~Palcawski~~ PALKOWSKI	10 June 1956	San Diego	San Diego	CA	JUNE 1974	
5 F	Tracy Sue Wall	18 Nov. 1974	La Mesa	San Diego	California		

INFORMATION OTHER MARRIAGE

Jerry's Occupations
Salesman. Manager Grocery Store. Owned and operated ~~a Carpentry Shop.~~ WALLACE BUS CONVERSIONS, a custom bus conversion business, Involved in many Youth Sports Leagues.

Present Address: 444 Grant Avenue
El Cajon, California 92020
619-444-9508

Husband **WALLACE, Garold IRWIN, JR.** (Gary) Occupation: Mechanic - Diesel - Heavy Equipment

BORN 30 Nov. 1950 Thursday PLACE La Mesa, San Diego County, California (LA MESA Hospital)

CHR. PLACE

MARR. 19 June 1977 Sunday PLACE El Cajon, San Diego County, California

DIED PLACE

BUR. PLACE

HUSBAND'S FATHER Garold Irwin Wallace, Sr. (Jerry) HUSBAND'S MOTHER Joy Jean Pool

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Wife **FRANKS, VICKI MARIE** Occupations: Homemaker

BORN 30 Aug. 1950 Wednesday PLACE Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio (Huran Hospital)

CHR. PLACE

DIED PLACE

BUR. PLACE

WIFE'S FATHER Victor Tracy Franks B-09 May 1929-Chardon, Ohio WIFE'S MOTHER Lilla Charlene Atkins B-30 Oct. 1931-Decatur, Illinois (Twin sister Shila Darlene)

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS #1 Jerry Lee Petet

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN			DATE 1st MARR.	WHEN DIED
M/F	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
1	Vicki's child 1st Marriage						
2 M	Jason Eric ~~Petet~~ PETIT	Wednesday 24 Dec. 1969	Palm Harbor Hospital Garden Grove	Orange	California	? ? N/A	
3 F	Charlene Marie	Tuesday 26 June 1979	Grossmont Hospital La Mesa	San Diego	California		
4							
5							
6							

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE

GARY HAS OWNED AND OPERATED HIS OWN TRUCKING BUSINESS (DELIVERING GRAVEL, DIRT, ETC). HE WORKED FOR WALLACE BUS CONVERSIONS. HE IS CURRENTLY SUPERVISING MECHANIC OVER MANY VEHICLES AT ENNIS STEEL.

Present Address: ? 12417 VIGILANTE RD
LAKESIDE, CA 92040

Husband **WALLACE, Terry Lance** (Terry) Occupation: Salesman

BORN 20 July 1952 Sunday PLACE La Mesa, San Diego County, California ~~([illegible]~~ Hospital) LA MESA

CHR. PLACE

MARR. 11 Jan. 1974 Friday PLACE San Diego, San Diego County, California (Married at Susan's Folks home.)

DIED PLACE

BUR. PLACE

HUSBAND'S FATHER Garold Irwin Wallace, Sr. (Jerry) HUSBAND'S MOTHER Joy Jean Pool

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Wife **BIDDLE, SUSAN LYNN** Occupations: Homemaker

BORN 05 Sept 1955 Monday PLACE Philadelphia, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania (Hospital)

CHR. PLACE

DIED PLACE

BUR. PLACE

WIFE'S FATHER Robert Morris Biddle WIFE'S MOTHER Lois Jean SULLIVAN) Maiden name

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN			DATE 1st MARR.	WHEN DIED
M/F	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	STEPHANIE MICHELLE ~~Stephany~~	Tuesday 21 Jan. 1982	Sharp Hospital San Diego	San Diego	California		
2 M	Drew Derick	Friday 11 May 1985	Sharp Hospital San Diego	San Diego	California		
3							
4							
5							
6							

INFORMATION TERRY'S OCCUPATION:

EMPLOYED WITH KRAFT FOODS AND GERBER BABY FOODS AS SALES REPRESENTATIVE, ALSO WORKED AT WALLACE BUS CONVERSIONS. HE PARTICIPATED IN MANY 100 MILE BICYCLE RIDES/RACES.

OTHER MARRIAGE

Present Address: ? 8552 FIRESIDE AVENUE
SAN DIEGO, CALIF

Husband

BORN PLACE
CHR. PLACE
MARR. PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR. PLACE
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Wife

WALLACE, BARBARA JEAN (Barb) Occupation (see below)
BORN 24 Jan. 1959 Saturday PLACE La Mesa, San Diego County, California (Grossmont Hospital)
CHR. PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR. PLACE
WIFE'S FATHER Garold Irwin Wallace WIFE'S MOTHER Joy Jean Pool
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN			DATE 1st MARR.	WHEN DIED
M/F	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE

Occupations:
~~Graduated Police Academy, July 1980. Marshall, worked out of San Diego Court House. Administer of Poly Graph Interviews. Owns and operates Marshall Art Supplies and Cop Shop (Police Supplies).~~

SAN DIEGO COUNTY DEPUTY MARSHAL AND CADET JAN 1978 TO JUNE 1983. SELF-EMPLOYED, OWNER/OPERATOR OF "THE COP SHOP" (POLICE EQUIPMENT) AND "DRAGON FIST MARTIAL ARTS SUPPLY." LICENSED POLYGRAPH EXAMINER IN STATE OF CALIF.

Present Address: 444 Grant Avenue
El Cajon, California 92020
619-444-9508

BENJAMIN (BEN) HUNTER BROWN I JOBS FROM BEGINING OF WORK CAREER UNTIL DEATH 09 OCTOBER 1996

01 - DURING SCHOOL MORGANTOWN & FAIRMONT WEST VIRGINIA MONONGALIA & MARION COUNTY DATES: BORN 14 DECEMBER 1926 UNTIL HIGH SCHOOL DAYS	BEN'S FIRST TIMES WERE SMALL JOBS PERFORMED BY A SMALL BOY UP AND INTO HIGH SCHOOL. BEN LEFT SCHOOL IN THE 11th GRADE AND TOOK A YEAR OFF. HE WANTED TO GRADUATE WITH HIS CLASS, BUT HE WAS SO FAR AHEAD OF EVERYONE THE YEAR HAD TO BE SPENT SOMEWHERE OTHER THAN SCHOOL. BEN WENT TO STAY WITH KATHLEEN & KEPLER WHERE HE STAYED FOR SOMETIME WORKING.
02 - OWENS ILLINOIS GLASS COMPANY FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA MARION COUNTY DATES: FROM 1943 TO 00 FEBRUARY 1945	BEN STARTED WORKING FULL TIME NIGHTS RUNNING THE FOOD WAGON. HE WENT TO SCHOOL DAYS. GRADUATED HIGH SCHOOL AND ENTER FAIRMONT COLLEGE. HE CONTINUED TO WORK FOR **OWENS ILLINOIS GLASS COMPANY** AS AN APPRENTICE MOLDMAKER. BEN THOUGHT HE WAS GOING TO BE DRAFTED SO HE QUIT THE GLASS COMPANY. WHEN HE WASN'T DRAFT HE WENT TO WORK FOR **CRAIG AUTO PARTS** IN THE FALL 1944 AND WORKED THERE UNTIL HE WENT TO THE MARITIME ACADEMY. HIS JOB AT CRAIG AUTO PARTS WAS TO TAKE OLD BRAKE SHOES, CLEAN, PAINT, RELINE & CATALOGED THEM. HE THEN PUT THEM IN NEW BOXES & INVENTORIED THEM. HIS BOSSES WERE VERY INPRESSED.
03 - (USNR) UNITED STATES NAVAL RESERVES MARITIME ACADEMY PASS CHRISTIAN, MISSISSIPPI HARRISON COUNTY DATES: 00 FEBRUARY 1945 TO 00 OCTOBER 1945	BEN LEFT COLLEGE AFTER ONE SEMESTER TO ATTEND **THE MARITIME ACADEMY** UNTIL HE BROKE HIS ANKLE WHILE PLAYING BASKETBALL, AND WAS SENT HOME. HE MARRIED ERMA JEAN MERRIFIELD WHILE THERE IN JUNE 1945. THAT ENDED HIS MARITIME VISIONS. HE DID ADMIT THAT THE TRAINING, DISCIPLINE & EDUCATION HE RECEIVED DURING THE TIME HE WAS AT THE ACADEMY, HELPED HIM IN HIS FUTURE ENDEAVORS. THE ACEDEMY SITS AT THE GULF OF MEXICO IN THE MISSISSIPPI SOUND.
04 - OWEN ILLINOIS GLASS COMPANY MORGANTOWN ROAD FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA MARION COUNTY DATES: 00 OCTOBER 1945 04 OCTOBER 1945	AFTER LEAVING THE ACADEMY BEN WENT BACK TO WORK FOR OWEN ILLINOIS GLASS COMPANY AS AN APPRENTICE MACHINIST AND APPRENTICE MOLDMAKER. HE WAS ENGAGED IN MAKING MOLDS FOR GLASS CONTAINERS & TELEVISION TUBES. BEN WENT TO COLLEGE DAYS AND WORKED FULL TIME NIGHTS. ON 04 OCTOBER 1945 BEN ENLISTED IN THE ARMY AT FORT HAYS, OHIO. THE FORT MUST BE CLOSED BECAUSE IT'S NOT ON THE UP TO DATE MAPS.
05 - UNITED STATES ARMY FORT LEE JUST NORTH & EAST OF PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA & SOUTH OF RICHMOND, VIRGINIA PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY DUTY IN TOKYO, JAPAN	AFTER BEN HAD ENLISTED IN THE ARMY THEY WERE SENT TO CAMP ATTERBURY SOME WHERE IN INDIANA, A REPLACEMENT CENTER. THEY WERE THERE FOR A WEEK, WHEN IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT THEY WERE HERDED ABOARD A TRAIN, SENDING THEM TO THEIR TRAINING POINT, FORT LEE IN VIRGINIA. ARRIVING HOURS LATER BASIC TRAINING & SPECIAL TRAINING PROMPTLY BEGAN. IT ALL LASTED SIX TO EIGHT WEEKS. ERMA JEAN MOVED TO RICHMOND, VIRGINIA. SHE OBTAINED A JOB, & RENTED A SMALL APARTMENT WHILE BEN WAS IN BASIC TRAINING AT FORT LEE. BEN RECEIVED ORDERS TO JAPAN AND WAS SOON ON ON HIS WAY. BEN WENT INTO JAPAN WITH THE OCCUPATION FORCES OF WORLD WAR II, SOON AFTER THE SURRENDER OF THE JAPANESE. SUBMISSION OF THE JAPANESE TOOK PLACE WHEN AMERICAN OFFICIALS & JAPANESE OFFICIALS MEET ABOARD THE USS MISSOURI TO PARTICATE IN THE SURRENDER CEREMONIES ON 02 SEPTEMBER 1945. BEN ENTERED JAPAN AT YOKOHOMA ABOARD A SMALL LIBERTY CLASS TROOP SHIP, ON 30 DECEMBER 1945. BEN WAS A SUPPLY TECHNECIAN T-3 TO T-4 TO BATTALION STAFF SERGEANT. RANK RECEIVED ON 08 DECEMBER 1947. BEN WAS WITH "TOKYO 71st QM DEPOT 8th ARMY' UNDER

DATES: 04 OCTOBER 1945 TO
03 APRIL 1948 (18 MONTHS)

THE COMMAND OF GENERAL DOUGLAS McARTHUR. BEN DEPARTED TOKYO BY PLANE AT FAIRFIELD, SICISIUM AAB ON 05 MARCH 1948. ARRIVED AT FORT RILEY MILITARY RESERVATION, POTTAWATOMIE COUNTY, NEAR THE CITIES OF JUNCTION CITY & MANHATTAN, KANSAS. HE HAD BEEN OFFERED THE OPPORTUNITY TO ATTEND (OCS TRAINING) OFFICERS CANDIDATE SCHOOL, BUT DECLINED. BEN TOOK HIS HONORABLE DISCHARGE INSTEAD ON 03 APRIL 1948. NOTES OF INTEREST: ARMY SERIAL #RA15248-192, SOCIAL SECURITY #235-34-6842, BLOOD TYPE AB POSITIVE.

06 - OWENS ILLINOIS GLASS COMPANY
MORGANTOWN AVENUE
FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA

MARION COUNTY

DATES: 04 APRIL 1945 TO
00 DECEMBER 1949

OWENS ILLINOIS GLASS COMPANY
KIMBAL DIVISION
711 SOUTHWOOD AVENUE
COLUMBUS, OHIO

FRANKLIN COUNTY

DATES: 00 DECEMBER 1949 TO
00 AUGUST 1952

BEN ARRIVED IN FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA ON 04 APRIL 1948. HE WENT BACK TO WORK FOR OWENS ILLINOIS GLASS COMPANY WHERE HE BECAME A "JOURNEYMAN MACHNIST", AND IN 00 JANUARY 1950 MOVED TO COLUMBUS, OHIO WITH OWENS ILLINOIS GLASS COMPANY AT THE KIMBAL DIVISION. KIMBAL GLASS COMPANY WAS BOUGHT OUT BY OWENS GLASS. BEN RECEIVED HIS "JOURNEYMAN'S CARD. WORKED FOR A YEAR IN THE MOLD DEPARTMENT, AT WHICH TIME, BEN ELECTED TO TRANSFERED TO THE PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT AS 1) EMPLOYMENT DIRECTOR 2) ASSISTANT TO PERSONNEL DIRECTOR 3) ATHLETIC DIRECTOR. STAY HERE FOR A YEAR; UP TO THE TIME ERMA JEAN & BEN SEPARATED. ERMA JEAN STAYED ON AT OWENS ILLINOIS GLASS COMPANY & BEN ACCEPTED EMPLOYMENT AT NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION AT WHITEHALL, OHIO. WHITEHALL IS AN SUBBURB OF COLUMBUS. BEN TOOK THE POSITION OF SUPERVISOR - CHIEF ENGINEERS OFFICER IN 00 AUGUST 1952.

NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION OVER THE YEARS CHANGED IT'S NAME MANY TIMES. NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION, NORTH AMERICAN ROCKWELL, NORTH AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL, NORTH AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL USA WITH MANY DIVISIONS ALL OVER THE USA.

07 - NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION
4300 EAST FIFTH AVENUE
NEWHALL, OHIO

FRANKLIN COUNTY

DATES: 00 AUGUST 1952 TO
00 OCTOBER 1956

SUPERVISOR - CHIEF ENGINEERS OFFICER.

08 - ROHR AIRCRAFT COMPANY
H STREET
CHULA VISTA, CALIFORNIA

SAN DIEGO COUNTY

DATES: 00 OCTOBER 1956 TO
00 MARCH 1957

THIS WAS A SIX MONTH BREAK FROM NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION. HE WENT TO WORK FOR ROHR AS A ADMINISTRATIVE ENGINEER SUPERVISOR. BEN DIDN'T THINK THE JOB WAS SUITABLE FOR HIM, SO HE WENT BACK TO NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION.

09 - NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION
4300 EAST FIFTH AVENUE
COLUMBUS, OHIO

FRANKLIN COUNTY

DATES: 00 MARCH 1957 TO
00 JUNE 1957

BEN HELD SEVERAL DIFFERENT JOBS: 1) SPECIFICATION WRITER 2) SALES REPRESENTATIVE 3) PERSONNEL REPRESENTATIVE 4) RELIABILITY (MONTORING VENDOR QUALITY TEST PROGRESS).

ROCKWELL INTERNATIONAL IS ON 5th AVENUE. IT'S BETWEEN HAMILTON AND JAMES IN WHITEHALL, OHIO. A EASTERN SUBURB OF COLUMBUS.

10 - NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION
LOUISVILLA DIVISION
LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

JEFFERSON COUNTY

SETTING UP AN ALUMINUM WALL WITH REYNOLDS METAL.

DATES: 00 JUNE 1957 TO
00 DECEMBER 1957

11 - NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION
4300 EAST FIFTH AVENUE
NEWHALL, OHIO

FRANKLIN COUNTY

DATES: 00 DECEMBER 1957 TO
00 APRIL 1960

12 - AEROJET GENERAL CORPORATION

FOLSON, CALIFORNIA

SACRAMENTO COUNTY

BEN MARRIED NANCY LOUISE McAFEE SOMETIME IN EARLY 1959 IN WHITEHALL, FRANKLIN COUNTY, OHIO. THEY MOVED TO SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. BEN WORKED AS SUPERVISOR/ENGINEERING, ON THE PROPOSAL GROUP ON THE POLARIS PROJECT. WHERE EVER THEY LIVED NANCY WORKED FOR THE GOVERNMENT. IT WAS SO HOT WERE THEY LIVED THAT THEY DECIDED TO MOVE TO SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.

DATES: 00 APRIL 1960 TO
00 OCTOBER 1960

13 - NORTH AMERICAN ROCKWELL
AUTONETICS, DIVISION OF N.A.A.
9150 EAST INPERIAL HIGHWAY
DOWNEY, CALIFORNIA

LOS ANGELES COUNTY

A DIVISION OF NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION, AUTOMETICS DIVISION ELECTRONICS CENTER WERE THEY WERE WORKING ON THE GUIDENCE SYSTEMS FOR THE MINUTE MAN ICBM. BEN WORKED AS SUPERVISOR OF QUALITY & RELIABILITY.

DATES: 25 OCTOBER 1960 TO
00 JULY 1961

12 - MELPAR INCORPORATE
FALLS CHURCH, VIRGINIA

FAIRFAX COUNTY

BEN WAS SENT TO MELPAR INCORPORATION WHERE NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION HAD A MAJOR CONTRACT WITH THEM. BEN WAS THE RESIDENT QUALITY ENGINEER.

DATES: 00 JULY 1961 TO
00 MARCH 1963

13 - (NAR) NORTH AMERICAN ROCKWELL
TULSA, OKLAHOMA

COUNTY

ROCKETT ENGINE PLANT. BEN RAN ENGINEERING RELIABILITY.

DATES: 00 MARCH 1963 TO
00 MARCH 1964

14 - MALPAR INCORPORATE
FALLS CHURCH, VIRGINIA

RESIDENT QUALITY ENGINEER.

FAIRFAX COUNTY

DATES: 00 MARCH 1964 TO
00 JULY 1967

15 - WESTINGHOUSE
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

COUNTY

RESIDENT QUALITY ENGINEER. BEN HAD LEFT NANCY AS OF 00 JULY 1967.

DATES: 00 JULY 1967
00 FEBRUARY 1968

16 - NORTH AMERICAN ROCKWELL, INC.
9150 EAST IMPERIAL HIGHWAY
DOWNEY, CALIFORNIA

LOS ANGELES COUNTY

DATES: 00 FEBRUARY 1968 TO
00 FEBRUARY 1969

17 - TEXAS INSTRUMENTS
DALLAS, TEXAS

DALLAS COUNTY

WORKED AS QUALITY ASSURANCE SUPERVISOR FOR FIVE (5) MONTHS AND WAS OFFERED A BETTER JOB WITH THE CHALLENGE HE NEEDED.

DATES: 00 FEBRUARY 1969 TO
00 JULY 1969

18 - UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION
ELECTRONICS DIVISION
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

SAN DIEGO COUNTY

BEN ESTABLISHED A SEMICONDUCTOR ASSEMBLY PLANT FOR UNION CARBIDE IN MEXICO. IN LESS THAN 10 MONTHS HE HAD ACTIVATED COMPLETE MANUFACTURING FACILITY (ASSEMBLY AND TEST). DIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL ACTIVITIES OF THE PLANT, WHICH INCLUDED MANUFACTURING, PRODUCT ASSURANCE PRODUCTION CONTROL, MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING TEST, ETC. LATER HE WAS PROMOTED TO SAN DIEGO PLANT. BEN MARRIED LEONE KATHERINE YAKIN 30 AUGUST 1969, AND MOVED TO RANCHO BERNARDO.

DATES: 00 JULY 1969 TO
00 AUGUST 1969

19 - UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION
8888 BALBOA AVENUE
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

SAN DIEGO COUNTY

J

DATES: 00 AUGUST 1969 TO
31 JANUARY 1970

20 - SOLITRON DEVICES, INC.,
8888 BALBOA AVENUE
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

SAN DIEGO COUNTY

SOLITRON DEVICES, INC. BOUGHT UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION. BEN DIDN'T LIKE THE WAY THIS COMPANY DID BUSINESS, SO LEFT TO GO TO WORK FOR GARRETT MICRO-CIRCUIT CORPORATION.

DATES: 31 JANUARY 1970 TO
00 MARCH 1970

K

21 - GARRETT MICRO-CIRCUITS
CORPORATION
4341 NORTH HALE
ESCONIDIDO, CALIFORNIA

MOVED PLANT TO NEW BUILDING
16701 WEST BERNARDO DRIVE
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

SAN DIEGO COUNTY

DATES: 00 MARCH 1970 TO
00 AUGUST 1971

GARRETT MICRO-CIRCUITS CORPORATION OPENED BUSINESS IN A WAREHOUSE IN ESCONIDIDO WHILE A NEW BUILDING WAS BEING ERECTED IN RANCHO BERNARDO. BEN WAS QUALITY ASSURANCE MANAGER & ACTIVE IN THE BUILDING OF THE NEW PLANT.

22 - BURROUGHS CORPORATION
707 WEST MILWAUKEE
DETROIT, MICHIGAN 48202
(313) 972-7739

WAYNE COUNTY

BEN STAYED WITH BURROUGHS WHEN THEY BOUGHT GARRETT MICRO-CIRCUITS. THEY TRANSFERED HIM TO BURROUGHS IN DETROIT, MICHIGAN, AS "COMPONENTS GROUP", AS GROUP MANAGER-PRODUCT ASSURANCE. THIS GROUP CONSISTED OF SEVEN PLANTS BEN TRAVELED CONTINUALLY. PRODUCT LINE FOR THE COMPONENTS GROUP INCLUDE BIPOLAR & MSS SEMICONDUCTORS, CORE AND SEMICONDUCTOR MEMORY SYSTEMS, PRINTED CIRCUIT BOARDS, CABLES, CONNECTORS, DISK FILE SUBASEMBLIES, TRANSFORMERS & POWER SUPPLIES. BEN WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR DEVELOPING QUALITY/RELIABILITY SYSTEMS & PROGRAMS FOR A SEVEN-PLANT COMPLEX.

BURROUGHS CORPORATION
HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA
(305) 925-1411

BROWARD COUNTY

BEN WAS SENT TO HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA AS ACTING PLANT MANAGER DUE TO THE ILLNESS OF THE PERMANENT MANAGER. HE WAS THERE FROM 00 JANUARY THROUGH 00 JUNE 1973. (6 MONTHS)

BURROUGHS CORPORATION
707 WEST MILWAUKEE
DETROIT, MICHIGAN 48202
(314) 972-7739

WAYNE COUNTY

DATES: 00 AUGUST 1971 TO
00 SEPTEMBER 1973

BEN RETURNED TO HIS JOB AS GROUP MANAGER-PRODUCT ASSURANCE.

23 - BURROUGHS CORPORATION
16701 WEST BERNARDO DRIVE
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92127

SAN DIEGO COUNTY

DATES: 00 SEPTEMBER 1973 TO
06 JUNE 1974

MANUFACTURING MANAGER. BEN DIRECTED ALL MANUFACTURING ACTIVITIES OF MOS & BIPOLAR SEMI-CONDUCTOR OPERATION, RESPONSIBILITIES INCLUDED WAFER FABRICATION, ASSEMBLY, TEST, INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING, PLANT ENGINEERING, & PRODUCT ENGINEERING. DURING THE ABOVE PERIOD, COORDINATED SCHEDULES, PRODUCTS, MANUFACTURING LOADS, MANPOWER, AND FACILITIES TO INSURE THAT RAPIKLY ESCALATING PRODUCT REQUIREMENTS WERE MET WITHOUT ADVERSE IMPACT ON QUALITY OR COST.

24 - BURROUGHS CORPORATION
CARLSBAD PLANT
5600 AVENIDA ENCINAS
CARLSBAD, CALIFORNIA 92008
(714) 729-7941

SAN DIEGO COUNTY

GENERAL MANAGER WITH THE RESPONSIBILITY OF A PLANT GENERATING AN 11 MILLION DOLLAR REVENUE IN COMPONENTS PRODUCTS, CONSISTING OF PRINTED CIRCUIT BOARDS (STANDARD TWO-SIDED PLOTED THROUGH HOLES, FLEX CIRCUITS, & FINE LINE/MULTILAYER PRODUCT), AND CUSTOM INTEGRATED CIRCUIT PACKAGES. IN SPITE OF A REVENUE SWING FROM 1974 OF 145 MILLION TO 11 MILLION, WAS SUCCESSFUL IN SIZING THE PLANT AND ACHIEVING A FAVORABLE P & L. PLANT HAD TOTAL AUTONOMY, INCLUDING BUSINESS SYSTEMS, FINANCIAL ACTIVITY AND A

COMPLETE ENTINEERING DEPARTMENT WITH A BUDGET OF 1.25 MILLION. PERSONALLY INVOLVED IN MARKETING PRSENTATIONS AND SALES ACTIVITY.

DATES: 06 JUNE 1974 TO
00 JUNE 1976

25 - MOTOROLA, INC.
2553 NORTH EDINGTON
DEPARTMENT B-E 250
FRANKLIN PARK, ILLINOIS 60131
(312) 451-1000 EX 4446 OR 4448

COOK COUNTY

DATES: 21 JULY 1976 TO
00 OCTOBER 1977

BEN STARTED WITH MOTOROLA AS PRODUCT MANAGER. HE WAS RESPONSIBILITY FOR PRINTED CIRCUITS PRODUCTS, WHICH INCLUDE MULTILAYER, FLEX AND PLATED THROUGH CIRCUITS OF BOTH ADDITIVE AND SUBTRACTIVE PROCESSES. FACILITY HAD TOTAL AUTONOMY, INCLUDING MARKETING.

26 - DIGITAL EQUIPMENT CORPORATION
P.O. BOX 106 HIGHWAY 362
SAN GERMAN, PUERTO RICO 00753
(809) 892-1946

ISLAND OF PUERTO RICO

DATES: 00 NOVEMBER 1977 TO
00 FEBRUARY 1979

TITLE TO BUSINESS MANAGER. DIRECTED ALL ACTIVITIES RELATED TO THE HIGH VOLUME MANUFACTURE OF MULTI-LAYER PRINTED CIRCUIT BOARDS, FOR APPROXIMATELY EIGHTEEN MONTHS AT DIGITAL'S PUERTO RICO PLANT. TOTAL EMPLOYMENT WAS 400, WITH A REVENUE OF APPROXIMATELY $20 MILLION.

27 - DIGITAL EQUIPMENT CORPORATION
301 ROCKRIMMON BLVD., SOUTH
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLORADO
(303) 599-1411 OR 80919
(303) 594-3007 LATER
(303) 531- 9108

EL PASO COUNTY

DATES: 00 FEBRUARY 1979 TO
00 JULY 1981

SUBSEQUENTLY ASSIGNED TO DIGITAL'S COLORADO SPRINGS PLANT AS SENIOR BUSINESS MANAGER OF MEDIA DEVELOPEMENT. PRIME RESPONSIBILITIES INCLUDED MANAGEMENT OF DISK CARTRIDGE ASSEMBLY/TEST OPERATIONS AND THIN FILM MEDIA DEVELOPMENT, AS A JOINT PROJECT WITH DEVELOPMENT ENGINEERING.

28 - BROWN DISC MANUFACTURING, INC.
1015 GARDEN-OF-THE-GODS ROAD
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLORADO
(303) 593-1015 80907

THEN

1110 CHAPEL HILL DRIVE
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 80920
(719) 593-1015

EL PASO COUNTY

DATES: 00 JULY 1981 TO
00 APRIL 1986

BEN WAS PRESIDENT AND CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD. FOUNDED AND MANAGED FLOPPY DISK DEVELOPMENT & MANUFACTURING ORGANIZATION THAT REACHED APPROXIMATELY 20 MILLION DOLLARS IN ANNUAL SALES AND AN EMPLOYMENT OR 300 PEOPLE IN THREE YEARS. SOLD THE COMPANY TO RHONE-POULENC S.A., A FRENCH CHEMICAL FIRM IN DECEMBER, 1984. REMAINED WITH THE FIRM AS CEO UNTIL APRIL 1986, AND ELECTING TO RETIRE FROM THAT BUSINESS.

29 - DIGITAL EQUIPMENT
300 FAIRFOREST

CONSULTING CONTRACT WITH DIGITAL EQUIPMENT.

GREENVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA
(803) 297-4100 29615

GREENVILLE COUNTY

DATES: 00 NOVEMBER 1986 TO
00 APRIL 1987
AND AGAIN
00 OCTOBER 1987 TO
00 JULY 1989

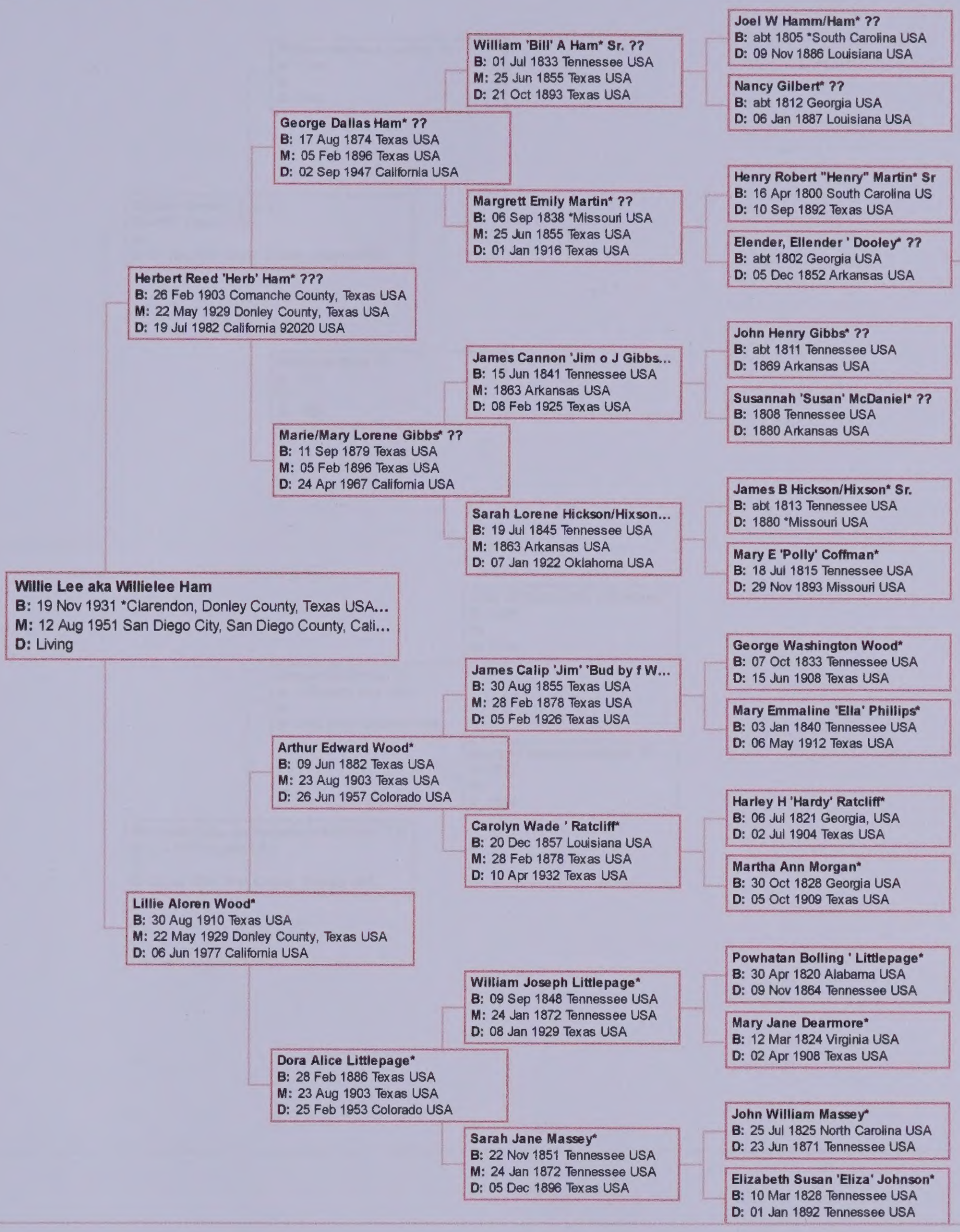
30 - 3-M ELECTRONIC PROUCTS
5400 ROUTE B
COLUMBIA, MISSOURI 65205
(314) 474-8521

BOONE COUNTY

DATES: 00 DECEMBER 1989 TO
15 JUNE 1990

ancestry

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham



Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham
B: 19 Nov 1931 *Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA...
M: 12 Aug 1951 San Diego City, San Diego County, Cali...
D: Living

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???
B: 26 Feb 1903 Comanche County, Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 19 Jul 1982 California 92020 USA

Lillie Aloren Wood*
B: 30 Aug 1910 Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 06 Jun 1977 California USA

George Dallas Ham* ??
B: 17 Aug 1874 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 02 Sep 1947 California USA

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??
B: 11 Sep 1879 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 24 Apr 1967 California USA

Arthur Edward Wood*
B: 09 Jun 1882 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 26 Jun 1957 Colorado USA

Dora Alice Littlepage*
B: 28 Feb 1886 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 25 Feb 1953 Colorado USA

William 'Bill' A Ham* Sr. ??
B: 01 Jul 1833 Tennessee USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 21 Oct 1893 Texas USA

Margrett Emily Martin* ??
B: 06 Sep 1838 *Missouri USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 01 Jan 1916 Texas USA

James Cannon 'Jim o J Gibbs...
B: 15 Jun 1841 Tennessee USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 08 Feb 1925 Texas USA

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson...
B: 19 Jul 1845 Tennessee USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 07 Jan 1922 Oklahoma USA

James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by f W...
B: 30 Aug 1855 Texas USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 05 Feb 1926 Texas USA

Carolyn Wade ' Ratcliff*
B: 20 Dec 1857 Louisiana USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 10 Apr 1932 Texas USA

William Joseph Littlepage*
B: 09 Sep 1848 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 08 Jan 1929 Texas USA

Sarah Jane Massey*
B: 22 Nov 1851 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 05 Dec 1896 Texas USA

Joel W Hamm/Ham* ??
B: abt 1805 *South Carolina USA
D: 09 Nov 1886 Louisiana USA

Nancy Gilbert* ??
B: abt 1812 Georgia USA
D: 06 Jan 1887 Louisiana USA

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
B: 16 Apr 1800 South Carolina US
D: 10 Sep 1892 Texas USA

Elender, Ellender ' Dooley* ??
B: abt 1802 Georgia USA
D: 05 Dec 1852 Arkansas USA

John Henry Gibbs* ??
B: abt 1811 Tennessee USA
D: 1869 Arkansas USA

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??
B: 1808 Tennessee USA
D: 1880 Arkansas USA

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.
B: abt 1813 Tennessee USA
D: 1880 *Missouri USA

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*
B: 18 Jul 1815 Tennessee USA
D: 29 Nov 1893 Missouri USA

George Washington Wood*
B: 07 Oct 1833 Tennessee USA
D: 15 Jun 1908 Texas USA

Mary Emmaline 'Ella' Phillips*
B: 03 Jan 1840 Tennessee USA
D: 06 May 1912 Texas USA

Harley H 'Hardy' Ratcliff*
B: 06 Jul 1821 Georgia, USA
D: 02 Jul 1904 Texas USA

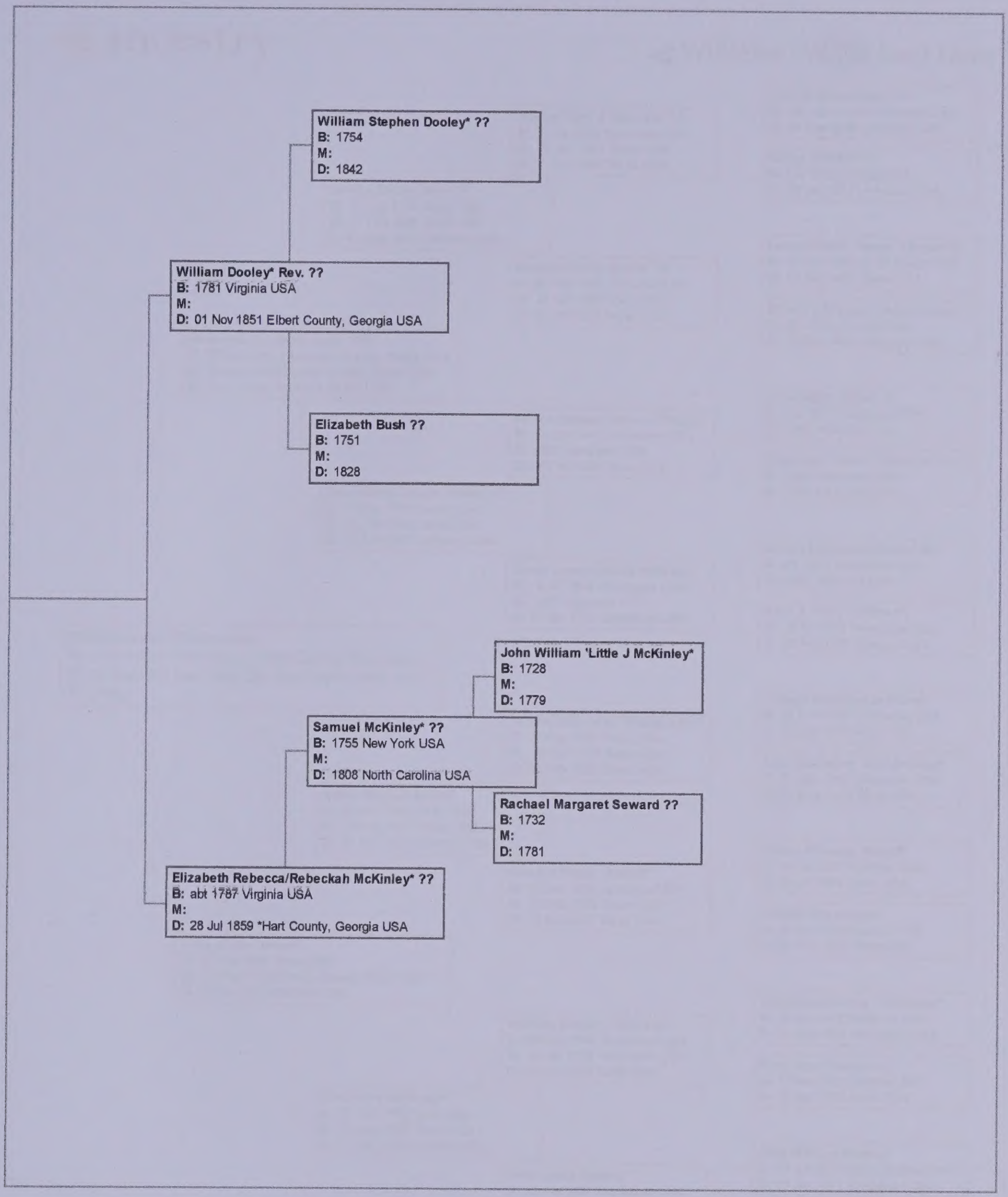
Martha Ann Morgan*
B: 30 Oct 1828 Georgia USA
D: 05 Oct 1909 Texas USA

Powhatan Bolling ' Littlepage*
B: 30 Apr 1820 Alabama USA
D: 09 Nov 1864 Tennessee USA

Mary Jane Dearmore*
B: 12 Mar 1824 Virginia USA
D: 02 Apr 1908 Texas USA

John William Massey*
B: 25 Jul 1825 North Carolina USA
D: 23 Jun 1871 Tennessee USA

Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson*
B: 10 Mar 1828 Tennessee USA
D: 01 Jan 1892 Tennessee USA



William Stephen Dooley* ??
B: 1754
M:
D: 1842

William Dooley* Rev. ??
B: 1781 Virginia USA
M:
D: 01 Nov 1851 Elbert County, Georgia USA

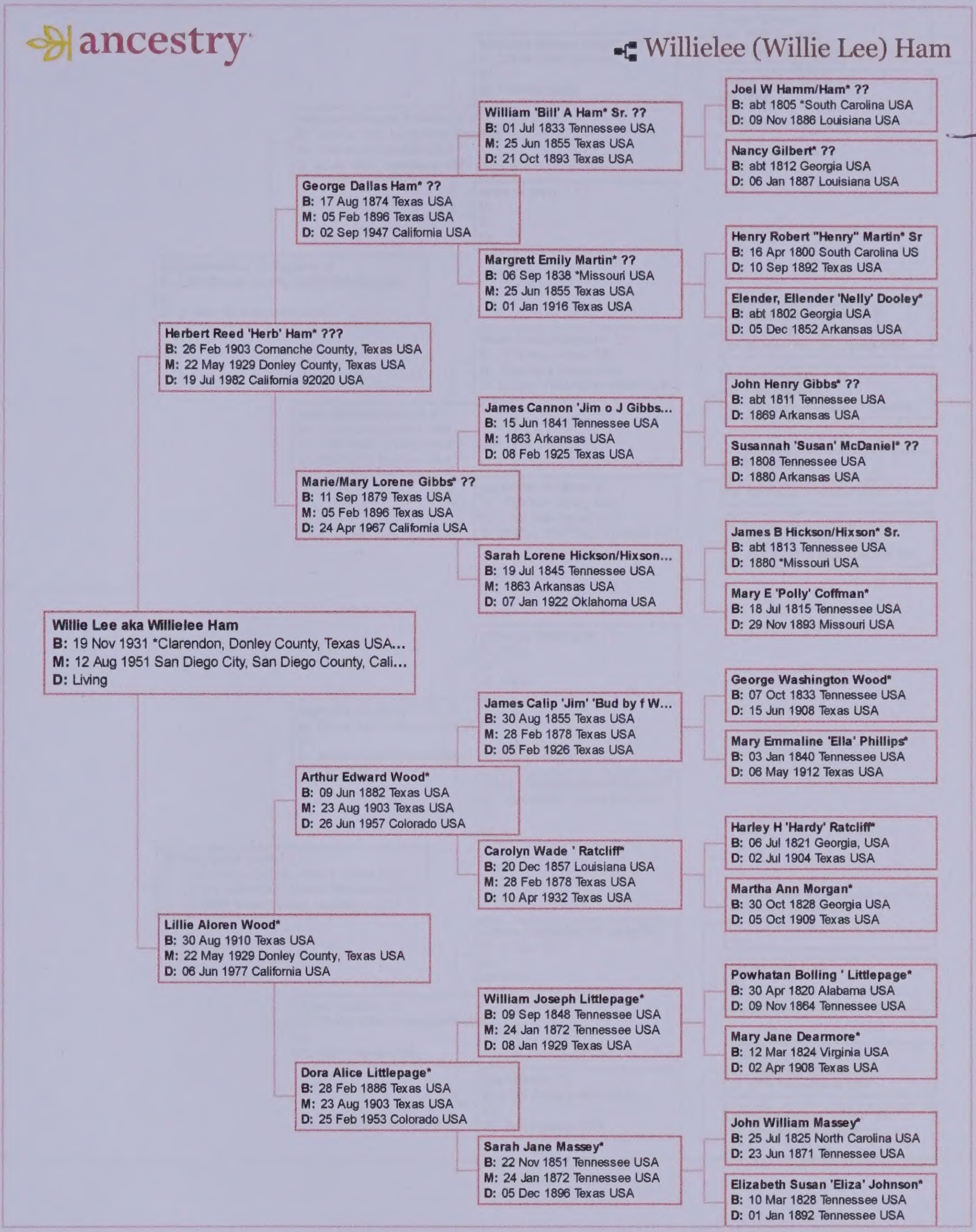
Elizabeth Bush ??
B: 1751
M:
D: 1828

John William 'Little J McKinley*
B: 1728
M:
D: 1779

Samuel McKinley* ??
B: 1755 New York USA
M:
D: 1808 North Carolina USA

Rachael Margaret Seward ??
B: 1732
M:
D: 1781

Elizabeth Rebecca/Rebeckah McKinley* ??
B: abt 1787 Virginia USA
M:
D: 28 Jul 1859 *Hart County, Georgia USA



ancestry

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel W Hamm/Ham* ??
B: abt 1805 *South Carolina USA
D: 09 Nov 1886 Louisiana USA

William 'Bill' A Ham* Sr. ??
B: 01 Jul 1833 Tennessee USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 21 Oct 1893 Texas USA

Nancy Gilbert* ??
B: abt 1812 Georgia USA
D: 06 Jan 1887 Louisiana USA

George Dallas Ham* ??
B: 17 Aug 1874 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 02 Sep 1947 California USA

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
B: 16 Apr 1800 South Carolina US
D: 10 Sep 1892 Texas USA

Margrett Emily Martin* ??
B: 06 Sep 1838 *Missouri USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 01 Jan 1916 Texas USA

Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*
B: abt 1802 Georgia USA
D: 05 Dec 1852 Arkansas USA

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???
B: 26 Feb 1903 Comanche County, Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 19 Jul 1982 California 92020 USA

John Henry Gibbs* ??
B: abt 1811 Tennessee USA
D: 1869 Arkansas USA

James Cannon 'Jim o J Gibbs...
B: 15 Jun 1841 Tennessee USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 08 Feb 1925 Texas USA

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??
B: 1808 Tennessee USA
D: 1880 Arkansas USA

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??
B: 11 Sep 1879 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 24 Apr 1967 California USA

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.
B: abt 1813 Tennessee USA
D: 1880 *Missouri USA

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson...
B: 19 Jul 1845 Tennessee USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 07 Jan 1922 Oklahoma USA

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*
B: 18 Jul 1815 Tennessee USA
D: 29 Nov 1893 Missouri USA

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham
B: 19 Nov 1931 *Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA...
M: 12 Aug 1951 San Diego City, San Diego County, Cali...
D: Living

George Washington Wood*
B: 07 Oct 1833 Tennessee USA
D: 15 Jun 1908 Texas USA

James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by f W...
B: 30 Aug 1855 Texas USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 05 Feb 1926 Texas USA

Mary Emmaline 'Ella' Phillips*
B: 03 Jan 1840 Tennessee USA
D: 06 May 1912 Texas USA

Arthur Edward Wood*
B: 09 Jun 1882 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 26 Jun 1957 Colorado USA

Harley H 'Hardy' Ratcliff*
B: 06 Jul 1821 Georgia, USA
D: 02 Jul 1904 Texas USA

Carolyn Wade ' Ratcliff*
B: 20 Dec 1857 Louisiana USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 10 Apr 1932 Texas USA

Martha Ann Morgan*
B: 30 Oct 1828 Georgia USA
D: 05 Oct 1909 Texas USA

Lillie Aloren Wood*
B: 30 Aug 1910 Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 06 Jun 1977 California USA

Powhatan Bolling ' Littlepage*
B: 30 Apr 1820 Alabama USA
D: 09 Nov 1864 Tennessee USA

William Joseph Littlepage*
B: 09 Sep 1848 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 08 Jan 1929 Texas USA

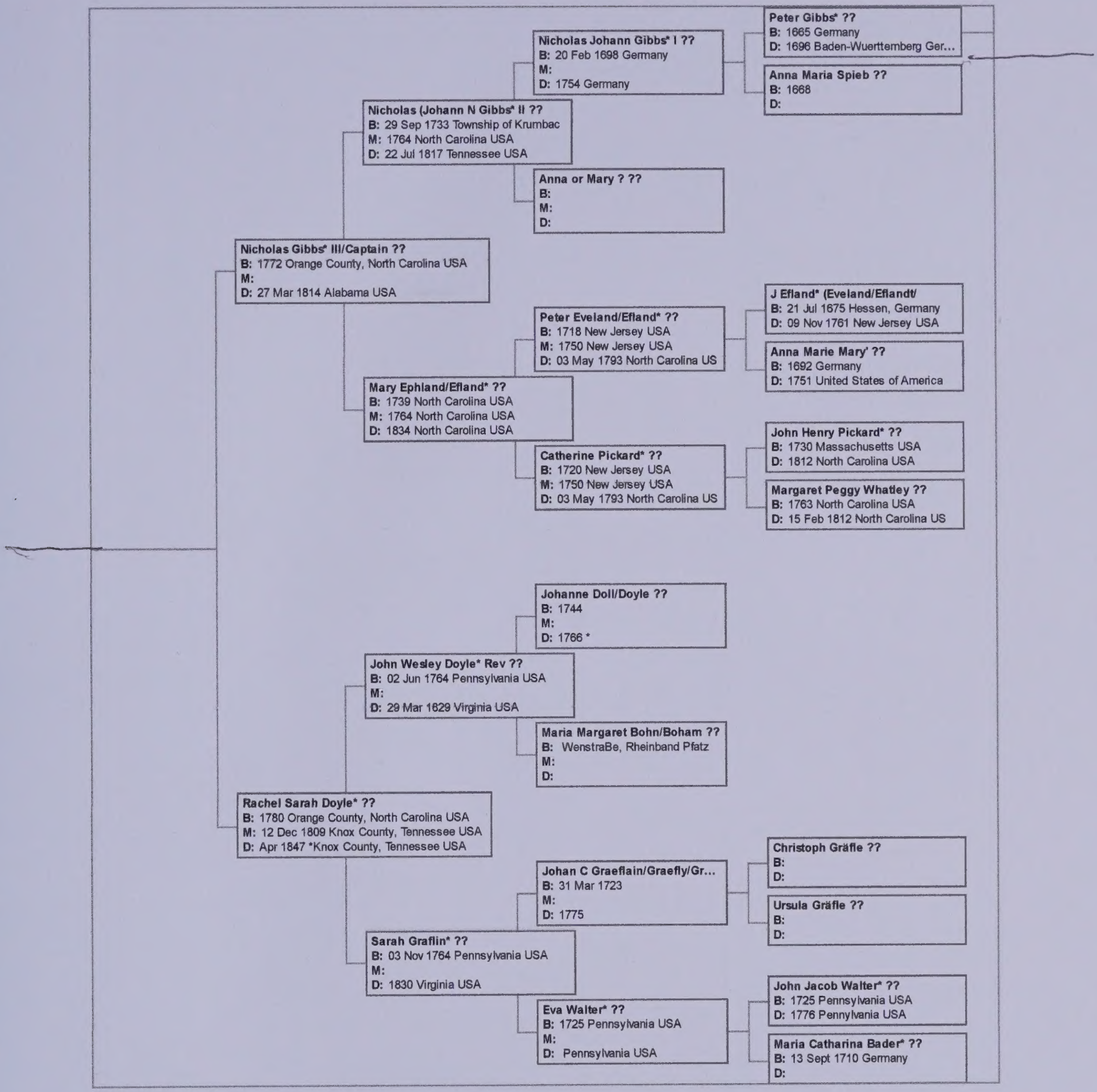
Mary Jane Dearmore*
B: 12 Mar 1824 Virginia USA
D: 02 Apr 1908 Texas USA

Dora Alice Littlepage*
B: 28 Feb 1886 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 25 Feb 1953 Colorado USA

John William Massey*
B: 25 Jul 1825 North Carolina USA
D: 23 Jun 1871 Tennessee USA

Sarah Jane Massey*
B: 22 Nov 1851 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 05 Dec 1896 Texas USA

Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson*
B: 10 Mar 1828 Tennessee USA
D: 01 Jan 1892 Tennessee USA



Peter Gibbs* ??
B: 1665 Germany
D: 1696 Baden-Wuerttemberg Ger...

Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ??
B: 20 Feb 1698 Germany
M:
D: 1754 Germany

Anna Maria Spieb ??
B: 1668
D:

Nicholas (Johann N Gibbs* II ??
B: 29 Sep 1733 Township of Krumbac
M: 1764 North Carolina USA
D: 22 Jul 1817 Tennessee USA

Anna or Mary ? ??
B:
M:
D:

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??
B: 1772 Orange County, North Carolina USA
M:
D: 27 Mar 1814 Alabama USA

J Efland* (Eveland/Eflandt/
B: 21 Jul 1675 Hessen, Germany
D: 09 Nov 1761 New Jersey USA

Peter Eveland/Efland* ??
B: 1718 New Jersey USA
M: 1750 New Jersey USA
D: 03 May 1793 North Carolina US

Anna Marie Mary' ??
B: 1692 Germany
D: 1751 United States of America

Mary Ephland/Efland* ??
B: 1739 North Carolina USA
M: 1764 North Carolina USA
D: 1834 North Carolina USA

John Henry Pickard* ??
B: 1730 Massachusetts USA
D: 1812 North Carolina USA

Catherine Pickard* ??
B: 1720 New Jersey USA
M: 1750 New Jersey USA
D: 03 May 1793 North Carolina US

Margaret Peggy Whatley ??
B: 1763 North Carolina USA
D: 15 Feb 1812 North Carolina US

Johanne Doll/Doyle ??
B: 1744
M:
D: 1766 *

John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??
B: 02 Jun 1764 Pennsylvania USA
M:
D: 29 Mar 1829 Virginia USA

Maria Margaret Bohn/Boham ??
B: WenstraBe, Rheinband Pfatz
M:
D:

Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??
B: 1780 Orange County, North Carolina USA
M: 12 Dec 1809 Knox County, Tennessee USA
D: Apr 1847 *Knox County, Tennessee USA

Christoph Gräfle ??
B:
D:

Johan C Graeflain/Graefly/Gr...
B: 31 Mar 1723
M:
D: 1775

Ursula Gräfle ??
B:
D:

Sarah Graflin* ??
B: 03 Nov 1764 Pennsylvania USA
M:
D: 1830 Virginia USA

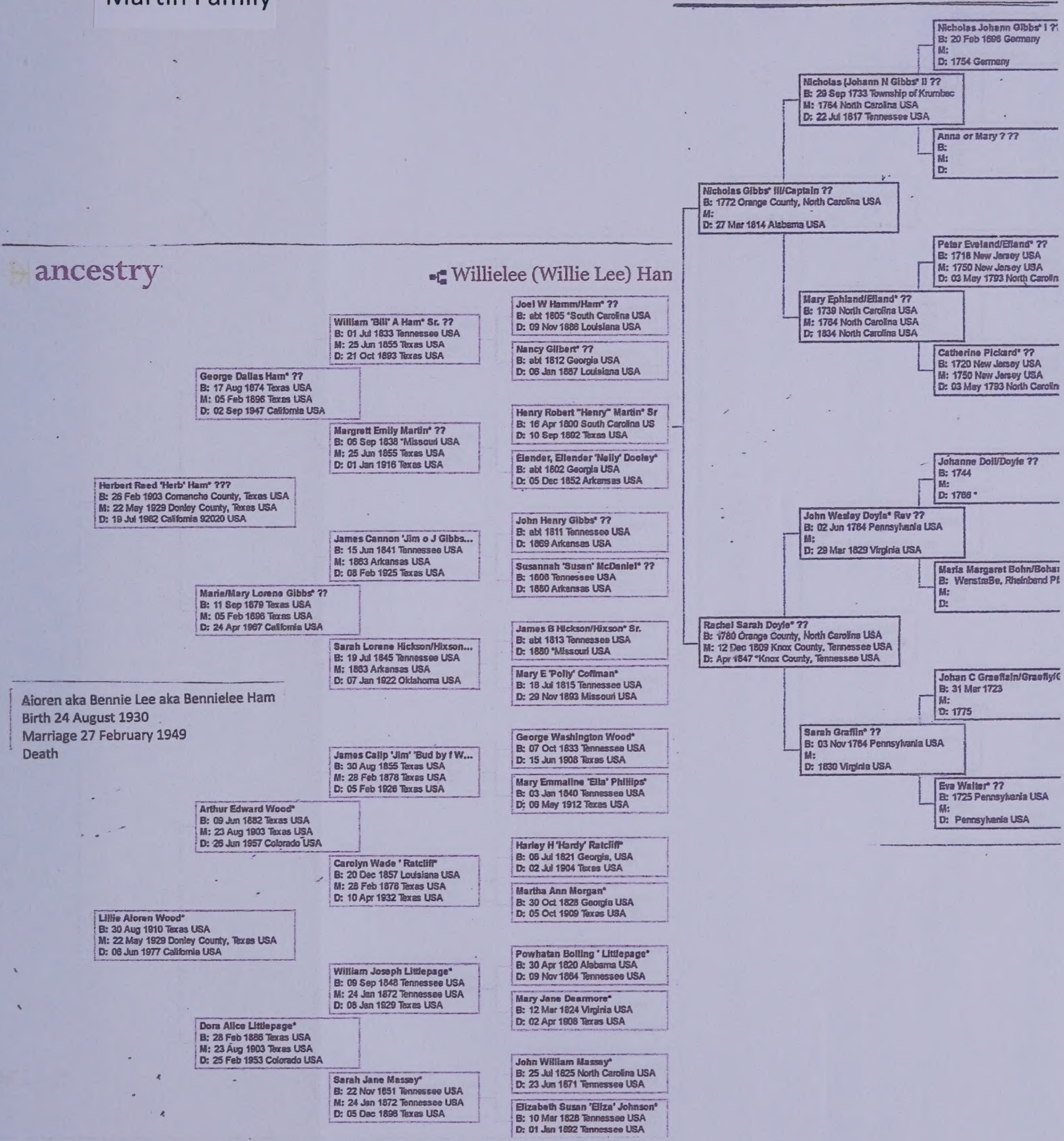
John Jacob Walter* ??
B: 1725 Pennsylvania USA
D: 1776 Pennylvania USA

Eva Walter* ??
B: 1725 Pennsylvania USA
M:
D: Pennsylvania USA

Maria Catharina Bader* ??
B: 13 Sept 1710 Germany
D:

Herman Gibbs/Gibs/Gibss* ??
B: 1625 Scotland or England
M:
D: 1705 *Sien, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

Martin Family



ancestry

Willielee (Willie Lee) Han

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???
B: 26 Feb 1903 Comanche County, Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 19 Jul 1982 California 92020 USA

Lillie Aloren Wood*
B: 30 Aug 1910 Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 06 Jun 1977 California USA

George Dallas Ham* ??
B: 17 Aug 1874 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 02 Sep 1947 California USA

Marie/Mary Lorena Gibbs* ??
B: 11 Sep 1879 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 24 Apr 1967 California USA

Arthur Edward Wood*
B: 09 Jun 1882 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 26 Jun 1957 Colorado USA

Dora Alice Littlepage*
B: 28 Feb 1886 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 25 Feb 1953 Colorado USA

William 'Bill' A Ham* Sr. ??
B: 01 Jul 1833 Tennessee USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 21 Oct 1893 Texas USA

Margrett Emily Martin* ??
B: 06 Sep 1838 *Missouri USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 01 Jan 1916 Texas USA

James Cannon 'Jim o J Gibbs...
B: 15 Jun 1841 Tennessee USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 08 Feb 1925 Texas USA

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson...
B: 19 Jul 1845 Tennessee USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 07 Jan 1922 Oklahoma USA

James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by f W...
B: 30 Aug 1855 Texas USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 05 Feb 1926 Texas USA

Carolyn Wade ' Ratcliff*
B: 20 Dec 1857 Louisiana USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 10 Apr 1932 Texas USA

William Joseph Littlepage*
B: 09 Sep 1848 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 08 Jan 1929 Texas USA

Sarah Jane Massey*
B: 22 Nov 1851 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 05 Dec 1898 Texas USA

Joel W Hamm/Ham* ??
B: abt 1805 *South Carolina USA
D: 09 Nov 1888 Louisiana USA

Nancy Gilbert* ??
B: abt 1812 Georgia USA
D: 06 Jan 1887 Louisiana USA

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
B: 16 Apr 1800 South Carolina US
D: 10 Sep 1892 Texas USA

Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*
B: abt 1802 Georgia USA
D: 05 Dec 1852 Arkansas USA

John Henry Gibbs* ??
B: abt 1811 Tennessee USA
D: 1869 Arkansas USA

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??
B: 1808 Tennessee USA
D: 1880 Arkansas USA

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.
B: abt 1813 Tennessee USA
D: 1880 *Missouri USA

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*
B: 18 Jul 1815 Tennessee USA
D: 29 Nov 1893 Missouri USA

George Washington Wood*
B: 07 Oct 1833 Tennessee USA
D: 15 Jun 1908 Texas USA

Mary Emmaline 'Ella' Phillips*
B: 03 Jan 1840 Tennessee USA
D: 08 May 1912 Texas USA

Harley H 'Hardy' Ratcliff*
B: 08 Jul 1821 Georgia, USA
D: 02 Jul 1904 Texas USA

Martha Ann Morgan*
B: 30 Oct 1828 Georgia USA
D: 05 Oct 1909 Texas USA

Powhatan Bolling ' Littlepage*
B: 30 Apr 1820 Alabama USA
D: 09 Nov 1864 Tennessee USA

Mary Jane Dearmore*
B: 12 Mar 1824 Virginia USA
D: 02 Apr 1908 Texas USA

John William Massey*
B: 25 Jul 1825 North Carolina USA
D: 23 Jun 1871 Tennessee USA

Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson*
B: 10 Mar 1828 Tennessee USA
D: 01 Jan 1892 Tennessee USA

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??
B: 1772 Orange County, North Carolina USA
M:
D: 27 Mar 1814 Alabama USA

Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??
B: 1780 Orange County, North Carolina USA
M: 12 Dec 1809 Knox County, Tennessee USA
D: Apr 1847 *Knox County, Tennessee USA

Nicholas (Johann N Gibbs* II ??
B: 29 Sep 1733 Township of Krumbac
M: 1764 North Carolina USA
D: 22 Jul 1817 Tennessee USA

Mary Ephland/Efland* ??
B: 1739 North Carolina USA
M: 1764 North Carolina USA
D: 1834 North Carolina USA

John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??
B: 02 Jun 1764 Pennsylvania USA
M:
D: 29 Mar 1829 Virginia USA

Sarah Graflin* ??
B: 03 Nov 1764 Pennsylvania USA
M:
D: 1830 Virginia USA

Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ?
B: 20 Feb 1696 Germany
M:
D: 1754 Germany

Anna or Mary ? ??
B:
M:
D:

Peter Eveland/Efland* ??
B: 1718 New Jersey USA
M: 1750 New Jersey USA
D: 03 May 1793 North Carolin

Catherine Pickard* ??
B: 1720 New Jersey USA
M: 1750 New Jersey USA
D: 03 May 1793 North Carolin

Johanne Doll/Doyle ??
B: 1744
M:
D: 1766 *

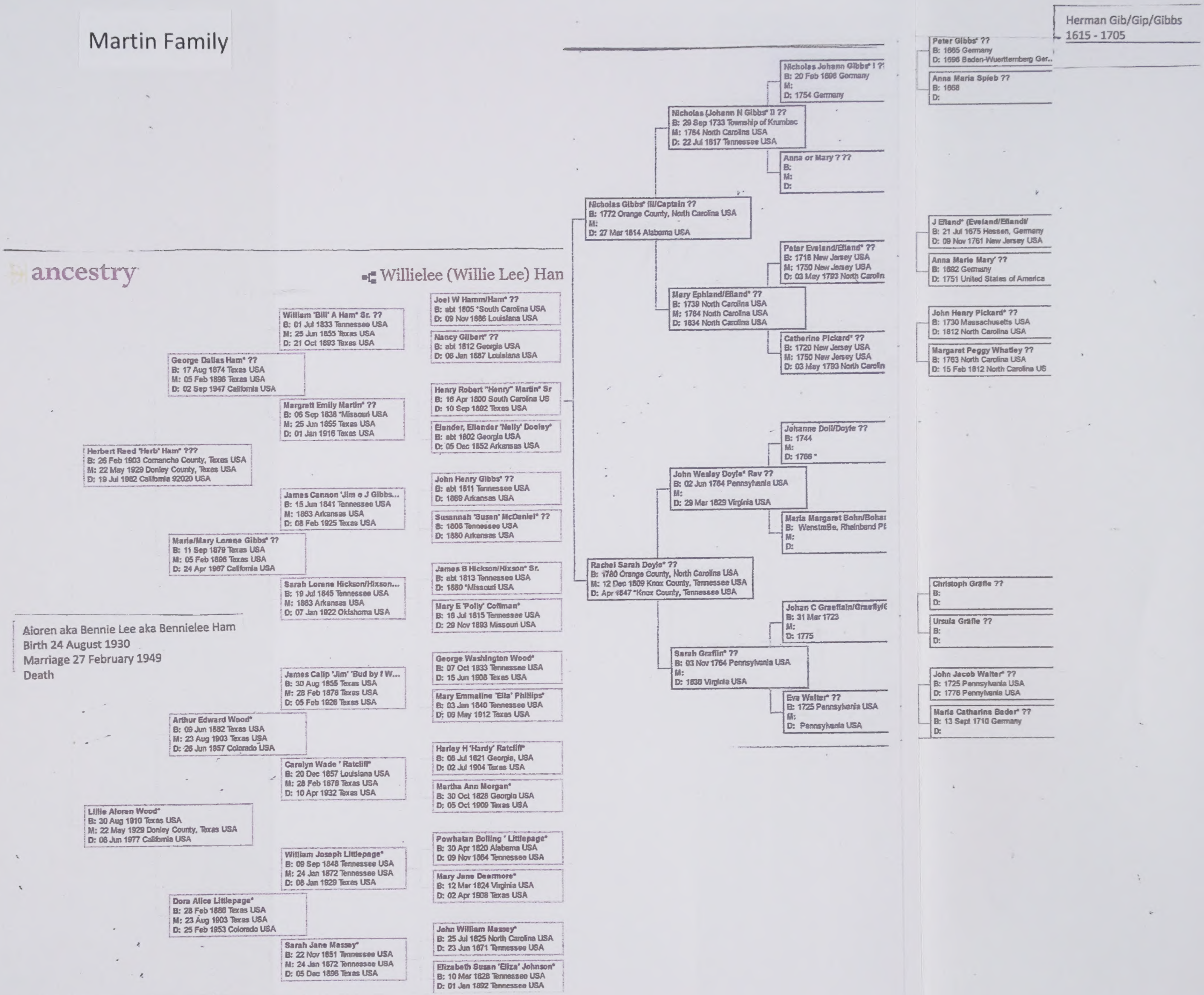
Maria Margaret Bohn/Bohar
B: Wenstraße, Rheinbend Pf
M:
D:

Johan C Graeflain/Graefly/G
B: 31 Mar 1723
M:
D: 1775

Eva Walter* ??
B: 1725 Pennsylvania USA
M:
D: Pennsylvania USA

Aioren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham
Birth 24 August 1930
Marriage 27 February 1949
Death

Martin Family



ancestry

Willielee (Willie Lee) Han

Aioren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham
Birth 24 August 1930
Marriage 27 February 1949
Death

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???
B: 26 Feb 1903 Comanche County, Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 19 Jul 1982 California 92020 USA

Lillie Aloren Wood*
B: 30 Aug 1910 Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 06 Jun 1977 California USA

George Dallas Ham* ??
B: 17 Aug 1874 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 02 Sep 1947 California USA

Maria/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??
B: 11 Sep 1879 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 24 Apr 1967 California USA

Arthur Edward Wood*
B: 09 Jun 1882 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 26 Jun 1957 Colorado USA

Dora Alice Littlepage*
B: 28 Feb 1886 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 25 Feb 1953 Colorado USA

William 'Bill' A Ham* Sr. ??
B: 01 Jul 1833 Tennessee USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 21 Oct 1893 Texas USA

Margrett Emily Martin* ??
B: 06 Sep 1838 *Missouri USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 01 Jan 1916 Texas USA

James Cannon 'Jim o J Gibbs...
B: 15 Jun 1841 Tennessee USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 08 Feb 1925 Texas USA

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson...
B: 19 Jul 1845 Tennessee USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 07 Jan 1922 Oklahoma USA

James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by f W...
B: 30 Aug 1855 Texas USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 05 Feb 1926 Texas USA

Carolyn Wade ' Ratcliff*
B: 20 Dec 1857 Louisiana USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 10 Apr 1932 Texas USA

William Joseph Littlepage*
B: 09 Sep 1848 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 08 Jan 1929 Texas USA

Sarah Jane Massey*
B: 22 Nov 1851 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 05 Dec 1898 Texas USA

Joel W Hamm/Ham* ??
B: abt 1805 *South Carolina USA
D: 09 Nov 1886 Louisiana USA

Nancy Gilbert* ??
B: abt 1812 Georgia USA
D: 06 Jan 1887 Louisiana USA

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
B: 16 Apr 1800 South Carolina US
D: 10 Sep 1892 Texas USA

Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*
B: abt 1802 Georgia USA
D: 05 Dec 1852 Arkansas USA

John Henry Gibbs* ??
B: abt 1811 Tennessee USA
D: 1869 Arkansas USA

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??
B: 1808 Tennessee USA
D: 1880 Arkansas USA

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.
B: abt 1813 Tennessee USA
D: 1880 *Missouri USA

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*
B: 18 Jul 1815 Tennessee USA
D: 29 Nov 1893 Missouri USA

George Washington Wood*
B: 07 Oct 1833 Tennessee USA
D: 15 Jun 1908 Texas USA

Mary Emmaline 'Ella' Phillips*
B: 03 Jan 1840 Tennessee USA
D: 06 May 1912 Texas USA

Harley H 'Hardy' Ratcliff*
B: 06 Jul 1821 Georgia, USA
D: 02 Jul 1904 Texas USA

Martha Ann Morgan*
B: 30 Oct 1828 Georgia USA
D: 05 Oct 1909 Texas USA

Powhatan Bolling ' Littlepage*
B: 30 Apr 1820 Alabama USA
D: 09 Nov 1864 Tennessee USA

Mary Jane Dearmore*
B: 12 Mar 1824 Virginia USA
D: 02 Apr 1908 Texas USA

John William Massey*
B: 25 Jul 1825 North Carolina USA
D: 23 Jun 1871 Tennessee USA

Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson*
B: 10 Mar 1828 Tennessee USA
D: 01 Jan 1892 Tennessee USA

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??
B: 1772 Orange County, North Carolina USA
M:
D: 27 Mar 1814 Alabama USA

Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??
B: 1780 Orange County, North Carolina USA
M: 12 Dec 1809 Knox County, Tennessee USA
D: Apr 1847 *Knox County, Tennessee USA

Nicholas (Johann N Gibbs* II ??
B: 29 Sep 1733 Township of Krumbac
M: 1764 North Carolina USA
D: 22 Jul 1817 Tennessee USA

Mary Ephland/Efland* ??
B: 1739 North Carolina USA
M: 1764 North Carolina USA
D: 1834 North Carolina USA

John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??
B: 02 Jun 1764 Pennsylvania USA
M:
D: 29 Mar 1829 Virginia USA

Sarah Graflin* ??
B: 03 Nov 1764 Pennsylvania USA
M:
D: 1830 Virginia USA

Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ?
B: 20 Feb 1696 Germany
M:
D: 1754 Germany

Anna or Mary ? ??
B:
M:
D:

Peter Eveland/Efland* ??
B: 1718 New Jersey USA
M: 1750 New Jersey USA
D: 03 May 1793 North Carolin

Catherine Pickard* ??
B: 1720 New Jersey USA
M: 1750 New Jersey USA
D: 03 May 1793 North Carolin

Johanne Doll/Doyle ??
B: 1744
M:
D: 1766 *

Maria Margaret Bohn/Bohar
B: Wenstraße, Rheinbend Pf
M:
D:

Johan C Graeflain/Graefly/G
B: 31 Mar 1723
M:
D: 1775

Eva Walter* ??
B: 1725 Pennsylvania USA
M:
D: Pennsylvania USA

Peter Gibbs* ??
B: 1665 Germany
D: 1696 Baden-Wuerttemberg Ger..

Anna Maria Spieb ??
B: 1668
D:

Herman Gib/Gip/Gibbs
1615 - 1705

J Efland* (Eveland/Efland/
B: 21 Jul 1675 Hessen, Germany
D: 09 Nov 1761 New Jersey USA

Anna Marie Mary' ??
B: 1692 Germany
D: 1751 United States of America

John Henry Pickard* ??
B: 1730 Massachusetts USA
D: 1812 North Carolina USA

Margaret Peggy Whatley ??
B: 1763 North Carolina USA
D: 15 Feb 1812 North Carolina US

Christoph Gräfle ??
B:
D:

Ursula Gräfle ??
B:
D:

John Jacob Walter* ??
B: 1725 Pennsylvania USA
D: 1776 Pennylvania USA

Maria Catharina Bader* ??
B: 13 Sept 1710 Germany
D:

Herman Gib/Gip/Gibbs
1615 - 1705

Peter Gibbs* ??
B: 1665 Germany
D: 1696 Baden-Wuerttemberg Ger..

Anna Maria Spieb ??
B: 1668
D:

J Efland* (Eveland/Efandt/
B: 21 Jul 1675 Hessen, Germany
D: 09 Nov 1761 New Jersey USA

Anna Marie Mary' ??
B: 1692 Germany
D: 1751 United States of America

John Henry Pickard* ??
B: 1730 Massachusetts USA
D: 1812 North Carolina USA

Margaret Peggy Whatley ??
B: 1763 North Carolina USA
D: 15 Feb 1812 North Carolina US

Christoph Gräfle ??
B:
D:

Ursula Gräfle ??
B:
D:

John Jacob Walter* ??
B: 1725 Pennsylvania USA
D: 1776 Pennylvania USA

Maria Catharina Bader* ??
B: 13 Sept 1710 Germany
D:

ancestry

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??

BIRTH 11 SEP 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA
DEATH 24 APR 1967 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
paternal grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
11 Sep 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA
Many Legal documents in her hand states her legal name was Marie. Mary was born on a Thursday. As a grown woman she had Pale Blue eye and Dark Brown hair. She was 5 foot 4 inches tall.

Age 1 — **Residence**
1880 • Dallas County, Arkansas USA
Mary born Sep 1879 in Texas. She lived with father James, 1841 a farmer & mother Sarah, 1846 both born in Tennessee & Sibs John 1864, James 1866, Anna 1867, Charles 1870, 4 born Missouri, Walter 1874 Arkansas, Julious, 1876, Jackson 1878 both born Texas.

Age 1 — **Birth of Brother Wallace W Gibbs ??** (1881–1889)
14 Aug 1881 • Texas USA

Age 3 — **Death of Brother James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
26 July 1883 • Jefferson, Jefferson County, Missouri USA

Age 3 — **Birth of Sister Jennie P Gibbs ??** (1883–1888)
25 Aug 1883 • Texas USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Allie L Gibbs ??** (1885–1888)
25 Aug 1885 • Texas USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Sister Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ??** (1887–1964)
06 May 1887 • Texas USA

Age 8 — **Death of Sister Jennie P Gibbs ??** (1883–1888)
04 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 8 — **Death of Sister Allie L Gibbs ??** (1885–1888)
05 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 10 — **Death of Brother Wallace W Gibbs ??** (1881–1889)
1889 • *Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

Age 16 — **Marriage**
05 Feb 1896 • Comanche County, Texas USA
On Wednesday George age 21 married Mary age 16 at her home by W L Skinner. Mary made her lovely cream colored wedding dress. When young was called "Mollie", she hated it, so as young adult she change it to Mary. Many legal papers show legal name as Marie.

George Dallas Ham* ??
(1874–1947)

Family

Parents

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???
1841–1925

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??
1845–1922

Spouse & Children

George Dallas Ham* ??
1874–1947

- **Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham**
  1896–1968
- **Woodford Jackson Ham**
  1898–1918
- **Margaret Dallas Ham**
  1900–1989
- **Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???**
  1903–1982
- **Fred Milton Ham**
  1905–1995
- **Erma Lynn Ham**
  1908–2004
- **Freida Ione Ham**
  1910–1990
- **Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham**
  1912–1989
- **Christine 'Chris' Ham**
  1915–1998
- **Willard W 'Bill' Ham**
  1917–1998
- **Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham**
  1919–2010
- **George James Ham Sr.**
  1922–2009

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1880 United States Federal Census

Age 39 — **Death of Son Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
20 Oct 1918 • +Base Hospital, Camp Upton (Now Called Fort Drum), Jefferson County, New York USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham** (1919–2010)
23 Nov 1919 • Brice, Hall County, Texas USA

Age 40 — **Residence**
22 Jan 1920 • Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA
Mary 41-1879, husband George D Ham 45-1875, a laborer on farms. Children Herbert 16-1904, Fred 14-1906, Erma Lynn 11-1909, Freda 9-1911, Reta-Fern 7-1913, Cristine 4-1916, Willard 2-1918 born Colorado, Myriam (Mildred) 0-1920. Rest family born in Texas.

Age 42 — **Death of Mother Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??** (1845–1922)
07 Jan 1922 • *Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

Age 42 — **Birth of Son George James Ham Sr.** (1922–2009)
12 Mar 1922 • Villegreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 45 — **Death of Father James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???** (1841–1925)
08 Feb 1925 • *Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA

Age 45 — **Death of Brother Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs ??** (1870–1925)
28 Apr 1925 • *Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
08 Apr 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Mary L 50-1880, Living with husband George D Ham, a farmer 55-1875 & children Ruth F. 17-1913, Christine 14-1916, Williard 12-1918, Mildred 10-1920 & George D Ham, Jr. 8-1922. All born in Texas except Willard & George born at (Villagreen), Colorado.

Age 55 — **Residence**
1934 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California Voter Registrations 1900-1968 -- Mrs. MARIE L Ham (Mary) Housewife and a Democrat. Husband George D Ham Rancher and a Democrat. Lived in same home on Anza.

Age 56 — **Residence**
1935 • El Cajon, San Diego County California USA
Lived on A Street Box 376 (later street name was Anza,) El Cajon, San Diego County, California. George working as a farm hand at a private home.

Age 59 — **Residence**
1938 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Lived on A Street, Box 376, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Mary's husband George was a farmer this year.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011

Other Sources

Findagrave

Findagrave

Age 60 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Head of household Son Fred 35, Truck Driver Oil Co., Father George 66 Farm Hand, Mother Mary 60, Son Willard 23 Truck Driver Dairy, Daughter Christine 25, Beautician Beauty Shop, son George Jr 18 Salesman Feed Store. Lived on A Street later Anza Ave.

Age 63 — **Residence**
1942 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Mary was using the name Marie, which she has done on legal papers. Home address was A Street (later Anza Street) Box 378. George was still farming.

Age 65 — **Residence**
1944 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 Mrs. MARIE L (Mary) Ham, A Street, PO Box 876, El Cajon, California. A Democrat. Husband George D Ham, a farmer and a Democrat.

Age 66 — **Death of Brother Julius Benjamin Gibbs ??** (1874–1946)
06 Sep 1946 • *Patton, San Bernardo County, California USA

Age 67 — **Death of Husband George Dallas Ham* ??** (1874–1947)
02 Sep 1947 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 68 — **Death of Brother Walter Lee Gibbs ??** (1872–1947)
1947 • *Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma USA

Age 69 — **Death of Brother Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs ??** (1877–1949)
18 Jul 1949 • *Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma USA

Age 76 — **Death of Sister Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs ??** (1866–1956)
17 Jan 1956 • *Santee, San Diego County, California USA

Age 85 — **Death of Sister Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ??** (1887–1964)
10 Dec 1964 • Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California USA

Age 87 — **Mary L. Gibbs Ham**
24 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Age 87 — **Mary L. Gibbs Ham**
24 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Age 87 — **Death**
24 Apr 1967 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Died at home in bed of Congestive Heart Failure. Mary had lived in San Diego County for 35 years. Mary lived alone in a nice mobile home at her daughter Alma's Trailer Park on Anza, in El Cajon, California.

Burial

26 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California
Mary buried at the Greenwood Memorial Cemetery, I805 and Imperial Ave., San Diego, San Diego County, California with services at 11:00AM. Find a Grave Memorial #32658689.. Plot Section Elks Rest.

Occupation

Homemaker. Mary had 12 children. She was a beautiful, loving, hard working , great mother who loved and played with her children. She was also a great cook.

ancestry

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???

BIRTH 15 JUN 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA
DEATH 08 FEB 1925 • *Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA
great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
15 Jun 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA
Born in East Tennessee 10 miles from Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

Age 2 — **Birth of Brother Adison A. Gibbs** (1844–1916)
Apr 1844 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother Henry Charles Gibbs** (1847–)
1847 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 9 — **Residence**
20 Nov1850 • Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA
James 9 years old was living with father John H, a farmer, mother Susan, five bothers and two sisters all born in Tennessee

Age 19 — **Residence**
28 Jun 1860 • P.O. Little Springs, Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas
James 19 born in Tennessee 1841 lived with father John H 50 born in 1819 a merchant & mother Susannah 52 born 1808 & Sibs Franklin 25 born 1835, Sarah J 21 born 1839, Adison 18 born 1842 & Henry 13 all born in Tennessee.

Age 20 — **Military**
1861 to 1865 • American Civil War ----- Confederate Army
Enlisted 26 Sep 1861 in Fayetteville, Arkansas a private in 1st Arkansas Cavalry Company B, 1st Battalion (Stirman's) Muster out 1865 near Fayetteville. Wounded (Carried a bullet in leg rest of life.) Confederate Veteran is inscribed on his tombstone.

Age 22 — **Marriage**
1863 • Arkansas USA
Information from family, personal data and family notes.

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??
(1845–1922)

Age 22 — **Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs ??** (1864–1911)
29 Jan 1864 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Daughter Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs ??** (1866–1956)
14 Feb 1866 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
1867 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Family

Parents

John Henry Gibbs* ??
1811–1869

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??
1808–1880

Spouse & Children

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??
1845–1922

John Henry Gibbs ??
1864–1911

Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs ??
1866–1956

James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs
1867–1883

Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs ??
1870–1925

Walter Lee Gibbs ??
1872–1947

Julius Benjamin Gibbs ??
1874–1946

Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs ??
1877–1949

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??
1879–1967

Wallace W Gibbs ??
1881–1889

Jennie P Gibbs ??
1883–1888

Allie L Gibbs ??
1885–1888

Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ??
1887–1964

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

Age 28 — **Death of Father John Henry Gibbs* ??** (1811–1869)
1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Son Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs ??** (1870–1925)
Feb 1870 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 29 — **Residence**
1870 • South, Dade County, Missouri USA
James 29 born 1841 Tennessee a farmer is married to Sarah (Hixson) 25 born 1845, Tennessee. Their Children John H 1864, Annie 1866, James F 1868 & Charles A 1870. All children born in Missouri.

Age 31 — **Birth of Son Walter Lee Gibbs ??** (1872–1947)
07 Nov 1872 • Arkansas USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Julius Benjamin Gibbs ??** (1874–1946)
16 Dec 1874 • Coryell, Coryell County, Texas USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs ??** (1877–1949)
29 Sep 1877 • Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Daughter Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??** (1879–1967)
11 Sep 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA

Age 39 — **Residence**
23 Jun 1880 • Dallas County, Texas USA
James 39 born 1841 in Tennessee a farmer lived with wife Sarah 1846 Tennessee, & children John H 1864, James 1866, Anna 1867 all born in Missouri, & Charles 1874 in Arkansas. Walter 1876, Julious 1876, Jackson 1878 & Mary Sept 1879 all born TX.

Age 39 — **Death of Mother Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??** (1808–1880)
1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Age 39 — **Death of Brother Benjamin Franklin Gibbs** (1835–1880)
1880 • +Jackson, Livingston, County, Missouri USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Son Wallace W Gibbs ??** (1881–1889)
14 Aug 1881 • Texas USA

Age 42 — **Death of Son James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
26 July 1883 • Jefferson, Jefferson County, Missouri USA

Age 42 — **Birth of Daughter Jennie P Gibbs ??** (1883–1888)
25 Aug 1883 • Texas USA

Age 44 — **Birth of Daughter Allie L Gibbs ??** (1885–1888)
25 Aug 1885 • Texas USA

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

U.S., Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1834-2011

Other Sources

A Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire

Age 45 — **Birth of Daughter Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ??** (1887–1964)
06 May 1887 • Texas USA

Age 46 — **Death of Daughter Jennie P Gibbs ??** (1883–1888)
04 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 46 — **Death of Daughter Allie L Gibbs ??** (1885–1888)
05 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 48 — **Death of Son Wallace W Gibbs ??** (1881–1889)
1889 • *Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

Age 54 — **Death of Sister Rachel Emeline Gibbs** (1839–1895)
09 Nov 1895 • Walnut Grove, Greene County, Missouri USA

Age 58 — **Death of Brother Carrick W Gibbs** (1832–1899)
01 Nov 1899 • Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

Age 58 — **Residence**
02 Jun 1900 • Lone Grove, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (Oklahoma) USA
James C Gibbs born Jun 1841 Tennessee. Lived with Sarah L born Jul 1845 in Tennessee and daughter Minnie O born May 1887 Texas.

Age 61 — **Death of Sister Sarah Jane Gibbs** (1837–1903)
27 April 1903

Age 69 — **Death of Son John Henry Gibbs ??** (1864–1911)
26 Feb 1911 • +Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

Age 71 — **Residence**
06 May 1913 • Texas USA

Age 75 — **Death of Brother Adison A. Gibbs** (1844–1916)
1916 • ***

Age 78 — **Residence**
09 Jan 1920 • Glen Rose, Somervell County, Texas USA
James born abt 1842 and wife Sara A born 1847 both born in Tennessee living with son Charley M born 1871 in Mississippi (wrong) was a Cobbler-Shoe Repair.

Age 80 — **Death of Wife Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??** (1845–1922)
07 Jan 1922 • *Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

Age 83 — **James Cannon Gibbs**
8 Feb 1925 • Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma, USA

Age 83 — **Death**
08 Feb 1925 • *Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA
Died from Bright's Disease at the Age of 86. Bright's diseases is a Kidney diseases described in the 2020's as acute or chronic nephritis.

Burial
Feb 1925 • Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA
Buried at Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

A Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Findagrave

Findagrave

Web Links

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00201

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00199

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00200

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00198

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00197

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00203

Occupation

Texas and Oklahoma USA

In his life time he was a Farmer, Stock Driver, Merchant #1 - Grocery Store. #2 - Hardware Store #3 - Restaurant.

ancestry

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??

BIRTH 19 JUL 1845 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
DEATH 07 JAN 1922 • *Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA
great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
19 Jul 1845 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 2 — **Birth of Sister Nancy E Hixson** (1848–1927)
25 May1848 • Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother James Brown Hixson Jr** (1850–1930)
26 Oct 1850 • Kentucky USA

Age 9 — **Birth of Sister Lucy Ellen Hickson/Hixon** (1854–1925)
20 Sep 1854 • Barry County, Missouri USA

Age 10 — **Birth of Sister Mary Elizabeth Hixson ??** (1856–1936)
06 April 1856 • Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 15 — **Residence**
16 Aug 1860 • Brush Creek, Washington County, Arkansas USA
Sarah lived with her mother Mary 44 born in Tennessee. Her father James 45, was a farmer born in Tennessee. Sisters Margarett 16, Nancy 12, Mandy 6 & brother James 9 & Sarah 14 all born in Missouri.

Age 15 — **Birth of Brother William S Hixson** (1861–)
abt 1861 • Arkansas USA

Age 18 — **Marriage**
1863 • Arkansas USA
Information from family, personal data and family notes.
James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???
(1841–1925)

Age 18 — **Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs ??** (1864–1911)
29 Jan 1864 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 20 — **Birth of Daughter Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs ??** (1866–1956)
14 Feb 1866 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
1867 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs ??** (1870–1925)
Feb 1870 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Family

Parents

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr. ??
1813–1880

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman* ??
1815–1893

Spouse & Children

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???
1841–1925

- **John Henry Gibbs ??**
  1864–1911
- **Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs ??**
  1866–1956
- **James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs**
  1867–1883
- **Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs ??**
  1870–1925
- **Walter Lee Gibbs ??**
  1872–1947
- **Julius Benjamin Gibbs ??**
  1874–1946
- **Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs ??**
  1877–1949
- **Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??**
  1879–1967
- **Wallace W Gibbs ??**
  1881–1889
- **Jennie P Gibbs ??**
  1883–1888
- **Allie L Gibbs ??**
  1885–1888
- **Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ??**
  1887–1964

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1860 United States Federal Census

Age 25 — **Residence**
1870 • P.O. Greenfield, South City, Dade County, Missouri USA
Sarah 25, born 1845 Tennessee a housekeeper living with husband James 29, a Farmer, born in Tennessee & children John H 6, Annie 4, James F 2, and Charles A 4/12 born Feb 1870. All children born Missouri.

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Walter Lee Gibbs ??** (1872–1947)
07 Nov 1872 • Arkansas USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Son Julius Benjamin Gibbs ??** (1874–1946)
16 Dec 1874 • Coryell, Coryell County, Texas USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Son Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs ??** (1877–1949)
29 Sep 1877 • Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Daughter Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??** (1879–1967)
11 Sep 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Residence**
23 Jun 1880 • Dallas County, Texas USA
Sarah 34 was born in Tennessee. Her husband James 39 was a farmer born in Tennessee. Children are John 16, James 14, Anna 13, Charles 10 all born Missouri. Walter 6 born in Arkansas, Julius 4, Jackson 2, and Mary born 1880 in Texas.

Age 35 — **Death of Father James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr. ??** (1813–1880)
1880 • *Missouri USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Wallace W Gibbs ??** (1881–1889)
14 Aug 1881 • Texas USA

Age 38 — **Death of Son James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
26 July 1883 • Jefferson, Jefferson County, Missouri USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Daughter Jennie P Gibbs ??** (1883–1888)
25 Aug 1883 • Texas USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Allie L Gibbs ??** (1885–1888)
25 Aug 1885 • Texas USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ??** (1887–1964)
06 May 1887 • Texas USA

Age 42 — **Death of Daughter Jennie P Gibbs ??** (1883–1888)
04 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 42 — **Death of Daughter Allie L Gibbs ??** (1885–1888)
05 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 44 — **Death of Son Wallace W Gibbs ??** (1881–1889)
1889 • *Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

Oklahoma, Wills and Probate Records, 1801-2008

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012

Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1834-2011

Other Sources

Family Data Collection - Births

Family Data Collection - Deaths

Age 48 — **Death of Mother Mary E 'Polly' Coffman* ??** (1815–1893)
29 Nov 1893 • *Pennsboro, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 54 — **Residence**
02 June 1900 • Lone Grove, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory USA
Sarah L was 54 born in Tennessee and James C 58, June 1841 Born in Tennessee was a Blacksmith. Daughter Minnie O 23 May 1887 born in Texas also lived in the same household.

Age 57 — **Death of Sister Elizabeth Hixson** (1837–1903)
09 Jan 1903 • *Monett, Barry County, Missouri USA

Age 65 — **Death of Son John Henry Gibbs ??** (1864–1911)
26 Feb 1911 • +Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

Age 74 — **Residence**
09 Jan 1920 • Glen Rose, Somerville County, Texas USA
Sarah age 73 born in Tennessee James age 78 born in Tennessee Living with Charles M Gibbs who was a Cobbler (Shoemaker)

Age 76 — **Death**
07 Jan 1922 • *Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA
Age 77. Buried at the Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma. Find a Grave Memorial 3 2243131394.

Age 76 — **Burial**
07 Jan 1922 • Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA
Buried at Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA. Find a Grave Memorial #10158386. There are two tombstones one with husband James C & Charles M Gibbs & one by herself.

Probate
09 May 1922 • Oklahoma, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

ancestry

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr. ??

BIRTH ABT 1813 • Tennessee USA
DEATH 1880 • *Missouri USA
2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1813 • Tennessee USA

Age 19 — **Marriage**
26 Aug 1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
Marriage License number 1832
Mary E 'Polly' Coffman* ??
(1815–1893)

Age 24 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Hixson** (1837–1903)
17 Mar 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 27 — **Residence**
1840 • Knox, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Margaret T Hixson** (1842–1931)
07 Oct 1842 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??** (1845–1922)
19 Jul 1845 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy E Hixson** (1848–1927)
25 May1848 • Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky USA

Age 37 — **Birth of Son James Brown Hixson Jr** (1850–1930)
26 Oct 1850 • Kentucky USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Lucy Ellen Hickson/Hixon** (1854–1925)
20 Sep 1854 • Barry County, Missouri USA

Age 43 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Elizabeth Hixson ??** (1856–1936)
06 April 1856 • Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 47 — **Residence**
16 Aug 1860 • Brush Creek, Washington County, Arkansas USA
James Sr 45 from Tennessee was a farmer living with his wife Mary 44 born in Tennessee & Children Margarett 16, Sarah 14, Nancy 12 James Jr 9 and Maudy 6 all born in Missouri.

Age 48 — **Birth of Son William S Hixson** (1861–)
abt 1861 • Arkansas USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman* ??
1815–1893

- **Elizabeth Hixson**
  1837–1903
- **Margaret T Hixson**
  1842–1931
- **Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??**
  1845–1922
- **Nancy E Hixson**
  1848–1927
- **James Brown Hixson Jr**
  1850–1930
- **Lucy Ellen Hickson/Hixon**
  1854–1925
- **Mary Elizabeth Hixson ??**
  1856–1936
- **William S Hixson**
  1861–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1840 United States Federal Census
- 1860 United States Federal Census
- 1870 United States Federal Census
- 1870 United States Federal Census
- Arkansas Census, 1819-70
- England, Select Cheshire Bishop's Transcripts, 1598-1900

Age 57 — **Residence**
08 Aug 1870 • South, Dade County, Missouri USA
James B Sr 57, a farmer lives with his wife Mary 54, keeping house both from Tennessee. Cilldren living in holdhold are James Jr 18, born in Kentucky a farm laborer, Lucy E 15, Mary E 13. Both born in Missouri, William L 9 born in Arkansas.

Age 67 — **Death**
1880 • *Missouri USA

Age 67 — **Probate**
02 Nov 1880 • Cass County, Missouri USA

Missouri, Wills and Probate Records, 1766-1988

North Carolina and Tennessee, Early Land Records, 1753-1931

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

ancestry

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman* ??

BIRTH 18 JUL 1815 • Giles Counrty, Tennessee USA
DEATH 29 NOV 1893 • *Pennsboro, Dade County, Missouri USA
2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
18 Jul 1815 • Giles Counrty, Tennessee USA

Confirmation
1700s

Age 17 — **Marriage**
26 Aug 1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
Marriage License number 1832
James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr. ??
(1813–1880)

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Hixson** (1837–1903)
17 Mar 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Margaret T Hixson** (1842–1931)
07 Oct 1842 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??** (1845–1922)
19 Jul 1845 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy E Hixson** (1848–1927)
25 May1848 • Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Son James Brown Hixson Jr** (1850–1930)
26 Oct 1850 • Kentucky USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Lucy Ellen Hickson/Hixon** (1854–1925)
20 Sep 1854 • Barry County, Missouri USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Elizabeth Hixson ??** (1856–1936)
06 April 1856 • Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 45 — **Residence**
16 Aug 1860 • Brush Creek, Washington County, Arkansas USA
James B Sr, 67 Farmer Born Tennessee, Mary 66 homemaker Born Tennessee. Children Sarah 14, Nancy 12 James B Jr 9 Mandy 6.

Age 45 — **Birth of Son William S Hixson** (1861–)
abt 1861 • Arkansas USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr. ??
1813–1880

- **Elizabeth Hixson**
  1837–1903
- **Margaret T Hixson**
  1842–1931
- **Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??**
  1845–1922
- **Nancy E Hixson**
  1848–1927
- **James Brown Hixson Jr**
  1850–1930
- **Lucy Ellen Hickson/Hixon**
  1854–1925
- **Mary Elizabeth Hixson ??**
  1856–1936
- **William S Hixson**
  1861–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1860 United States Federal Census
- 1870 United States Federal Census
- 1880 United States Federal Census
- England, Select Cheshire Bishop's Transcripts, 1598-1900
- Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee
- Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee

Age 55 — **Residence**

08 Aug 1870 • South, Dade County, Missouri USA

Household - Father James B Sr. 57 a farmer born Tennessee. Mother Mary 56 Keeping house born Tennessee. Children James B Jr., 18, farm labor born Kentucky, Lucy E 15, Mary E 12 and William L 9. Last three born in Missouri.

Age 64 — **Residence**

11 Jun 1880 • South, Dade County, Missouri USA

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Mother-in-law Head of household was Son-in-law John H Casteel husband of Mary Elizabeth Hixon.

Age 65 — **Death of Husband James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr. ??** (1813–1880)

1880 • *Missouri USA

Age 74 — **Burial**

1889 • Pennsboro, Dade County, Missouri USA

Burial Pennsboro Cemetery, Pennsboro, Dade County, Missouri. Find a Grave Memorial #111588219. Shares tombstone marker with NFE Casteel Born 18 Jun 1885 and died 29 Nov 1893.

Age 78 — **Death**

29 Nov 1893 • *Pennsboro, Dade County, Missouri USA

Confirmation

02 Sept 2020

Residence

Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri USA

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Other Sources

Findagrave

ancestry

John Henry Gibbs* ??

~~**BIRTH** ABT 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA~~
DEATH 1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
~~2nd great-grandfather~~

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 1 — **Birth of Brother William Daniel Gibbs* ??** (1812–1888)
26 Apr 1812 • Tennessee USA

Age 3 — **Death of Father Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??** (1772–1814)
27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Age 20 — **Marriage**
28 Jun 1831 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
Married by William Sawyers, JP. Know County marriages Pg 153
Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??
~~(1808–1880)~~

Age 20 — **Residence**
~~1831 • Tennessee USA~~
Was living in Knox County, Tennessee when he married Susan McDaniel.

Age 21 — **Birth of Son Carrick W Gibbs** (1832–1899)
1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 22 — **Birth of Son William Russell Gibbs** (1833–1926)
~~05 Dec 1833 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA~~

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Benjamin Franklin Gibbs** (1835–1880)
~~1835 • Knox County, Tennessee USA~~

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Gibbs** (1837–)
1837

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Jane Gibbs** (1837–1903)
17 Dec 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Rachel Emeline Gibbs** (1839–1895)
13 Mar 1839 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 29 — **Residence**
1840 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???** (1841–1925)
15 Jun 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Family

Parents

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??
1772–1814

Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??
1780–1847

Spouse & Children

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??
1808–1880

Carrick W Gibbs
1832–1899

William Russell Gibbs
~~1833–1926~~

Benjamin Franklin Gibbs
~~1835–1880~~

Mary Gibbs
1837–

Sarah Jane Gibbs
1837–1903

Rachel Emeline Gibbs
1839–1895

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???
1841–1925

Adison A. Gibbs
1844–1916

~~**Henry Charles Gibbs**~~
1847–

Sources

~~Ancestry Sources~~

~~1840 United States Federal Census~~

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

Arkansas Census, 1819-70

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Adison A. Gibbs** (1844–1916)
Apr 1844 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Henry Charles Gibbs** (1847–)
1847 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 36 — **Death of Mother Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??** (1780–1847)
Apr 1847 • *Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 39 — **Residence**
1850 • Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA
John H Gibbs 39, a farmer lived with his family, Wife Susan 42, children Carrich

Age 49 — **Residence**
28 Jun 1860 • Post Office Little Spring, Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
John H Gibbs 50, born 1810 in Tennessee, a Merchant lived in same household wife Susannah 52, and children Franklin 45, Sarah J 21, James 19, Adison 18 and Henry 13 all born in Tennessee.

Age 58 — **Death**
1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Residence
Tennessee USA

Residence
Madison County, AR

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

ancestry

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??

BIRTH 1808 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
DEATH 1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1808 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 23 — **Marriage**
28 Jun 1831 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
Married by William Sawyers, JP. Know County marriages Pg 153

John Henry Gibbs* ??
(1811–1869)

Age 23 — **Residence**
28 Jun 1831 • Tennessee USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Carrick W Gibbs** (1832–1899)
1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son William Russell Gibbs** (1833–1926)
05 Dec 1833 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Benjamin Franklin Gibbs** (1835–1880)
1835 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Gibbs** (1837–)
1837

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Jane Gibbs** (1837–1903)
17 Dec 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 31 — **Birth of Daughter Rachel Emeline Gibbs** (1839–1895)
13 Mar 1839 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Son James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???** (1841–1925)
15 Jun 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Adison A. Gibbs** (1844–1916)
Apr 1844 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Son Henry Charles Gibbs** (1847–)
1847 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 42 — **Residence**
1850 • Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 52 — **Residence**
1860 • Prairie, Madison, Arkansas

Age 61 — **Death of Husband John Henry Gibbs* ??** (1811–1869)
1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

John Henry Gibbs* ??
1811–1869

Carrick W Gibbs
1832–1899

William Russell Gibbs
1833–1926

Benjamin Franklin Gibbs
1835–1880

Mary Gibbs
1837–

Sarah Jane Gibbs
1837–1903

Rachel Emeline Gibbs
1839–1895

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???
1841–1925

Adison A. Gibbs
1844–1916

Henry Charles Gibbs
1847–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

OneWorldTree

Age 62 — **Residence**
15 Jun 1870 • Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
Susan Gibbs 63 born in Tennessee is keeping house and in same household is son AA Gibbs 26 a Farm Hand.

Age 72 — **Death of Son Benjamin Franklin Gibbs** (1835–1880)
1880 • +Jackson, Livingston, County, Missouri USA

Age 72 — **Death**
1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Age 72 — **Burial**
1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
Burial in Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas

Residence
Tennessee USA

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

ancestry

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??

BIRTH 1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA
DEATH 27 MAR 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA
3rd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 2 — **Birth of Brother David Gibbs** (1774–1847)
18 Apr 1774 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother Jacob Gibbs** (1777–1852)
1777 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Brother Jesse Martin ??** (1779–1850)
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 7 — **Residence**
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 14 — **Birth of Brother Daniel Gibbs** (1786–1852)
20 May 1786 • Orange County, North Carolina USA**

Age 17 — **Birth of Sister Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs** (1789–1866)
18 Apr 1789 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 34 — **Residence**
1806 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 37 — **Marriage**
1809 • Knox, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs* ??** (1811–1869)
abt 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Son William Daniel Gibbs* ??** (1812–1888)
26 Apr 1812 • Tennessee USA

Age 42 — **Death**
27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA
The tombstone for Captain Nicholas Gibbs in the Gibbs Family Cemetery is a cenotaph only, the real headstone is located in Fort Williams Military Memorial, Fayetteville, Talladega County, Alabama.

Age 42 — **Burial**
27 Mar 1814 • The battle of the Horseshoe Bend, Fayetteville, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA
Captain Nickalas Gibbs was shot while riding into battle between Andrew Jackson (later President of the US) & Sam Houston (later President of Texas) during battle with Creek Indian. Soldiers fallen were buried in River, so Indians wouldn't mutilate body.

Family

Parents

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??
1733–1817

Mary Ephland/Efland* ??
1739–1834

Spouse & Children

Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??
1780–1847

John Henry Gibbs* ??
1811–1869

William Daniel Gibbs* ??
1812–1888

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)
- Family Data Collection - Births
- Family Data Collection - Individual Records
- North Carolina Census, 1790-1890
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002
- Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895
- U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current
- U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963
- War of 1812 Service Records
- Web: Alabama, Find A Grave Index, 1817-2011
- Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1796-2011

Other Sources

- Findagrave
- Findagrave

ancestry

Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??

BIRTH 1780 • Orange County, North Carolina USA
DEATH APR 1847 • *Knox County, Tennessee USA
3rd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1780 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 6 — **Birth of Brother Thomas Doyle ??** (1786–)
1786 • Richmond, Wise County, Virginia USA

Age 6 — **Birth of Brother Jacob Grafflin Doyle ??** (1786–1864)
1786

Age 10 — **Birth of Brother John Wesley Doyle Jr ??** (1790–1865)
1790 • Richmond City, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 18 — **Birth of Sister Mary Rebecca Doyle ??** (1798–1872)
1798

Age 19 — **Birth of Brother Marcus Lafayette Doyle ??** (1799–1878)
1799

Age 24 — **Birth of Sister Sarah Ann Doyle ??** (1804–)
1804

Age 29 — **Marriage**
12 Dec 1809 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??
(1772–1814)

Age 31 — **Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs* ??** (1811–1869)
abt 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Son William Daniel Gibbs* ??** (1812–1888)
26 Apr 1812 • Tennessee USA

Age 34 — **Death of Husband Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??** (1772–1814)
27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Age 49 — **Death of Father John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??** (1764–1829)
29 Mar 1829 • *Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
1830 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 50 — **Death of Mother Sarah Graflin* ??** (1764–1830)
1830 • *Richmond, a Independent City, Virginia USA

Family

Parents

John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??
1764–1829

Sarah Graflin* ??
1764–1830

Spouse & Children

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??
1772–1814

John Henry Gibbs* ??
1811–1869

William Daniel Gibbs* ??
1812–1888

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1830 United States Federal Census

OneWorldTree

OneWorldTree

OneWorldTree

OneWorldTree

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

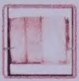
Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Age 67 — **Rachael Sarah Doyle Gibbs**
Apr 1847 • Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 67 — **Death**
Apr 1847 • *Knox County, Tennessee USA

Burial
1847 • *Pairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
Burial at Gibbs Family Cemetery, Find a Grave Memorial #7408587

Residence
Tennessee USA


Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1796-2011

Other Sources

Findagrave

ancestry

John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??

BIRTH 02 JUN 1764 • Philadalphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA
DEATH 29 MAR 1829 • *Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA
4th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
02 Jun 1764 • Philadalphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Baptism
24 Jun 1764 • Derry, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 2 — **Death of Father Johanne Doll/Doyle ??** (1744–1766)
1766 • *

Age 15 — **Birth of Daughter Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??** (1780–1847)
1780 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son Thomas Doyle ??** (1786–)
1786 • Richmond, Wise County, Virginia USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son Jacob Grafflin Doyle ??** (1786–1864)
1786

Age 21 — **Marriage**
18 Apr 1786 • Baltimore County, Maryland USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son John Wesley Doyle Jr ??** (1790–1865)
1790 • Richmond City, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Rebecca Doyle ??** (1798–1872)
1798

Age 34 — **Birth of Son Marcus Lafayette Doyle ??** (1799–1878)
1799

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Ann Doyle ??** (1804–)
1804

Age 54 — **Marriage**
01 Mar 1819 • Brunswick County, Virginia USA

Nancy W. Tarpley ??

Age 56 — **Residence**
1820 • Fluvanna, Fluvanna County, Virginia USA

Age 64 — **John Wesley Doyle**
29 Mar 1829 • Richmond , Richmond County. Virginia USA
Shockoe Hill Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia.

Family

Parents

Johanne Doll/Doyle ??
1744–1766

Maria Margaret Bohn/Boham ??

Spouse

Nancy W. Tarpley ??

Spouse & Children

Sarah Graflin* ??
1764–1830

Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??
1780–1847

Thomas Doyle ??
1786–

Jacob Grafflin Doyle ??
1786–1864

John Wesley Doyle Jr ??
1790–1865

Mary Rebecca Doyle ??
1798–1872

Marcus Lafayette Doyle ??
1799–1878

Sarah Ann Doyle ??
1804–

Daniel Doyle

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1820 United States Federal Census

London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906

Maryland Marriages, 1655-1850

Age 64 — **Death**
29 Mar 1829 • *Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA

Burial
Richmond, Indepentdent City, Virginia USA
Buried in the Shockoe Hill Cemetery, Richmond, an Indepentdent City, Virginia. Range 4, sec 11, QS 4.

Pennsylvania, Lutheran Baptisms and Marriages, 1730-1799

Richmond, Virginia Newspaper Obituaries, 1804-38

U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

United States Obituary Collection

Virginia Marriages, 1740-1850

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940

Other Sources

Findagrave

ancestry

Sarah Graflin* ??

~~**BIRTH** 03 NOV 1764 • *Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA~~
DEATH 1830 • *Richmond, a Independent City, Virginia USA
~~4th great-grandmother~~

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
03 Nov 1764 • *Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 11 — **Death of Father Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly/Graflin* ??** (1723–1775)
1775

Age 15 — **Birth of Daughter Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??** (1780–1847)
1780 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

~~Age 21 — **Birth of Son Thomas Doyle ??** (1786–)~~
1786 • Richmond, Wise County, Virginia USA

Age 21 — ~~**Birth of Son Jacob Grafflin Doyle ??** (1786–1864)~~
1786

Age 21 — **Marriage**
18 Apr 1786 • Baltimore County, Maryland USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son John Wesley Doyle Jr ??** (1790–1865)
1790 • Richmond City, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Rebecca Doyle ??** (1798–1872)
~~1798~~

Age 34 — **Birth of Son Marcus Lafayette Doyle ??** (1799–1878)
1799

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Ann Doyle ??** (1804–)
1804

Age 64 — **Death of Husband John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??** (1764–1829)
29 Mar 1829 • *Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 66 — **Death**
1830 • *Richmond, a Independent City, Virginia USA

Family

Parents

Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly/Graflin* ??
1723–1775

Eva Walter* ??
~~1725–~~

Spouse & Children

John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??
1764–1829

- **Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??**
  1780–1847
- **Thomas Doyle ??**
  1786–
- ~~**Jacob Grafflin Doyle ??**~~
  1786–1864
- **John Wesley Doyle Jr ??**
  1790–1865
- **Mary Rebecca Doyle ??**
  1798–1872
- **Marcus Lafayette Doyle ??**
  ~~1799–1878~~
- **Sarah Ann Doyle ??**
  ~~1804–~~
- **Daniel Doyle**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906

Maryland Marriages, 1655-1850

ancestry

Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly /Graflin* ??

BIRTH 31 MAR 1723
DEATH 1775
5th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
31 Mar 1723

Baptism
31 Mar 1723 • Hürben, Württemberg, Deutschland

Age 37 — **Residence**
1760 • Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Graflin* ??** (1764–1830)
03 Nov 1764 • *Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 52 — **Death**
1775

Family

Parents

Christoph Gräfle ??

Ursula Gräfle ??

Spouse & Children

Eva Walter* ??
1725–

Sarah Graflin* ??
1764–1830

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985

Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1985

ancestry

Eva Walter* ??

BIRTH 1725 • Pennsylvania USA
DEATH *Philadelphis County, Pennsylvania USA
5th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1725 • Pennsylvania USA

Age 30 — **Marriage**
14 Jan 1755 • Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Graflin* ??** (1764–1830)
03 Nov 1764 • *Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 50 — **Death of Husband Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly/Graflin* ??** (1723–1775)
1775

Age 51 — **Death of Father John Jacob Walter* ??** (1725–1776)
1776 • *Philadelphia County, Pennylvania USA

Age 105 — **Death of Daughter Sarah Graflin* ??** (1764–1830)
1830 • *Richmond, a Independent City, Virginia USA

Death
*Philadelphis County, Pennsylvania USA

Family

Parents

John Jacob Walter* ??
1725–1776

Maria Catharina Bader* ??
1710–

Spouse & Children

Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly/Graflin* ??
1723–1775

Sarah Graflin* ??
1764–1830

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Pennsylvania, Marriage Records, 1700-1821

ancestry

John Jacob Walter* ??

BIRTH 1725 • Pennsylvania USA
DEATH 1776 • *Philadelphia County, Pennylvania USA
6th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1725 • Pennsylvania USA

Age 24 — **Arrival**
1749 • Pennsylvania

Age 27 — **Marriage**
25 Apr 1752 • Evangelisch, Godramstein, Pfalz, Bavaria
Maria Catharina Bader* ??
(1710–)

Age 28 — **Residence**
1753 • Philidelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 51 — **Death**
1776 • *Philadelphia County, Pennylvania USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Maria Catharina Bader* ??
1710–

- **Eva Walter* ??**
  1725–
- **Eva Catharina Walter**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929
- Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929
- Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s
- Pennsylvania Census, 1772-1890

ancestry

Maria Catharina Bader* ??

BIRTH 13 SEPT 1710 • niederhilbershaen, Alzey, Alzey-Worms, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany
DEATH Unknown
6th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
13 Sept 1710 • niederhilbershaen, Alzey, Alzey-Worms, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany

Baptism
1710 • Ebersbach, Göppingen u. Oa, Württemberg, Deutschland

Age 14 — **Birth of Daughter Eva Walter* ??** (1725–)
1725 • Pennsylvania USA

Age 41 — **Marriage**
25 Apr 1752 • Evangelisch, Godramstein, Pfalz, Bavaria
John Jacob Walter* ??
(1725–1776)

Age 66 — **Death of Husband John Jacob Walter* ??** (1725–1776)
1776 • *Philadelphia County, Pennylvania USA

Family

Parents

Jacob Bader* ??

Catharina Bader ??

Spouse & Children

John Jacob Walter* ??
1725–1776

- **Eva Walter* ??**
  1725–
- **Eva Catharina Walter**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929

Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929

Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1985

ancestry

~~Jacob Bader*~~ ??

7th great-grandfather

Facts

Birth of Daughter Maria Catharina Bader* ?? (1710–)
13 Sept 1710 • niederhilbershaen, Alzey, Alzey-Worms, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

- ~~**Catharina Bader ??**~~
  - **Maria Catharina Bader* ??**
    ~~1710–~~
  - **Anna Maria Bader**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898
- Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1985

ancestry

Catharina Bader ??

BIRTH Unknown
DEATH Living
7th great-grandmother

Facts

Birth of Daughter Maria Catharina Bader* ?? (1710–)
13 Sept 1710 • niederhilbershaen, Alzey, Alzey-Worms, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Jacob Bader* ??

Maria Catharina Bader* ??
1710–

Anna Maria Bader

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1985

ancestry

John Henry Gibbs* ??

BIRTH ABT 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA
DEATH 1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 1 — **Birth of Brother William Daniel Gibbs* ??** (1812–1888)
26 Apr 1812 • Tennessee USA

Age 3 — **Death of Father Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??** (1772–1814)
27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Age 20 — **Marriage**
28 Jun 1831 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
Married by William Sawyers, JP. Know County marriages Pg 153
Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??
(1808–1880)

Age 20 — **Residence**
1831 • Tennessee USA
Was living in Knox County, Tennessee when he married Susan McDaniel.

Age 21 — **Birth of Son Carrick W Gibbs** (1832–1899)
1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 22 — **Birth of Son William Russell Gibbs** (1833–1926)
05 Dec 1833 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Benjamin Franklin Gibbs** (1835–1880)
1835 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Gibbs** (1837–)
1837

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Jane Gibbs** (1837–1903)
17 Dec 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Rachel Emeline Gibbs** (1839–1895)
13 Mar 1839 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 29 — **Residence**
1840 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???** (1841–1925)
15 Jun 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Family

Parents

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??
1772–1814

Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??
1780–1847

Spouse & Children

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??
1808–1880

- **Carrick W Gibbs**
  1832–1899
- **William Russell Gibbs**
  1833–1926
- **Benjamin Franklin Gibbs**
  1835–1880
- **Mary Gibbs**
  1837–
- **Sarah Jane Gibbs**
  1837–1903
- **Rachel Emeline Gibbs**
  1839–1895
- **James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???**
  1841–1925
- **Adison A. Gibbs**
  1844–1916
- **Henry Charles Gibbs**
  1847–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1840 United States Federal Census

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

Arkansas Census, 1819-70

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Adison A. Gibbs** (1844–1916)
Apr 1844 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Henry Charles Gibbs** (1847–)
1847 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 36 — **Death of Mother Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??** (1780–1847)
Apr 1847 • *Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 39 — **Residence**
1850 • Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA
John H Gibbs 39, a farmer lived with his family, Wife Susan 42, children Carrich

Age 49 — **Residence**
28 Jun 1860 • Post Office Little Spring, Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
John H Gibbs 50, born 1810 in Tennessee, a Merchant lived in same household wife Susannah 52, and children Franklin 45, Sarah J 21, James 19, Adison 18 and Henry 13 all born in Tennessee.

Age 58 — **Death**
1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Residence
Tennessee USA

Residence
Madison County, AR

- OneWorldTree
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002
- Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002
- Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002
- Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

ancestry

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??

BIRTH 1808 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
DEATH 1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1808 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 23 — **Marriage**
28 Jun 1831 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
Married by William Sawyers, JP. Know County marriages Pg 153

John Henry Gibbs* ??
(1811–1869)

Age 23 — **Residence**
28 Jun 1831 • Tennessee USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Carrick W Gibbs** (1832–1899)
1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son William Russell Gibbs** (1833–1926)
05 Dec 1833 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Benjamin Franklin Gibbs** (1835–1880)
1835 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Gibbs** (1837–)
1837

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Jane Gibbs** (1837–1903)
17 Dec 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 31 — **Birth of Daughter Rachel Emeline Gibbs** (1839–1895)
13 Mar 1839 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Son James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???** (1841–1925)
15 Jun 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Adison A. Gibbs** (1844–1916)
Apr 1844 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Son Henry Charles Gibbs** (1847–)
1847 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 42 — **Residence**
1850 • Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 52 — **Residence**
1860 • Prairie, Madison, Arkansas

Age 61 — **Death of Husband John Henry Gibbs* ??** (1811–1869)
1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

John Henry Gibbs* ??
1811–1869

Carrick W Gibbs
1832–1899

William Russell Gibbs
1833–1926

Benjamin Franklin Gibbs
1835–1880

Mary Gibbs
1837–

Sarah Jane Gibbs
1837–1903

Rachel Emeline Gibbs
1839–1895

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???
1841–1925

Adison A. Gibbs
1844–1916

Henry Charles Gibbs
1847–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

OneWorldTree

ancestry

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??

BIRTH 1808 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

DEATH 1880 • "Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth
1808 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 23 — Marriage
28 Jun 1831 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
Married by William Swagerty, JP, Knox County Marriages Pg 153
John Henry Gibbs* ??
1811–1869

Age 23 — Residence
28 Jun 1831 • Tennessee USA

Age 24 — Birth of Son Carrick W Gibbs (1832–1899)
1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 25 — Birth of Son William Russell Gibbs (1833–1926)
25 Dec 1833 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 27 — Birth of Son Benjamin Franklin Gibbs (1835–1860)
1835 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 29 — Birth of Daughter Mary Gibbs (1837–)
1837

Age 29 — Birth of Daughter Sarah Jane Gibbs (1837–1903)
17 Dec 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 31 — Birth of Daughter Rachel Emeline Gibbs (1839–1885)
13 Mar 1839 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 33 — Birth of Son James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ??? (1841–1925)
15 Jun 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 36 — Birth of Son Addison A. Gibbs (1844–1916)
Apr 1844 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 39 — Birth of Son Henry Charles Gibbs (1847–)
1847 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 42 — Residence
1850 • Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 52 — Residence
1860 • Prairie, Madison, Arkansas

Age 61 — Death of Husband John Henry Gibbs* ?? (1811–1869)
1869 • "Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

John Henry Gibbs* ??
1811–1869

Carrick W Gibbs
1832–1899

William Russell Gibbs
1833–1926

Benjamin Franklin Gibbs
1835–1860

Mary Gibbs
1837–

Sarah Jane Gibbs
1837–1903

Rachel Emeline Gibbs
1839–1885

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???
1841–1925

Addison A. Gibbs
1844–1916

Henry Charles Gibbs
1847–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

OneWorldTree

Age 62 — **Residence**
15 Jun 1870 • Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
Susan Gibbs 63 born in Tennessee is keeping house and in same household is son AA Gibbs 26 a Farm Hand.

Age 72 — **Death of Son Benjamin Franklin Gibbs** (1835–1880)
1880 • +Jackson, Livingston, County, Missouri USA

Age 72 — **Death**
1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

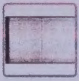
Age 72 — **Burial**
1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
Burial in Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas

Residence
Tennessee USA

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002


Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

ancestry

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??

BIRTH 1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

DEATH 27 MAR 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

3rd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 2 — **Birth of Brother David Gibbs** (1774–1847)
18 Apr 1774 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother Jacob Gibbs** (1777–1852)
1777 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Brother Jesse Martin ??** (1779–1850)
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 7 — **Residence**
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 14 — **Birth of Brother Daniel Gibbs** (1786–1852)
20 May 1786 • Orange County, North Carolina USA**

Age 17 — **Birth of Sister Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs** (1789–1866)
18 Apr 1789 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 34 — **Residence**
1806 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 37 — **Marriage**
1809 • Knox, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs* ??** (1811–1869)
abt 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Son William Daniel Gibbs* ??** (1812–1888)
26 Apr 1812 • Tennessee USA

Age 42 — **Death**
27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA
The tombstone for Captain Nicholas Gibbs in the Gibbs Family Cemetery is a cenotaph only, the real headstone is located in Fort Williams Military Memorial, Fayetteville, Talladega County, Alabama.

Age 42 — **Burial**
27 Mar 1814 • The battle of the Horseshoe Bend, Fayetteville, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA
Captain Nickalas Gibbs was shot while riding into battle between Andrew Jackson (later President of the US) & Sam Houston (later President of Texas) during battle with Creek Indian. Soldiers fallen were buried in River, so Indians wouldn't mutilate body.

Family

Parents

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??
1733–1817

Mary Ephland/Efland* ??
1739–1834

Spouse & Children

Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??
1780–1847

John Henry Gibbs* ??
1811–1869

William Daniel Gibbs* ??
1812–1888

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)
- Family Data Collection - Births
- Family Data Collection - Individual Records
- North Carolina Census, 1790-1890
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Ancestry Family Trees

- Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

- Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895
- U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current
- U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963
- War of 1812 Service Records
- Web: Alabama, Find A Grave Index, 1817-2011
- Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1796-2011

Other Sources

- Findagrave
- Findagrave

ancestry

Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??

BIRTH 1780 • Orange County, North Carolina USA
DEATH APR 1847 • *Knox County, Tennessee USA
3rd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1780 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 6 — **Birth of Brother Thomas Doyle ??** (1786–)
1786 • Richmond, Wise County, Virginia USA

Age 6 — **Birth of Brother Jacob Grafflin Doyle ??** (1786–1864)
1786

Age 10 — **Birth of Brother John Wesley Doyle Jr ??** (1790–1865)
1790 • Richmond City, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 18 — **Birth of Sister Mary Rebecca Doyle ??** (1798–1872)
1798

Age 19 — **Birth of Brother Marcus Lafayette Doyle ??** (1799–1878)
1799

Age 24 — **Birth of Sister Sarah Ann Doyle ??** (1804–)
1804

Age 29 — **Marriage**
12 Dec 1809 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??
(1772–1814)

Age 31 — **Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs* ??** (1811–1869)
abt 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Son William Daniel Gibbs* ??** (1812–1888)
26 Apr 1812 • Tennessee USA

Age 34 — **Death of Husband Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??** (1772–1814)
27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Age 49 — **Death of Father John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??** (1764–1829)
29 Mar 1829 • *Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
1830 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 50 — **Death of Mother Sarah Graflin* ??** (1764–1830)
1830 • *Richmond, a Independent City, Virginia USA

Family

Parents

John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??
1764–1829

Sarah Graflin* ??
1764–1830

Spouse & Children

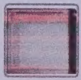
Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??
1772–1814

John Henry Gibbs* ??
1811–1869

William Daniel Gibbs* ??
1812–1888

Sources

Ancestry Sources


1830 United States Federal Census

OneWorldTree

OneWorldTree

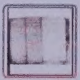
OneWorldTree

OneWorldTree

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

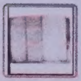

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Age 67 — **Rachael Sarah Doyle Gibbs**
Apr 1847 • Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 67 — **Death**
Apr 1847 • *Knox County, Tennessee USA

Burial
1847 • *Pairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
Burial at Gibbs Family Cemetery, Find a Grave Memorial #7408587

Residence
Tennessee USA



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1796-2011

Other Sources

Findagrave

ancestry

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??

BIRTH 29 SEP 1733 • Village of Wallruth, Township of Krumback Duchy of Baden Germany
DEATH 22 JUL 1817 • * Harbison Crossroads, Lost Creek, North Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA
4th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
29 Sep 1733 • Village of Wallruth, Township of Krumback Duchy of Baden Germany
On the Rhine River

Age 20 — **Death of Brother Peter Gibbs ??** (-1754)
Bef. 1754 • *Germany

Age 21 — **Arrival**
1754 • Philadelphia, Pennsylvania USA
Arrival and the French and Indian War, which began 1754 and ended in 1763,

Age 21 — **Death of Father Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ??** (1698–1754)
1754 • *Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Age 31 — **Marriage**
1764 • ,Orange County, North Carolina USA
Mary Ephland/Efland* ??
(1739–1834)

Age 31 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth 'Eliza' Gibbs ??** (1765–1850)
1765 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Mary J 'Polly' Gibbs ??** (1766–1837)
1766 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah 'Polly or Sallie' Gibbs ??** (1767–1850)
1767 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Son John Gibbs ??** (1769–1840)
1769 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 37 — **Birth of Daughter Catherine Gibbs ??** (1771–1857)
17 Jan 1771 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Son Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??** (1772–1814)
1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Son David Gibbs** (1774–1847)
18 Apr 1774 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents

Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ??
1698–1754

Anna or Mary ? ??

Spouse & Children

Mary Ephland/Efland* ??
1739–1834

- **Elizabeth 'Eliza' Gibbs ??**
  1765–1850
- **Mary J 'Polly' Gibbs ??**
  1766–1837
- **Sarah 'Polly or Sallie' Gibbs ??**
  1767–1850
- **John Gibbs ??**
  1769–1840
- **Catherine Gibbs ??**
  1771–1857
- **Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??**
  1772–1814
- **David Gibbs**
  1774–1847
- **Jacob Gibbs**
  1777–1852
- **Jesse Martin ??**
  1779–1850
- **Daniel Gibbs**
  1786–1852
- **Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs**
  1789–1866
- **Ann Gibbs**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots

Age 43 — **Birth of Son Jacob Gibbs** (1777–1852)
1777 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 45 — **Birth of Son Jesse Martin ??** (1779–1850)
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 46 — **Residence**
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 50 — **Death of Brother Abraham Gibbs/Gibs ??** (1724–1784)
29 Mar 1784 • +Fredericktown, Frederick County, Maryland USA

Age 52 — **Birth of Son Daniel Gibbs** (1786–1852)
20 May 1786 • Orange County, North Carolina USA**

Age 55 — **Birth of Daughter Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs** (1789–1866)
18 Apr 1789 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 64 — **Baptism**
20 Feb 1798 • Evangelishh, Herrensulzbach, Rheinland Prussia
Father Peter Gilbs, mother Anna Maria. Indexing Project (Batch) #C98746-1 System Origin Germany ODM

Age 67 — **Residence**
1800 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 71 — **Residence**
1804 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 80 — **Death of Son Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??** (1772–1814)
27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Death of Sister Carherine Gibbs ?? (1730–1817)
1817 • *Germany

Age 83 — **Death**
22 Jul 1817 • * Harbison Crossroads, Lost Creek, North Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA
Near Harbson's Crossroads

Burial
Jul 1817 • Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee USA
Cemetery near Harbison's Cross Roads on his homeplace. Tombstone: Nicholas Gibbs Birth 1733 Germany - Death 1817 Upper Knox County, Tennessee.

DAR
Nicholas Gibbs, DAR Ancestor Number A044667, fought at the Battle of Kings Mountain. Other Information: Roster of South Carolina Patriots in the American Revolution page 661-662

Residence
United States

Residence
United States

England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975

Family Data Collection - Births

Family Data Collection - Deaths

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Millennium File

North Carolina and Tennessee, Early Land Records, 1753-1931

North Carolina Census, 1790-1890

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. Census Reconstructed Records, 1660-1820

Residence
United States

Residence
USA

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963

U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1796-2011

ancestry

Mary Ephland/Efland* ??

BIRTH 1739 • Orange County, North Carolina USA
DEATH 1834 • *Lost Creek, Campbell County, North Carolina USA
4th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1739 • Orange County, North Carolina USA
Her Tombstone with her husband states she was born about 1939.

Age 4 — **Birth of Sister Catherine Efland** (1743–1840)
1743 • West Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 10 — **Birth of Sister Elizabeth Efland** (1749–1755)
1749 • North Carolina USA

Age 12 — **Birth of Brother David Ephland ??** (1751–1837)
1751 • Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 13 — **Residence**
1752-1850 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 13 — **Residence**
1752-1850 • Orange, North Carolina, USA

Age 16 — **Death of Sister Elizabeth Efland** (1749–1755)
1755 • **

Age 20 — **Birth of Sister Philopeni 'Phyllis' Efland ??** (1759–1841)
1759 • Orange County now Alamance County, North Carolina USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Brother Daniel Efland** (1760–1761)
1760

Age 22 — **Death of Brother Daniel Efland** (1760–1761)
1761 • **

Age 23 — **Birth of Brother Johannes 'John' Efland** (1762–1844)
16 Feb 1762 • Orange, North Carolina USA

Age 25 — **Marriage**
1764 • ,Orange County, North Carolina USA
Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??
(1733–1817)

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth 'Eliza' Gibbs ??** (1765–1850)
1765 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Mary J 'Polly' Gibbs ??** (1766–1837)
1766 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents

Peter Eveland/Efland* ??
1718–1793

Catherine Pickard* ??
1720–1793

Spouse & Children

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??
1733–1817

- **Elizabeth 'Eliza' Gibbs ??**
  1765–1850
- **Mary J 'Polly' Gibbs ??**
  1766–1837
- **Sarah 'Polly or Sallie' Gibbs ??**
  1767–1850
- **John Gibbs ??**
  1769–1840
- **Catherine Gibbs ??**
  1771–1857
- **Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??**
  1772–1814
- **David Gibbs**
  1774–1847
- **Jacob Gibbs**
  1777–1852
- **Jesse Martin ??**
  1779–1850
- **Daniel Gibbs**
  1786–1852
- **Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs**
  1789–1866
- **Ann Gibbs**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Abstracts of wills recorded in Orange County, North Carolina, 1752-1800 : and (202 marriages not shown in the Orange County mar

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah 'Polly or Sallie' Gibbs ??** (1767–1850)
1767 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son John Gibbs ??** (1769–1840)
1769 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Catherine Gibbs ??** (1771–1857)
17 Jan 1771 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??** (1772–1814)
1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Son David Gibbs** (1774–1847)
18 Apr 1774 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Son Jacob Gibbs** (1777–1852)
1777 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Son Jesse Martin ??** (1779–1850)
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 47 — **Birth of Son Daniel Gibbs** (1786–1852)
20 May 1786 • Orange County, North Carolina USA**

Age 50 — **Birth of Daughter Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs** (1789–1866)
18 Apr 1789 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 54 — **Death of Father Peter Eveland/Efland* ??** (1718–1793)
03 May 1793 • +St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 54 — **Death of Father Peter Eveland/Efland* ??** (1718–1793)
3 May 1793 • St Asaph S Dist, Orange County, NC

Age 54 — **Death of Mother Catherine Pickard* ??** (1720–1793)
03 May 1793 • *St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 75 — **Death of Son Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??** (1772–1814)
27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Age 78 — **Death of Husband Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??** (1733–1817)
22 Jul 1817 • * Harbison Crossroads, Lost Creek, North Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 95 — **Death**
1834 • *Lost Creek, Campbell County, North Carolina USA

Additional findings on North Carolina Albright lineage

England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975

Family Data Collection - Births

Family Data Collection - Deaths

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

John Graves (1703-1804) and his descendants

Millennium File

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Some records of the Albright family

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

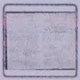
U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Age 95 — **Burial**
1834 • Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee USA
Burial at Gibbs Family Cemetery, Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee. Find a Grave Memorial #66166815. Mary is buried with her husband in this old cemetery on Emory Road near Harbison's Cross Roads, North Knoxville, Tennessee.

Residence
USA

- U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
- U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

- U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970



- U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970
- Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2012

ancestry

Peter Eveland/Efland* ??

BIRTH 1718 • Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA
DEATH 03 MAY 1793 • +St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA
5th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1718 • Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA
Family Source

Arrival
1710 • New York, New York
The Palatines was one of the first settles in the Mohawk Valley, St Johnswille, New York. He arrived in New York, New York.

Age 2 — **Birth of Sibling Fredrick John Eveland** (1720–1787)
31 Jan 1720 • Germantown, Allegany County, New York

Age 6 — **Birth of Sibling Magdalene Eveland** (1724–1753)
1724

Age 8 — **Birth of Sibling Catherine (Wolf Eveland** (1726–1773)
1726 • New Jersey USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Ephland/Efland* ??** (1739–1834)
1739 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Daughter Catherine Efland** (1743–1840)
1743 • West Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 31 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Efland** (1749–1755)
1749 • North Carolina USA

Age 32 — **Marriage**
1750 • New Jersey USA
Catherine Pickard* ??
(1720–1793)

Age 33 — **Birth of Son David Ephland ??** (1751–1837)
1751 • Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 33 — **Death of Mother Anna Marie Mary' ??** (1692–1751)
1751 • Hunterdon County, New Jersey, United States of America

Age 34 — **Residence**
1752-1952 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 35 — **Death of Sibling Magdalene Eveland** (1724–1753)
1753

Age 37 — **Residence**
1755 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents

Johannes David 'John' Efland* (Eveland/Eflandt/ ??
1675–1761

Anna Marie Mary' ??
1692–1751

Spouse & Children

Catherine Pickard* ??
1720–1793

- **Mary Ephland/Efland* ??**
  1739–1834
- **Catherine Efland**
  1743–1840
- **Elizabeth Efland**
  1749–1755
- **David Ephland ??**
  1751–1837
- **Philopeni 'Phyllis' Efland ??**
  1759–1841
- **Daniel Efland**
  1760–1761
- **Johannes 'John' Efland**
  1762–1844

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Abstracts of wills recorded in Orange County, North Carolina, 1752-1800 : and (202 marriages not shown in the Orange County mar

Early Germans of New Jersey

Family Data Collection - Births

Family Data Collection - Births

Family Data Collection - Births

Age 37 — **Death of Daughter Elizabeth Efland** (1749–1755)
1755 • **

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Philopeni 'Phyllis' Efland ??** (1759–1841)
1759 • Orange County now Alamance County, North Carolina USA

Age 42 — **Birth of Son Daniel Efland** (1760–1761)
1760

Age 43 — **Death of Father Johannes David 'John' Efland* (Eveland/Eflandt/ ??** (1675–1761)
09 Nov 1761 • *Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 43 — **Death of Son Daniel Efland** (1760–1761)
1761 • **

Age 44 — **Birth of Son Johannes 'John' Efland** (1762–1844)
16 Feb 1762 • Orange, North Carolina USA

Age 55 — **Death of Sibling Catherine (Wolf Eveland** (1726–1773)
1773 • New Jersey USA

Age 69 — **Death of Sibling Fredrick John Eveland** (1720–1787)
3 Jun 1787 • Newton, Sussex County, New Jersey

Age 75 — **Peter Eveland**
3 May 1793

Age 75 — **Death of Wife Catherine Pickard* ??** (1720–1793)
03 May 1793 • *St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 75 — **Death**
03 May 1793 • +St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 75 — **Death** *(Alternate)*
3 May 1793 • St Asaph S Dist, Orange County, NC

Residence
USA

Family Data Collection - Deaths

Family Data Collection - Deaths

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current

Millennium File

North Carolina Census, 1790-1890

North Carolina, Will Abstracts, 1760-1800

North Carolina, Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998

Orange County, 1752-1952

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Salt Lake County, Utah, Death Records, 1908-1949

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Other Sources

Findagrave

ancestry

Catherine Pickard* ??

BIRTH 1720 • West Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA
DEATH 03 MAY 1793 • *St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA
5th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1720 • West Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 19 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Ephland/Efland* ??** (1739–1834)
1739 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 23 — **Birth of Daughter Catherine Efland** (1743–1840)
1743 • West Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Efland** (1749–1755)
1749 • North Carolina USA

Age 30 — **Marriage**
1750 • New Jersey USA
Peter Eveland/Efland* ??
(1718–1793)

Age 31 — **Birth of Son David Ephland ??** (1751–1837)
1751 • Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 32 — **Residence**
1752-1850 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Sibling James Pickard Sr ??** (1753–1814)
1753 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 35 — **Death of Daughter Elizabeth Efland** (1749–1755)
1755 • **

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Philopeni 'Phyllis' Efland ??** (1759–1841)
1759 • Orange County now Alamance County, North Carolina USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Son Daniel Efland** (1760–1761)
1760

Age 41 — **Death of Son Daniel Efland** (1760–1761)
1761 • **

Age 42 — **Birth of Son Johannes 'John' Efland** (1762–1844)
16 Feb 1762 • Orange, North Carolina USA

Age 43 — **Birth of Sibling John Pickard ??** (1763–1826)
1763 • North Carolina USA

Age 43 — **Birth of Sibling Daniel Pickard ??** (1763–)
1763 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents

John Henry Pickard* ??
1730–1812

Margaret Peggy Whatley ??
1763–1812

Spouse & Children

Peter Eveland/Efland* ??
1718–1793

Mary Ephland/Efland* ??
1739–1834

Catherine Efland
1743–1840

Elizabeth Efland
1749–1755

David Ephland ??
1751–1837

Philopeni 'Phyllis' Efland ??
1759–1841

Daniel Efland
1760–1761

Johannes 'John' Efland
1762–1844

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Abstracts of wills recorded in Orange County, North Carolina, 1752-1800 : and (202 marriages not shown in the Orange County mar

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Marriages of Orange County, North Carolina, 1779-1868

Millennium File

Salt Lake County, Utah, Death Records, 1908-1949

Age 45 — **Birth of Sibling Alexander Pickard Sr ??** (1765–1854)
Sep 1765

Age 64 — **Birth of Sibling Martha Stalsworth ??** (1784–1860)
1784 • Virginia USA

Age 73 — **Death of Husband Peter Eveland/Efland* ??** (1718–1793)
03 May 1793 • +St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 73 — **Death of Husband Peter Eveland/Efland* ??** (1718–1793)
3 May 1793 • St Asaph S Dist, Orange County, NC

Age 73 — **Death**
03 May 1793 • *St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Catherine "Katie" Pickard Gilliam
8 Apr 1879 • Sanford, Lee County, North Carolina USA

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Other Sources

Findagrave

ancestry

John Henry Pickard* ??

BIRTH 1730 • Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts USA
DEATH 1812 • Orange County, North Carolina USA
6th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1730 • Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts USA

Age 23 — **Birth of Child James Pickard Sr ??** (1753–1814)
1753 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Child John Pickard ??** (1763–1826)
1763 • North Carolina USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Child Daniel Pickard ??** (1763–)
1763 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Child Alexander Pickard Sr ??** (1765–1854)
Sep 1765

Age 54 — **Birth of Child Martha Stalsworth ??** (1784–1860)
1784 • Virginia USA

Age 63 — **Death of Daughter Catherine Pickard* ??** (1720–1793)
03 May 1793 • *St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 82 — **Death of Wife Margaret Peggy Whatley ??** (1763–1812)
15 Feb 1812 • *Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 82 — **Death**
1812 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Burial
Bingham Township, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents

George Pickard* ??
1620–1643

Elizabeth Wright* ??
1620–1637

Spouse & Children

Margaret Peggy Whatley ??
1763–1812

- **Catherine Pickard* ??**
  1720–1793
- **James Pickard Sr ??**
  1753–1814
- **John Pickard ??**
  1763–1826
- **Daniel Pickard ??**
  1763–
- **Alexander Pickard Sr ??**
  1765–1854
- **Martha Stalsworth ??**
  1784–1860
- **Elisha Pickard**
  –1834

Sources

Ancestry Sources

England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991

New England, The Great Migration and The Great Migration Begins, 1620-1635

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

ancestry

Whatley

Margaret Peggy Whatley ??

BIRTH 1763 • Williamsburg, Orange County, North Carolina USA
DEATH 15 FEB 1812 • *Orange County, North Carolina USA
6th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1763 • Williamsburg, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 2 — **Birth of Child Alexander Pickard Sr ??** (1765–1854)
Sep 1765

Age 21 — **Birth of Child Martha Stalsworth ??** (1784–1860)
1784 • Virginia USA

Age 25 — **Death of Father Michael Whatley ??** (1723–1788)
1788

Age 25 — **Death of Mother Catherine Bird ??** (1775–1788)
1788

Age 30 — **Death of Daughter Catherine Pickard* ??** (1720–1793)
03 May 1793 • *St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 49 — **Margaret Peggy Whatley Pickard**
15 Feb 1812 • Bingham Township, Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Death of Husband John Henry Pickard* ?? (1730–1812)
1812 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 49 — **Death**
15 Feb 1812 • *Orange County, North Carolina USA

Burial
Bingham Township, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents

Michael Whatley ??
1723–1788

Catherine Bird ??
1775–1788

Spouse & Children

John Henry Pickard* ??
1730–1812

- **Catherine Pickard* ??**
  1720–1793
- **James Pickard Sr ??**
  1753–1814
- **John Pickard ??**
  1763–1826
- **Daniel Pickard ??**
  1763–
- **Alexander Pickard Sr ??**
  1765–1854
- **Martha Stalsworth ??**
  1784–1860
- **Elisha Pickard**
  –1834

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Other Sources

- Findagrave

ancestry

Michael Whatley ??

BIRTH 1723
DEATH 1788
7th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1723

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Margaret Peggy Whatley ??** (1763–1812)
1763 • Williamsburg, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 65 — **Death of Wife Catherine Bird ??** (1775–1788)
1788

Age 65 — **Death**
1788

Family

Parents

Shirley Whatley

Rebecca Wharton

Spouse & Children

Catherine Bird ??
1775–1788

- **Margaret Peggy Whatley ??**
  1763–1812

Sources

ancestry

Catherine Bird ??

BIRTH 1775
DEATH 1788
7th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1775

Age 13 — **Death of Husband Michael Whatley ??** (1723–1788)
1788

Age 13 — **Death**
1788

Family

Parents

John Bird ??

Mary Needham ??

Spouse & Children

Michael Whatley ??
1723–1788

- **Margaret Peggy Whatley ??**
  1763–1812

Sources

Shirley Whatley

8th great-grandfather

Facts

Birth of Son Michael Whatley ?? (1723–1788)
1723

Death of Son Michael Whatley ?? (1723–1788)
1788

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Rebecca Wharton

- **Michael Whatley ??**
  1723–1788

Sources

ancestry

Rebecca Wharton

8th great-grandmother

Facts

Birth of Son Michael Whatley ?? (1723–1788)
1723

Death of Son Michael Whatley ?? (1723–1788)
1788

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Shirley Whatley

Michael Whatley ??
1723–1788

Sources

- North Carolina Census, 1790-1890
- Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950
- Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950
- Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950
- U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
- U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

ancestry

Anna or Mary ? ??

5th great-grandmother

Facts

Birth of Son Abraham Gibbs/Gibs ?? (1724–1784)
1724 • Township Krumback, Duchy of Baden, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Birth of Daughter Carherine Gibbs ?? (1730–1817)
1730 • wallnuth, Baden, Germany

Birth of Son Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ?? (1733–1817)
29 Sep 1733 • Village of Wallruth, Township of Krumback Duchy of Baden Germany

Death of Son Peter Gibbs ?? (–1754)
Bef. 1754 • *Germany

Death of Husband Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ?? (1698–1754)
1754 • *Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Death of Son Abraham Gibbs/Gibs ?? (1724–1784)
29 Mar 1784 • +Fredericktown, Frederick County, Maryland USA

Death of Son Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ?? (1733–1817)
22 Jul 1817 • * Harbison Crossroads, Lost Creek, North Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Death of Daughter Carherine Gibbs ?? (1730–1817)
1817 • *Germany

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ??
1698–1754

Abraham Gibbs/Gibs ??
1724–1784

Carherine Gibbs ??
1730–1817

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??
1733–1817

Peter Gibbs ??
–1754

Magdaline 'Mary' Gibbs ??

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

ancestry

Peter Gibbs* ??

BIRTH 1665 • Sien, Berkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany
DEATH 1696 • *Wiirttemberger Hof, Schwabisch Hall, Baden-Wuerttemberg Germany
6th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1665 • Sien, Berkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

Age 30 — **Marriage**
26 Apr 1695 • Evangelisch, Herren-Sulzbach, Rheinland, Prussia
Anna Maria Spieb ??
(1668–)

Age 31 — **Birth of Son Johann Adam Gibs/Gibbs ??** (1696–)
18 Mar 1696 • Offenbach, Hesse, Germany

Age 31 — **Death**
1696 • *Wiirttemberger Hof, Schwabisch Hall, Baden-Wuerttemberg Germany

Family

Parents

Herman Gibbs/Gibs/Gibss* ??
1625–1705

Spouse & Children

Anna Maria Spieb ??
1668–

- **Johann Adam Gibs/Gibbs ??**
  1696–
- **Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ??**
  1698–1754
- **Friedrich/Frederick Gibs/Gibbs ??**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- England & Wales Christening Records, 1530-1906
- England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975
- Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1971
- Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898
- Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898
- Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929
- Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929
- Hungary, Select Catholic Church Records, 1636-1895
- Ancestry Family Trees

Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

ancestry

Anna Maria Spieb ??

BIRTH 1668
DEATH Unknown
6th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1668

Age 27 — **Marriage**
26 Apr 1695 • Evangelisch, Herren-Sulzbach, Rheinland, Prussia
Peter Gibbs* ??
(1665–1696)

Age 28 — **Birth of Son Johann Adam Gibs/Gibbs ??** (1696–)
18 Mar 1696 • Offenbach, Hesse, Germany

Age 28 — **Death of Husband Peter Gibbs* ??** (1665–1696)
1696 • *Wiirttemberger Hof, Schwabisch Hall, Baden-Wuerttemberg Germany

Age 30 — **Birth of Son Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ??** (1698–1754)
20 Feb 1698 • Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Age 86 — **Death of Son Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ??** (1698–1754)
1754 • *Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Peter Gibbs* ??
1665–1696

- **Johann Adam Gibs/Gibbs ??**
  1696–
- **Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ??**
  1698–1754
- **Friedrich/Frederick Gibs/Gibbs ??**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898
- Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929
- Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950
- Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950
- U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

ancestry

Herman Gibbs/Gibs/Gibss* ??

BIRTH 1625 • Scotland or England
DEATH 1705 • *Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany
7th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1625 • Scotland or England

Age 40 — **Birth of Son Peter Gibbs* ??** (1665–1696)
1665 • Sien, Berkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

Age 71 — **Death of Son Peter Gibbs* ??** (1665–1696)
1696 • *Wiirttemberger Hof, Schwabisch Hall, Baden-Wuerttemberg Germany

Age 80 — **Death**
1705 • *Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Peter Gibbs* ??
1665–1696

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)
- Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950
- U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

- For looking further back in the history of theGibbs family than Herman Gibbs I start from the following quotations.

  <Gibbs was born in the Duchy of Baden, German, on September 29, 1733. It is claimed thathe saw service in the French and Indian War and during the American Revolution as an official of Orange County, North Carolina, under the Continental Government. The Gibbs family had once been courtiers at the royal court when theStuart dynasty held power in England and held great estates there. Gen. G. W. Gibbs, a son of Nicholas, in a letter to the first William Gibbs McAdoo, in 1846, stated that his family left England to save their heads at the time their king lost his, and from this bit of information, we believe that the Gibbs family migrated to Germany when Cromwell came to power and caused King Charles I to be executed. >>

  A family letter written to May Powers on January 28, 1949 by W. H. Thomas states:

  << . . . that the Gibbs were originally Scottish that left England, "They were Scotch, came to England with the Stuart Kings, were Royalists and left to save their heads when Cromwell cut off the head of their King, Charles I. The family evidently possessed wealth and power under the Stuart dynasty.">>

  If they indeed made the transition fromEngland to Germany, it might be useful to try to build up a picture of the family in England-Scotland. In this way we might hope to learn when they made the transition and what the names of the people were who were likely to have left England at this time. Since they served the Stuart family, it is useful to review the royal history of this period.

  Mary, Queen of Scots, was the sister of the ruling queen of England at the time we begin.

  She knew, since Elisabeth had no heirs, that any son of hers would have a strong claim on the title of King of England. The other strong claim would be by Darnely Stuart. To eliminate this problem and strengthen her claim, she married him and bore his son, James.

  When James was one year old she was taken to England, acaptive, by her sister. She never saw her son again and was later beheadedwith the tacit approval of Elizabeth. However, her ploy worked, for when Elizabeth died she designated James as her successor. He was already James VI of Scotland and had been since his mother left him. He took at the death of Elisabeth

(in 1603) the additional title of James I of England and was thefirst of the Stuart Line.
James was born in 1566 (so was 37 at the time) and had a family.
His wife was Anne of Denmark.
They had several children. The first was Henry and would have been King after James but he died
at the age of 18.
The second was Elizabeth (later known as "The Winter Queen").
She may play an important role in the (our) family history. She married Fredrick V of the Platinate. In 1618 the Thirty Year's War began in Europe and the Platinate was involved in much of it. She had three children of note:
1) Charles Louis. He was to become Charles I of the Platinate at the signing of the treaty of
Westphalia in 1648 which brought peace to the Platinate and its control back to the family.
Fredrick V had died in 1632
2) Rupert (known as Prince Rupert). His is a very famous name in Canada since he founded the
Hudson Bay Company. He was his uncle's (Charles I of England see next James child) principal
general in the English civil war.
3) Sophia. The present Queen of England, Elisabeth II decends from her.
The third child of James and Anne was Charles and he became Charles I of England. He had a great deal of trouble with Parlement and fought the English Civil War with a group from the Parlement led by Oliver Cromwell. We need to follow to his story closely since it is at his defeat that our
ancesto

-
-
-

Info

Jessica Walker

Jessica Walker originally shared this on 10 Oct 2012

Linked To

Saved by (10 of 11)

-

- - - - - - - - - **Comments**

Info

Posted 10 Jun 2014 by hamroots

For looking further back in the history of theGibbs family than Herman Gibbs I start from the following quotations.

<Gibbs was born in the Duchy of Baden, German, on September 29, 1733. It is claimed thathe saw service in the French and Indian War and during the American Revolution as an official of Orange County, North Carolina, under the Continental Government. The Gibbs family had once been courtiers at the royal court when theStuart dynasty held power in England and held great estates there. Gen. G. W. Gibbs, a son of Nicholas, in a letter to the first William Gibbs McAdoo, in 1846, stated that his family left England to save their heads at the time their king lost his, and from this bit of information, we believe that the Gibbs family migrated to Germany when Cromwell came to power and caused King Charles I to be executed. >>

A family letter written to May Powers on January 28, 1949 by W. H. Thomas states:

<< . . . that the Gibbs were originally Scottish that left England, "They were Scotch, came to England with the Stuart Kings, were Royalists and left to save their heads when Cromwell cut off the head of their King, Charles I. The family evidently possessed wealth and power under the Stuart dynasty.">>

If they indeed made the transition fromEngland to Germany, it might be useful to try to build up a picture of the family in England-Scotland. In this way we might hope to learn when they made the transition and what the names of the people were who were likely to have left England at this time. Since they served the Stuart family, it is useful to review the royal history of this period.

Mary, Queen of Scots, was the sister of the ruling queen of England at the time we begin.

She knew, since Elisabeth had no heirs, that any son of hers would have a strong claim on the title of King of England. The other strong claim would be by Darnely Stuart. To eliminate this problem and strengthen her claim, she married him and bore his son, James.

When James was one year old she was taken to England, acaptive, by her sister. She never saw her son again and was later beheadedwith the tacit approval of Elizabeth. However, her ploy worked, for when Elizabeth died she designated James as her successor. He was already James VI of Scotland and had been since his mother left him. He took at the death of Elisabeth (in 1603) the additional title of James I of England and was thefirst of the Stuart Line.

James was born in 1566 (so was 37 at the time) and had a family.

DETAILS

Friday July 31st. Our 38th wedding anniversary and just another ordinary working day for both of us. We said our usual happy anniversay to each other and then spent the day like any other. Only differance was I got a new dishwasher. The old one which I hadn't used for over 2 years was smelling pretty ripe. Well downright alful is more like it.. Anyhow it was easier according to Bill to buy a new one and put it in then to have to seal off the garbage disposal somehow before disconnecting the dishwasher (the old one) or some such thing. Anyhow for Bill's ease a new dishwasher was gotten and installed and I no longer have to wash dishes by hand anymore. And the smell is gone. Thank goodness. Cause if Willie had smelled that when she got back from San Diego she would of up and left again, probably never to come back to this stinky house. But she no longer can use that excuse so she will have to stay so we can work on the geneology, fuss over dumb things and clean house. I make her take care of the dusting and making sure we always have water from the waterstore on hand. She also has to keep the ice tray full of ice at all times. Have to admit that a great job she does on her chores too. She probably gets a little discusted with me (well probably a whole lot discusted) but she knows she is loved and appreciated. At least I hope she does.
Sat. Aug 1st. grocery shopping & birthday shopping to finish up /Bills birthday from me such as it is. Then over to Lori's to clean out her cedar chest and pack her quilt and afcan mother made into one plastic container and all her scarves, dollies, etc. in another one, repack the cedar chest with keepsakes, etc. Took time to chit chat a little and then back home to do the laundry, mop the kitchen floor, etc.
Thats the news upto now the 1st of Aug.

-Aug 4th (tuesday) and its Bill's birthday. The night before I decided I was to lazy to wrap his presents which consisted of 4 shirts, package of socks, a table lamp for his table next to his chair and a patio table (a small plastic one that matches the four chairs he already has). So I took the lamp and set it on the floor next to the table which I had arranged very cute with shirts and socks and the next morning when he got up he thought it was christmas instead of his birthday and santa had paid him a visit. Then off to work we go. Come home and Robin calls to say happy birthday to him and explain why her family would not be over. Brandy was on the upswing from being real bad sick. Bad enough sick it required a doctors visit as she had fainted from a high fever. It was just the flu but not a light case. Then Sierra had a mild cold and wasn't up to par and Robin did not want to spread her family germs around. Craig came over for awhile to visit, Also Carrie and Andrea and they bought him a small megnatic picture frame to put one of Andrea's pictures in they would be picking up a couple of days later. I think I mentioned before that 4 out 5 kids had gotten together on father;'s day & bought Bill a water fountain to set up in the backyard which was his fathers day and birthday present combined. But Lori wasn't in that gift so on his birthday she came over with more shirts for Bill. Needless to say Bill's shirt supply is very low and he needed to be replenished so this did the trick altogether. Anyhow he had a wonderful day. Also he wants me to say thank you for the birthday cards which he loved.

Willie got home on thursday or was it Wednesday. No matter what she was tired and worn out but had a great time. Did all kinds of fun things. Kyle and Theresa were suppose to be back this day also. They extended their vacation until sunday. Were having to much fun.
On friday --Aug. 7th, Tyler got to spend the night for the fun of it. Mom and John took advantage of the opportunity to go out to dinner and the movies. We read stories & played Solidaire on the computor. Plus he got to water everything in the backyard a couple of times.
Sunday--Aug 9th. Craig's birthday. First Willie, Bill and I went to Carrie's to see her home. I have seen it often but Bill had never been there. Neither had Willie. Plus Carrie had bought a new dining room table and chairs set she wanted to show off. Everyone was duly impressed. And Andrea had a grand time showing grandpa her bedroom which she is very proud of. Then back home. Craig was over & he got his present. First of all when we went to the circus I paid for his ticket and said happy birthday but then decided that he needed to have something to unwrap on his day. So while Lori and I had been at Target to get her plastic containers I picked up the game called- Mancala. Lori or I did not know what it was. Just knew it was a game of some sort. Anyhow it got wrapped and opened and it turned out to be a very simple marble counting game that takes some simple skill and luck and was so much fun that on another trip to

Target both Willie and I bought one so we could play it with other people. Later in the afternoon Robin, Brandy, Ryan & Sierrra came over with a apple pie for dads/grandpas belated birthday dessert. I made chicken and dumplings and a tossed green salad and we ate. Thats Robin's favorite dinner in the whole wide world she claims.

Next day on monday--Aug 10th I didn't have to work so I told Willie I was going to Target, did she want to come along and yes she did. We both shopped, then Willie took me out to lunch at the Five & Diner (which is a 50's type place). Food was good, good & good. Atmosphere was fun to. Even with the juke boxes at the county and on the tables.

Aug 14th, friday, and Andrea comes to spend the night. She wasn't feeling up to par because of a sore throat but she was good considering the fact she didn't feel that great.

Aug 15th. saturday. Andrea leaves with her other grandmother and Lori & Tyler came over and we (Willie & I) left with them and we went out to lunch for german food at a restaurant called the Bavarian Point. Was very good & fun.

Thats it for now. Notes to be continued later on.

Later on has arrived & here goes more notes. Today is Sept. 3rd.

Starting Aug 14th, and every friday afternoon the plan is now for Carrie to bring Andrea over to be watched between the times Carrie leaves for work in the afternoon and Ramon picks her up for the weekend. First friday went great. Andrea is very easy to entertain.

Then the following friday, Aug. 28th, after working (we had cleaned 4 houses that day), I made the usual friday trip to the post office, bank, getting gas in the car and going to the grocery store I arrived home to skim the mail, talk to Carrie and Robin on the phone and then take off again. First go to Carrie's and pick up Andrea, from there we went to Robin's and picked up Ryan and Sierra. Robin and Brandy are going on a camping trip with their girl scout troop for the weekend. Gary is in Maryland for two weeks going to a hazardous materials school for the City of Mesa Fire Dept. Get home, cook the usual hotdogs and applesause for the two girls, make tacos for the rest of us (Ryan broke his record and ate 10 this time), give the girls their baths, clean the kitchen, stir Ryan into the bathroom for his shower, feed me, (can't remember if Willie ate with us or not that time), and Ramon shows up to pick up Andrea, he leaves, feed Bill, Willie and I clean up the kitchen, Bill goes off to bed, After Ryans dinner and shower he falls asleep on the couch for 3 hours. Football practice, allergys, ten tacos==it made him a very tired teenager. He found out the night before that he made the 9th grade 1st string football team. I've already forgot what the name of his position is. Just know he tackles and is on the defensive side.. Sierra goes to bed a little after 8 and Ryan wakes up. Play a marble game with him (the same one that had got Craig for his birthday), and I won every one of them. Good for me for a change.

Next morning we have Ryan up and fed and off to football practice by 7:15 am. Bill had the honors of taking him there and picking him up later. In the meantime housework is done, Sierra is entertained. Then at about 10:30 Lori arrives with Tyler. She went to a house decorating party at one of the womens houses she works with where she also had brunch besides seeing all of the wares and spending money. The kids play great together. Sierra had a grand time with Andrea and Tyler. Then Kyle comes and gets Tyler and they are off on their own little camping trip up in the white mountains near the Mogellen Rim (don't think I spelled that right) Two hours later Lori is back to get Tyler and they leave to go get haircuts. Then mainly Willie entertained Sierra the rest of the afternoon. Sierra has decided she really likes Aunt Willie. Anyhow Sierra is with us for the rest of weekend with Robin coming to get her early evening on Sunday. Was a busy weekend , tiring, but fun for a change.

Then its work for the rest of this week. Am finally getting my mothers day present from the kids. They wanted to get me seat covers for the car but it has turned out to be a major problem getting them. So finally Robin just gave me the money and said do whatever I want to do. So I went to a place that makes custom seatcovers and they are being made and will be put on on saturday, hopefully. The front seat needs them real badddddd...........Quess thats the notes for this time.

Notes for the next round robin--------------------------

weekends of the 11th & 12th and 18th & 19th were fairly quite as Willie and I were still working fast and furiously on the family tree and Willie was trying to get orgainized to go to San Diego which she did on the the 22nd.

While she was gone I babysat Andrea the first week quite a bit here and there. Carrie was going to change jobs at the fort and was working strange hours. She was going to transfer into the casino and would be serving drinks there instead of the cafe. As no liquid is served on a indian reservation this is not a hard job. Anyhow due to some mixup somewhere in management she ended up going back into the cafe again. But she is first on the list to be able to go back into the casino when the next opening comes up. She wants in the casino as the tips are better there then in the cafe. No matter what things were a little confusing for her juggling times at work and keeping up with things at home to..

The first weekend Willie is gone I think I'll just get all kind of things done as it should be a fairly quite routine weekend and saturday. WRONG!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! First thing to happen. 8:30am. Lori calls and says lets go to lunch. I say, can't as Ramon is suppose to come over about 2 and look at the printer and see what the problem is hopefully. She says no problem. We eat at MiAmigos again and eat at 11. Will back home by noon. I agree to that. But before she gets here Craig comes over & stays for awhile. Then Robin, Brandy and Sierra come over to return a plate (from Ryan's Boston Creame Pie he had taken home on his birthday) and they stayed for awhile. I really enjoyed them all. They were being their usual comical selfs. But they all left and I just had enough time to be ready for when Lori and Tyler came. Tyler stayed with grandpa while we went to lunch. That made for a nice time for mother and daughter to get to visit and show each other new pictures we had. Lori's were from her and John's vacation. They had gone on a 3 day cruise down the coast of California to Baja Mexico. Then went to La Vegas. In the meantime Craig was babysitting Tyler. They had a grand time together, eating, playing going to the movies (went to the Imex Theatre in Tempe and took in a 3D movie which I'm not sure who enjoyed it the most, Craig or Tyler) . When Lori and John got to Las Vegas Craig got Tyler on a airplane and he flew from Phoenix to Las Vegas by himself. Craig was afraid that Tyler might be a little scared of flying by himself but evidently he didn't mind at all. 5 years old and becoming a jet setter already. Anyhow Lori and John was at the airport to meet Tyler at the other end so he was okay about the trip and thanked the flight attentant for taking care of him. Tyler was the one who thanked the flight attendant. Anyhow Lori and I had a very nice lunch and in the course of it all we decided that she needed to take out some stuff out of her cedar chest as it was intirely to full and heavy. So after lunch we went to Target catie corner from where we were eating and went in to buy 2 plastic containers to hold the stuff that was to be taken out of the cedar chest. Besides the plastic containers Lori picked up a couple other things and I-----Well I bought birthday presents for Craig, Brandy, Tyler & Lori plus a few other items that was needed in my minds view. That done and we get home at 12:45. No problem Ramon hadn't called or come by. He was out playing golf with Gary. Pildered--is that a word? I mean I got all kinds of odds and ends done that afternoon waiting for Ramon to show up. He never did. Carrie called about 5 and asked if Ramon had come by and I said no. She said "I'll call back later." She did. It seems Ramon forgot about coming over and after playing their rounds of golf he went to his mothers at Queen Creek to pick up Andrea. So after getting Andrea they both came to see what the problem on the printer was. According to Ramon its a piece of junk, outdated and useless, with a wheel that is suppose to connect with another wheel and doesn't. His remedy is to use it till it quits and then throw it in the trash and buy a new one. So as long as it will work I will do just that. The part about getting a new one may not happen though. So hopefully even though it is noisy it will work for a long time to come. Time will tell what will happen.

Kyle and Theresa left on Thursday the 23rd of July on vacation. They are driving by way of Bryce Canyon and Zion Nat'l Parks and Yellowstone before going to Seattle, Washington where Theresa is from. Kyle will meet her parents for the first time and vice versa. Then they will go to Vancouver, Canada for a couple of days, then back to Seattle for a few more days as Theresa's best friend is getting married and Theresa is part of the wedding party. Then from there will come down the coast on Hwy. 101 to Los Angeles and then over to Mesa. This is looking a little serious but with Kyle who knows what will happen. Again only time will tell.

PEDIGREE CHART

Vaughn
ve
a. 9552#
TE

1 Deliphiabeona Vaughn
BORN 9-15-38
WHERE Tahlequah OK
WHEN MARRIED 5-22-60-N, V,
DIED
WHERE

Cheryl Diann
Walker
11-25 61 CA
m-12-1-81 ok
Eldon Craig Conner
2-13-58 TX

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
David Charles Walker
8-2-27 Braggs City mo,

2 James Cicero Vaughn
BORN 3-1-1914
WHERE Dennison Hollow Proctok
WHEN MARRIED 7-3-1937
DIED 6-8-97
WHERE Proctor Cem ok

3 Gertie Lee Hensley
BORN 12-10-1920
WHERE Tahlequah Okla
DIED 2-3-1981
WHERE Cherokee co.- Okla

4 James Thomas Vaughn
BORN 1861 or 63
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 8-17-1885
DIED
WHERE

5 Bertha Pevehouse
BORN 1884
WHERE Rhea Mills-Ark.
DIED 1900-1910
WHERE

6 Pressley Mosco Hensley
BORN 12-18-1899
WHERE Searcy Arkansas
WHEN MARRIED 2-12-1920
DIED 8-17-1979
WHERE Cherokee, Okla
Proctor Cemetary

7 Lue Ethel Brock
BORN 2-25-1905
WHERE Adair Co Okla
DIED 1983
WHERE Proctor Cem-

8 James Danial Vaughn
BORN
WHERE Rutherfoard. Ca
WHEN MARRIED 1848
DIED
WHERE

9 MaryAnn Parker
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 William P. Pevehouse
BORN 1867
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 10-14-1884
DIED
WHERE

11 Lucinda A. Hudson
BORN 1869
WHERE Ark.
DIED
WHERE

12 Pressley Wayne Hensley
BORN 11-12-1857
WHERE Searey Co. Ark
WHEN MARRIED 2-15-1883
DIED 1-4-1945
WHERE Ross

13 Manervia Adaline King
BORN 6-22-1866
WHERE Arkansas
DIED 10-28-1938-39
WHERE Ross. OK.

14 Sherrod Wesley Brock
BORN 8-1877
WHERE Arkansas
WHEN MARRIED 1904
DIED 1917 Cherokee. OK
WHERE Proctor-

15 Margarett Josephine Martin
BORN 2-1888
WHERE Ark.
DIED 1928
WHERE

16
17
18
19
20 B
21
22
23 B
24 B
25 B
26 B
27
28 B
29 B
30
31 B
A

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

CHART NO.

PEDIGREE CHART

Vaughn
ve
a. 9552#
TE

James Cicero Vaughn
BORN 3-1-1914
WHERE Dennison Hollow Proctok
WHEN MARRIED 7-3-1937
DIED 6-8-97
WHERE Proctor cem ok

3 Gertie Lee Hensley
BORN 12-10-1920
WHERE Tahlequah okla
DIED 2-3-1981
WHERE Cherokee - okla co-

4 James Thomas Vaughn
BORN 1861 or 63
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 8-17-1885
DIED
WHERE

5 Bertha Pevehouse
BORN 1884
WHERE Rhea mills-Ark.
DIED 1900-1910
WHERE

6 Pressley Mosco Hensley
BORN 12-18-1899
WHERE Searcy Arkansas
WHEN MARRIED 2-12-1920
DIED 8-17-1979
WHERE Cherokee, Okla Proctor Cemetary

7 Lue Ethel Brock
BORN 2-25-1905
WHERE Adair Co Okla
DIED 1983
WHERE Proctor Cem-

8 James Danial Vaughn
BORN
WHERE Rutherfoard. Ca
WHEN MARRIED 1848
DIED
WHERE

9 MaryAnn Parker
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 William P. Pevehouse
BORN 1867
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 10-14-1884
DIED
WHERE

11 Lucinda A. Hudson
BORN 1869
WHERE Ark.
DIED
WHERE

12 Pressley Wayne Hensley
BORN 11-12-1857
WHERE Searey Co. Ark
WHEN MARRIED 2-15-1883
DIED 1-4-1945
WHERE Ross

13 Manervia Adaline King
BORN 6-22-1866
WHERE Arkansas
DIED 10-28-1938-39
WHERE Ross-OK.

14 Sherrod Wesley Brock
BORN 8-1877
WHERE Arkansas
WHEN MARRIED 1904
DIED 1917 Cherokee-OK
WHERE Proctor-

15 Margarett, Josephine Martin
BORN 2-1888
WHERE Ark.
DIED 1928
WHERE Cherokee. OK.

16
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 Abraham H. Pevehouse
B 1810 - Tenn - Mar - 9-3-1865
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 Malisa Jordan
1830
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
Married 1866 Ark.

22 James H Hudson
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 Artemize S. Anglin
B. 1838
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Lemuel Hensley

24 Westey Green Hensley
B. 1828
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 Nancy Emily May
B. 1833
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 James King
B-1826
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 Elizabeth Bynum
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 William ? C. Brock
B-1850 D. 1890
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Henry Brock
Martha

29 Elizabeth Ann Burrow
B 1853 D 1900
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

James W. C. Martin
Junette Johnson

30 Joseph L. Martin
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 Elizabeth Bohannon
B. 1-28-1829
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
Ark

Joseph Bohannon 1821 Ten
Cynthia Whiteley

TY OF UTAH

PEDIGREE CHART

hn

9552#

s Cicero Vaughn
3-1-1914
Dennison Hollow Proctok
ARRIED 7-3-1937
-8-97
Proctor Cem OK

ie Lee Hensley
2-10-1920
Tahlequah Okla
-3-1981
Cherokee Co.-Okla

4 James Thomas Vaughn
BORN 1861 or 63
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 8-17-1885
DIED
WHERE

5 Bertha Pevehouse
BORN 1884
WHERE Rhea Mills-Ark.
DIED 1900-1910
WHERE

6 Pressley Mosco Hensley
BORN 12-18-1899
WHERE Searcy Arkansas
WHEN MARRIED 2-12-1920
DIED 8-17-1979
WHERE Cherokee, Okla
Proctor Cemetary

7 Lue Ethel Brock
BORN 2-25-1905
WHERE Adair Co Okla
DIED 1983
WHERE Proctor Cem-

8 James Danial Vaughn
BORN
WHERE Rutherfourd. Ca
WHEN MARRIED 1848
DIED
WHERE

9 MaryAnn Parker
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 William P. Pevehouse
BORN 1867
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 10-14-1884
DIED
WHERE

11 Lucinda A. Hudson
BORN 1869
WHERE Ark.
DIED
WHERE

12 Pressley Wayne Hensley
BORN 11-12-1857
WHERE Searey Co. Ark
WHEN MARRIED 2-15-1883
DIED 1-4-1945
WHERE Ross

13 Manervia Adaline King
BORN 6-22-1866
WHERE Arkansas
DIED 10-28-1938-39
WHERE Ross-OK.

14 Sherrod Wesley Brock
BORN 8-1877
WHERE Arkansas
WHEN MARRIED 1904
DIED 1917 Cherokee-OK
WHERE Proctor-

15 Margarett, Josephine Martin
BORN 2-1888
WHERE Ark.
DIED 1928
WHERE Cherokee. OK.

16
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 Abraham H. Pevehouse
B 1810-Tenn- Mar- 9-3-1865
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 Malisa Jordan
1830
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
Married 1866 Ark

22 James H Hudson
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 Artemize S. Anglin
B. 1838
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 Westey Green Hensley
B. 1828
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
Lemuel Hensley

25 Nancy Emily May
B. 1833
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 James King
B-1826
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 Elizabeth Bynum
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

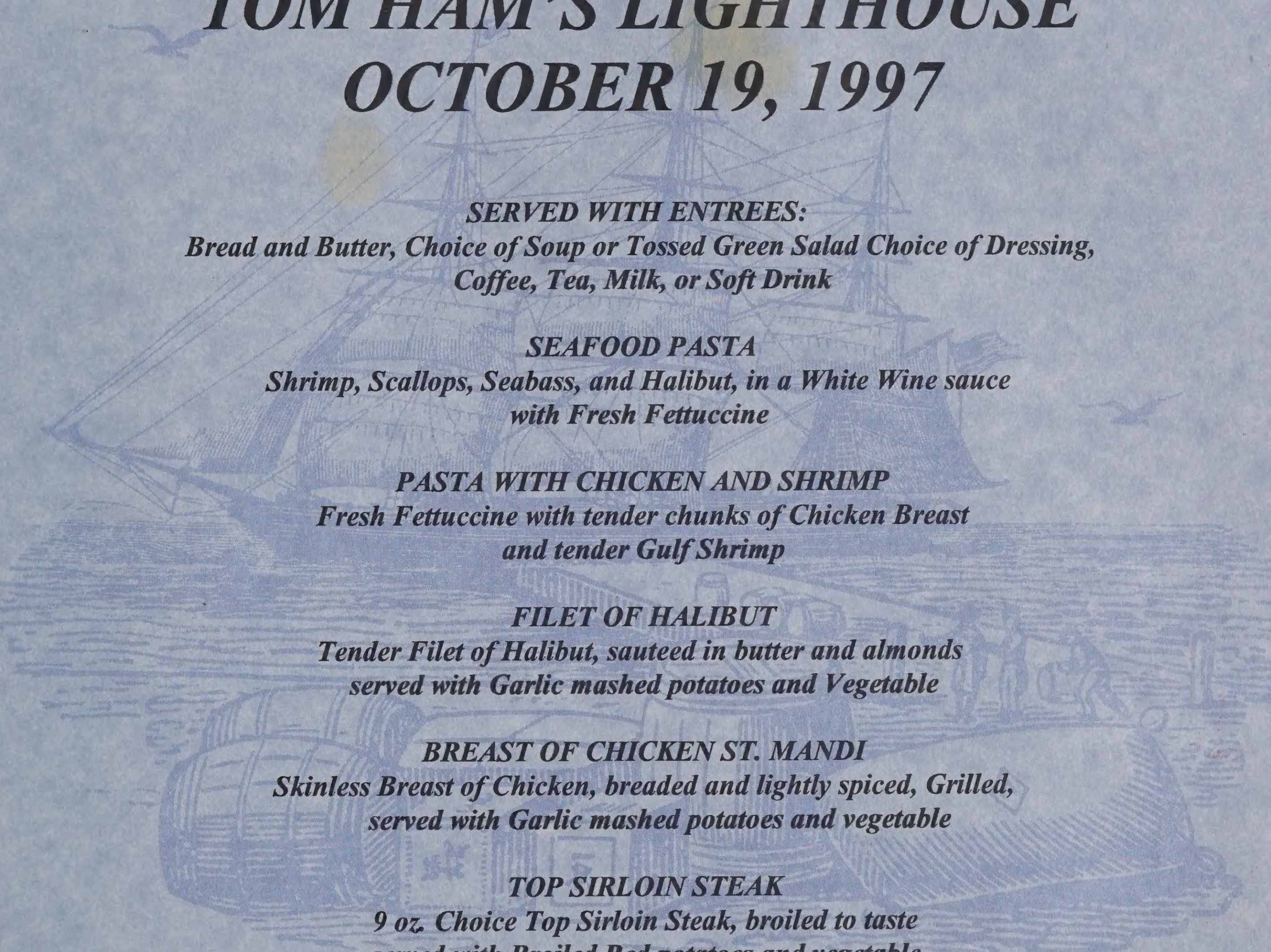
28 William ? C. Brock
B-1850 D. 1890
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
Henry Brock
Martha

29 Elizabeth Ann Burrow
B 1853 D. 1900
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 Joseph L. Martin
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
James W. C. Martin
Junette Johnson

31 Elizabeth Bohannon
B. 1-28-1849
Ark
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
Joseph Bohannon 1821 Tenn
Cynthia Whiteley

MONIQUE & JAY COOK RECEPTION DINNER
TOM HAM'S LIGHTHOUSE
OCTOBER 19, 1997



SERVED WITH ENTREES:
Bread and Butter, Choice of Soup or Tossed Green Salad Choice of Dressing,
Coffee, Tea, Milk, or Soft Drink

SEAFOOD PASTA
Shrimp, Scallops, Seabass, and Halibut, in a White Wine sauce
with Fresh Fettuccine

PASTA WITH CHICKEN AND SHRIMP
Fresh Fettuccine with tender chunks of Chicken Breast
and tender Gulf Shrimp

FILET OF HALIBUT
Tender Filet of Halibut, sauteed in butter and almonds
served with Garlic mashed potatoes and Vegetable

BREAST OF CHICKEN ST. MANDI
Skinless Breast of Chicken, breaded and lightly spiced, Grilled,
served with Garlic mashed potatoes and vegetable

TOP SIRLOIN STEAK
9 oz. Choice Top Sirloin Steak, broiled to taste
served with Broiled Red potatoes and vegetable

PRIME RIB OF BEEF AU JUS
9 oz. Cut of Choice Prime Rib
served with Garlic mashed potatoes and Vegetable

WEDDING CAKE

No-Host Cocktails
Wine List Available

Aug. 6, 1989 - selected their lot (418) at Murrieta Hot Springs MobilHome Park

Oct. 21, 1989 - moved back to home in Aguanga

Oct. 24, 1989 received check for $26,500.00 from 5th buyer on home at Aguanga. Hopefully this one won't back out.

Dec. 20, 1989 - Escrow closed on the Aguanga property.

Dec. 21, 1989 - ordered new mobilhome in Elsenore

Dec. 23, 1989 Temporary Aguanga home (?)

Mar. 7th thru 10th, 1990 moved into new home in Murrieta Hot Springs.

Ms. Cheryl Conner
R.R. 4 Box 2250
Stilwell, OK 74960-9495

TULSA OK 74103
PM
27 MAY
1998

USA
32

Maryalice Pittman
1858 East 8th Avenue
Mesa, AZ 85204

10 19'97

I've enclosed 2 family sheets I would like the girls to fill out for me if they would. Tell them I would really appreciate it. I'll even leave it up to you to send them back to me so they won't have to mess with it.. Thank you for reminding me that I wanted to do that as I had forgotten.

I know this is not the usual long boring letter that you usually get (it is just a short boring letter) but I have to close for now. Do take care and again thank you so much for taking the time to make your old aunt happy by getting pictures made and having your daughters in law fill out papers for us. (Us is Willie and I) Do continue to take care of yourselves, enjoy your empty nest syndrom & write again soon as I do love hearing from you.

Love

Maryalice

Maryalice & Bill

P.S. When Willie gets here soon she is going to give me a few tips on operating this thing. One thing I haven't figured out yet is how to correct a mistake a few lines ahead of me. That is probably so simply to do but I haven't figured that out yet. Oh well - at least old age has its compensations for the dumb things I do.

Love again
Me

Joyce Rehfeld
2009 Signal Point Lane
Guntersville, AL 35976

BIRMINGHAM AL 352
PM 1
28 MAY
1998

Ms. Willielee Brown
PO Box 63030
Colorado Springs, CO 80962

80962-3030

May 28, 1998

Dear Willielee,

It is so thoughtful of you to remember our anniversary, especially with all you have going on in your life right now.
This is our 39th anniversary, so hope to plan something special next year.

We didn't know you had moved until we received your note. We definitely need your immediate family tree for reference; don't know who Lynn and Dwight are. You indicated you were out in the country. How far from Colorado Springs?

Roger is slowly adjusting to retirement. Still dabbles a bit with consulting, but has mostly thrown himself into volunteer work. Our church recently completed a large parish hall/kitchen/classroom addition and Rog was the "owner's" rep with the architect, contractor, and subs. He is currently board president of CASA, a local charitable organization. He also enjoys his involvement with a computer club and investment club.

I'm still employed full time and like my job, but wish it were part time. I'd like to go back to more tennis, reading, sewing, and trying new recipes. Right now Roger is chief cook (but not bottle-washer).

Our grandchildren are growing so fast. Attended Abby's (Ross's 5 1/2 year old) dance recital last night in Huntsville. Her group's dance was "The Beanie Baby Ballet". So-o cute. Unfortunately, the Community Ballet is a huge organization and the program was interminably long.
We left right after her performance.

Gwenn flew here with Claire and Anna from Michigan a few weeks ago. Both had changed so much since the last time we saw them nearly a year ago. It's our turn to visit them next, but I don't think we'll do it at Christmas again. Last time it was bitter cold and we're not used to those temps anymore.

Take care,

Jayne

H. Charlene Knox
215 N. 12th St.
Oakland, MD 21550-1482

ERLAND, MD 2150
PM
29 JUL
1998

ALWAYS
USE
ZIP CODE

DENVER P&DC ISS#6 22:01 07/30/98

Ms. Willielee Brown
P.O. Box 63030
Colorado Springs
Colorado 80962 - 3030

This looks like "Shook Shop" where I went to first grade before they closed it. It was near white Church.

WINSLOW HOMER
(1836-1910)
The Country School, 1871
Oil on canvas
$21^{3}/_{8}$" x $38^{3}/_{8}$"

The Saint Louis Art Museum, Purchase

200*4204
Printed in U.S.A.

July 23, 1998

Dear Willidee,

Aren't you surprised! I haven't written a letter since last one to you. Seems just always on the go. Its 10 PM so doubt if I get this finished tonight. Sarah is at the neighbors helping prepare for Vickies Bible School. Sarah has already been to hers. She's 13 now - don't like to Clean her rooms - such a mess! She still likes crafts. She wanted a swimming pool so last week I got a metal 4 ft, 15 foot pool, then decided not to put it up anymore this year. She would only have a month to use it and we be gone 2 weeks of tha I didnt want to pay to get it filled for such a short time.

I want to thank you for the Cute Birthday Card. I've always liked Cats but I dont want one here - they were ok on farm where they Could come in house or be outside

2) Sarah would like a cat or dog but Peggy doesnt like animals in house! She just came in from work, she's doing year end work at College for the audits.

(26th) Well I'll try again! Peggy was just promoted to Director of the Bussiness Office of Garrett Community College - what a mouthful! She really likes her work.

I cooked half the day Sat. getting ready for Steyer reunion at White Church. We had a real good time today, near 200 there. Sarah wouldn't join the games because she broke her arm there last year then had trouble riding rides at fair and on vacation. We are going back to Pigeon Forge & Dollywood 3rd week of Aug. We are taking other granddaughter Heathe again. I went with Peggy in May to Baltimore for 4 day when she took her C.P.A test - again. Hasn't heard yet if she passed. Our minister just came back from D.C., he had 4 wks school. Couldn't come home anytime. We all really like him. My Barba & a cousin did the services at 3 of his churches

3) I seen in our paper that Hildred
(# Jims) Mulvey's son Ed. had
died. The had Service in Oakland
(he lived in Georgia) but no one let
me know. I also had a call from
Mary Lou Mulvey (Ralph) last week.
Shes coming up from Winchester Va.
in Aug for lunch. All the Wildesons
pretty good. I couldn't go to reunion.

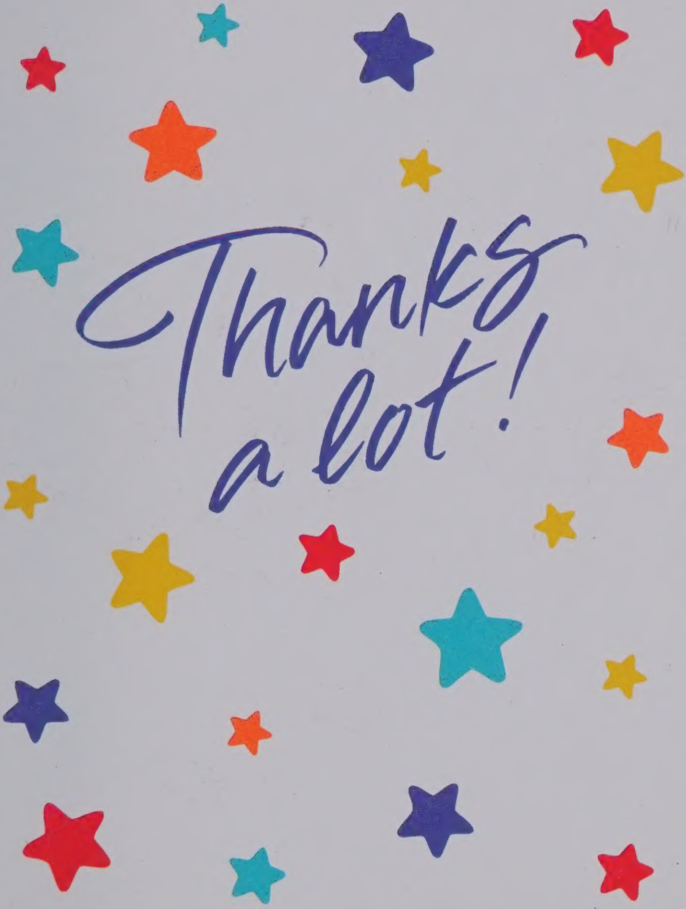
I haven't done much but run
around - taking Sarah swimming & Heather
to work. I'm to get some carpet
cleaned Tue. I thought it was last
Tue so carried every thing out and
they are still out - house looks bare
sometimes I think it looks much better.

My little garden is doing good, I've
had green beans, cucumbers, tomatoes
squash, lettuce & onions. My second
planting of lettuce is up - also some
turnips. My flowers aren't very
pretty - the Japanese Beetles are bad.

How are you getting along by now,
Hope everything is going well - Will
you be coming to see Karen? How
is she doing?

Well I'd better close for now.
Hope to get one of your good letters
soon!

Love Charlene


Thanks a lot!

Aunt Willie Lee,
Thank you for the helicopter
and the police truck.
I like flying the helicopter
and driving the truck.
Love, Tyler

21 August 1998

Heartline

© HALLMARK CARDS, INC.

YVT 435 R

Aunt
willie
Lee.

10387 Zuni St. #201
Federal Heights, Co
80221

QUAD CITIES IL P&DF 612
PM
20 AUG
1998

32
USA
Crocus

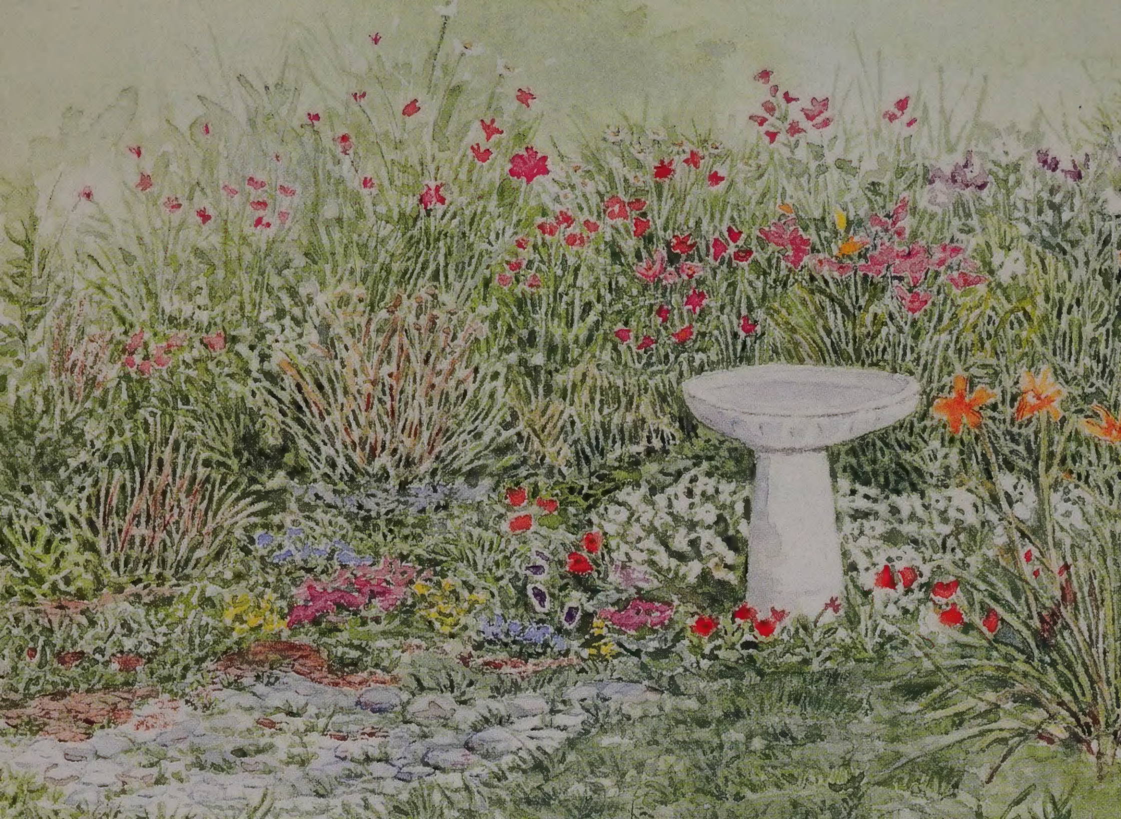
Willielee Brown
1858 E. 8th Ave.
Mesa, Az. 85204
c/o MaryAlice Pittman

Thanks!

Willielee,
Just wanted to drop
you a line to let you
know how much I
enjoyed spending time
with you. And to let
you know I
appreciated everything
you did for me.

Love, Karen

Thinking of you...



I got a fine note from Summer
She is doing well - and beautiful -
If you come across the tape of
the family history that I sent to you
and Bev, would you please send it to
me? I am trying to get my
ducks? in order -
My family are all well. I wrote
to Karen. Hope to hear from bu soon.
Please take care and keep laughing!
Ginny

8/3/98

Dear Willie -

Hope your summer is full of fun and visits with friends and family. this time of year I know you miss the Ranch and Ben very much.

I am having a good time -! Jen's wedding was Sensational — 170 guests - Tent in Ben's back yard. Also Lexi's graduation from 8th grade. (She loves Pennington Prep) - Geoffrey had a 53rd ~~Birthday~~ last Sunday -

NATIONAL WILDLIFE FEDERATION®
8925 Leesburg Pike
Vienna, VA 22184-0001

Adapted from Original Art by Kathleen Maunder
©1993 Florescence ™

H4546

Printed on
recycled paper.

Ms. Virginia M. Petrie
124 Manchester Dr.
Basking Ridge, NJ 07920-1274

WEST JERSEY P&DC 079 2B
PM
03 AUG
1998

Willie Lee Brown
P.O. Box 63150
Colorado Springs CO. 80962

Onufer
3895 Beltana Dr
C/S CO 80920

Mary + Bill Pittman
c/o Willie Brown

Esie E. Ray
1633 W. County 17 1/2 St.
Somerton, AZ 85350

SOMERTON, AZ
JUN 20
1998
4 PM
85350

USA32

Willielee Brown
P.O. Box 63030
Colorado Springs Co. 80962-3030

Dear Willie,

I just Can't seem to get letters Written any more. Yours is the first One

That birthday card you sent Bradley is really cute. we both enjoyed it. Also thanks for the graduation information of Summer's. She gets more beautify all the ~~time~~.

Mike, Lorie & Pat come for 5 days, They did a lot of things around here for us. Since I have so much trouble cooking anymore Pat & Lorie took over the kitchen for me. Since I take care of Bradley so much. I could not have handled things. This depression is hard to handle if anything extry has to be done its hard to handle it. I do a lot of resting & sleep. It was sure good to see them. Sorry to complai~~n~~.

Hope you enjoy your visit with Mary & her family.

Its gotten hot & I don't take the heat very Well. In the 100's. Thank goodness for the A.C.

I'm grateful that I am able to take Care of Bradley. I just pray I will be ~~continue~~ able to do so. It's so hard for him since he can't do for himself. He ~~so~~ appreciates things I do for him.

As you can see there really is nothing to Write. Maybe I'll do better next time.

We both sent our Love to you, I owe Mary a note to. Give her my Love.

Love you, Bradley & Essie

3895 Beltana Dr
C/S CO 80920

Mary + Bill Pittman
C/o Willie Brown

Esie E. Ray
1633 W. County 17 1/2 St.
Somerton, AZ 85350

SOMERTON, AZ
JUN 20
1998
4 PM
85350

USA 32

Willielee Brown
P.O. Box 63030
Colorado Springs, Co. 80962-3030

...em to get letters
...ours is the first one
... and You sent Bradley
...oth enjoyed. Also
thanks for the graduation information
of Summer's. She gets more beautiful all
the ~~time~~.

Mike, Lorie & Pat came for 5 Days. They did
a lot of things around here for us. Since
I have so much trouble cooking anymore
Pat & Lorie took over the kitchen for me.
Since I take care of Bradley so much, I
could not have handled things. This
Depression is hard to handle if anything
extra has to be done its hard to handle it. I
do a lot of resting & sleep. It was sure good
to see them. Sorry to complain.

Hope you enjoy your visit with Mary &
her family.

Its gotten hot & I don't take the heat Very
Well. In the 100's. Thank goodness for the A.C.

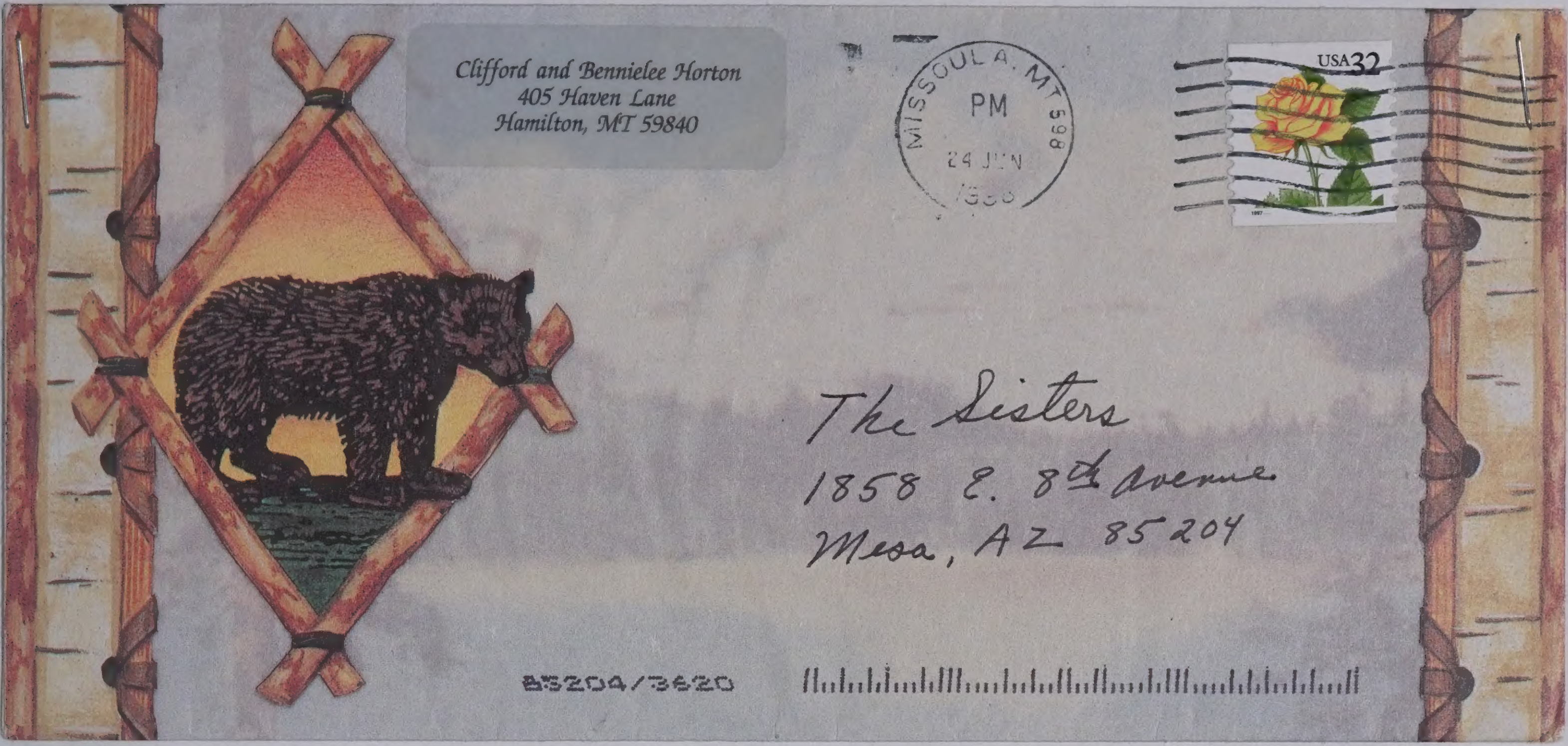
I'm grateful that I am able to take
Care of Bradley. I just pray I will be ~~continue~~ able
to do so. It's so hard for him since
he can't do for himself. He ~~so~~ appreciates
things I do for him.

As you can see there really is nothing
to Write. Maybe I'll do better next time.

We both sent our Love to you,
I owe Mary a note to. Give her my Love.

Love you, Bradley & Essie

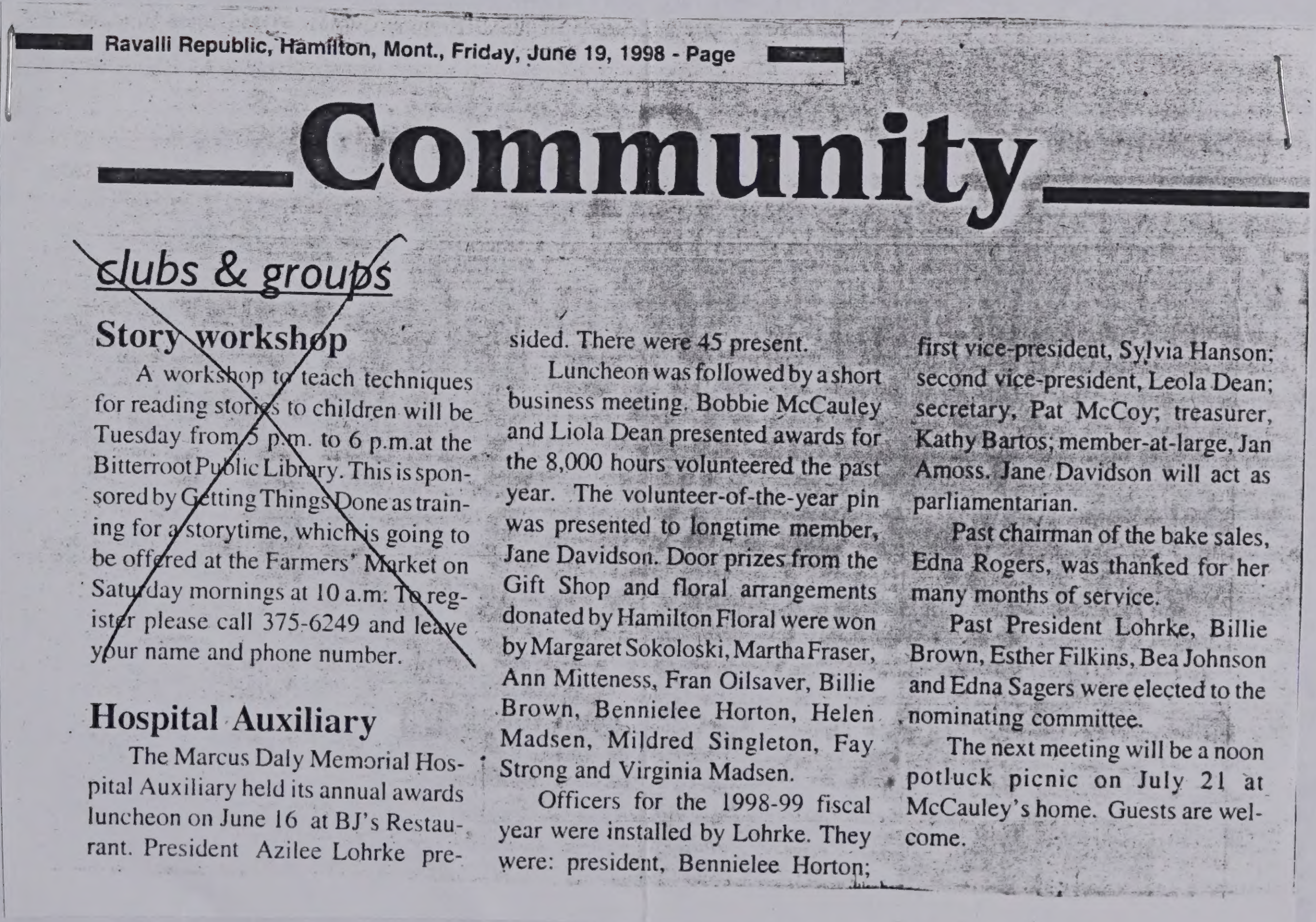
Photograph by
[illegible] Stock Photography

Clifford and Bennielee Horton
405 Haven Lane
Hamilton, MT 59840

MISSOULA MT 598
PM
24 JUN
1998

The Sisters
1858 E. 8th Avenue
Mesa, AZ 85204

85204/3620


Ravalli Republic, Hamilton, Mont., Friday, June 19, 1998 - Page

Community

~~clubs & groups~~

~~Story workshop~~

~~A workshop to teach techniques for reading stories to children will be Tuesday from 5 p.m. to 6 p.m.at the Bitterroot Public Library. This is sponsored by Getting Things Done as training for a storytime, which is going to be offered at the Farmers' Market on Saturday mornings at 10 a.m. To register please call 375-6249 and leave your name and phone number.~~

Hospital Auxiliary

The Marcus Daly Memorial Hospital Auxiliary held its annual awards luncheon on June 16 at BJ's Restaurant. President Azilee Lohrke presided. There were 45 present.

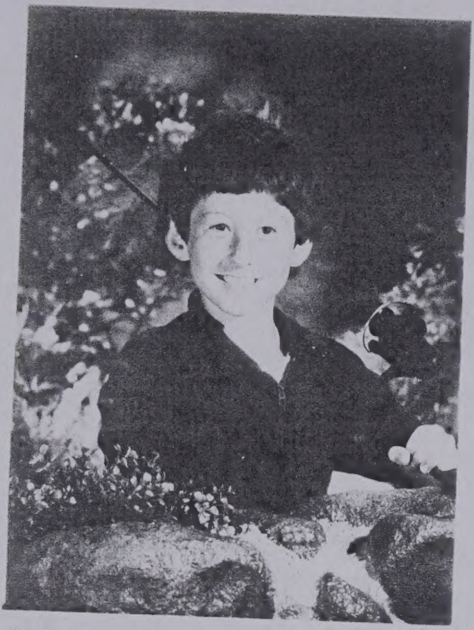
Luncheon was followed by a short business meeting. Bobbie McCauley and Liola Dean presented awards for the 8,000 hours volunteered the past year. The volunteer-of-the-year pin was presented to longtime member, Jane Davidson. Door prizes from the Gift Shop and floral arrangements donated by Hamilton Floral were won by Margaret Sokoloski, Martha Fraser, Ann Mitteness, Fran Oilsaver, Billie Brown, Bennielee Horton, Helen Madsen, Mildred Singleton, Fay Strong and Virginia Madsen.

Officers for the 1998-99 fiscal year were installed by Lohrke. They were: president, Bennielee Horton; first vice-president, Sylvia Hanson; second vice-president, Leola Dean; secretary, Pat McCoy; treasurer, Kathy Bartos; member-at-large, Jan Amoss. Jane Davidson will act as parliamentarian.

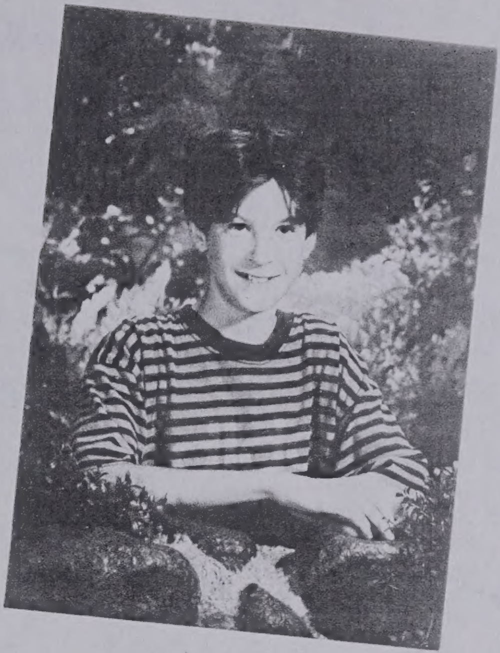
Past chairman of the bake sales, Edna Rogers, was thanked for her many months of service.

Past President Lohrke, Billie Brown, Esther Filkins, Bea Johnson and Edna Sagers were elected to the nominating committee.

The next meeting will be a noon potluck picnic on July 21 at McCauley's home. Guests are welcome.



Fraser Horton
age 10



Forrest Horton
age 12

June 24, 1998

Hi, Dear Sisters,

There you are having fun together. Great!! But think of me now and then.

Jody gave me some extra pictures so I'm sharing with you. Of course, they are good looking but you don't have to say so, I already know. That's a grandma talking.

We went up to their house on Father's day. Jody fixed dinner. I took a pecan and a chocolate pie. Got to meet Jody's oldest Brother, his wife and daughter. They will be taking their daughter down to the Air Force Academy and they weren't looking forward to leaving their only child there.

Here's an article for you from our local paper. I feel silly sending it, but you said to send stuff like this.

We are well except I still seem to have some of the crud in my body that I caught in California. Now and then I have to take a pill or cough medicine. Had to have a couple of cancer spots burned off my forehead last week. Boy, am I pretty with those two red spotches up there.

I called Don last week. He was out walking so I talked to Jackie. At that time they still didn't have a surgery date - if there was to be one. Jackie felt that Don wanted to have the Kidney removed and take his chances with surgery. She said the Kids had been supportive when I asked her about them. Jackie is taking this hard

SHL428 BY PELZMAN DESIGN © MCMXCIII PAPER MOON GRAPHICS, INC.

as she always does when someone she loves is hurting. She needs our prayers, too.

Our kids are all the same right now except that Joy is without a job. Don't know why. I wasn't given any details.

We've been having lots of rain and it is not sunny long enough to get out. Weeds are getting tall. Cliff gets out anyway, if it isn't raining too hard.

Well, I'll get this in the mail. Just wanted to share what little I know about Don with you.

Love Ya
Bennie

P.S.
How was the circus?

Louise Richardson
709 S Coevr D'alene
Payson, AZ 85541

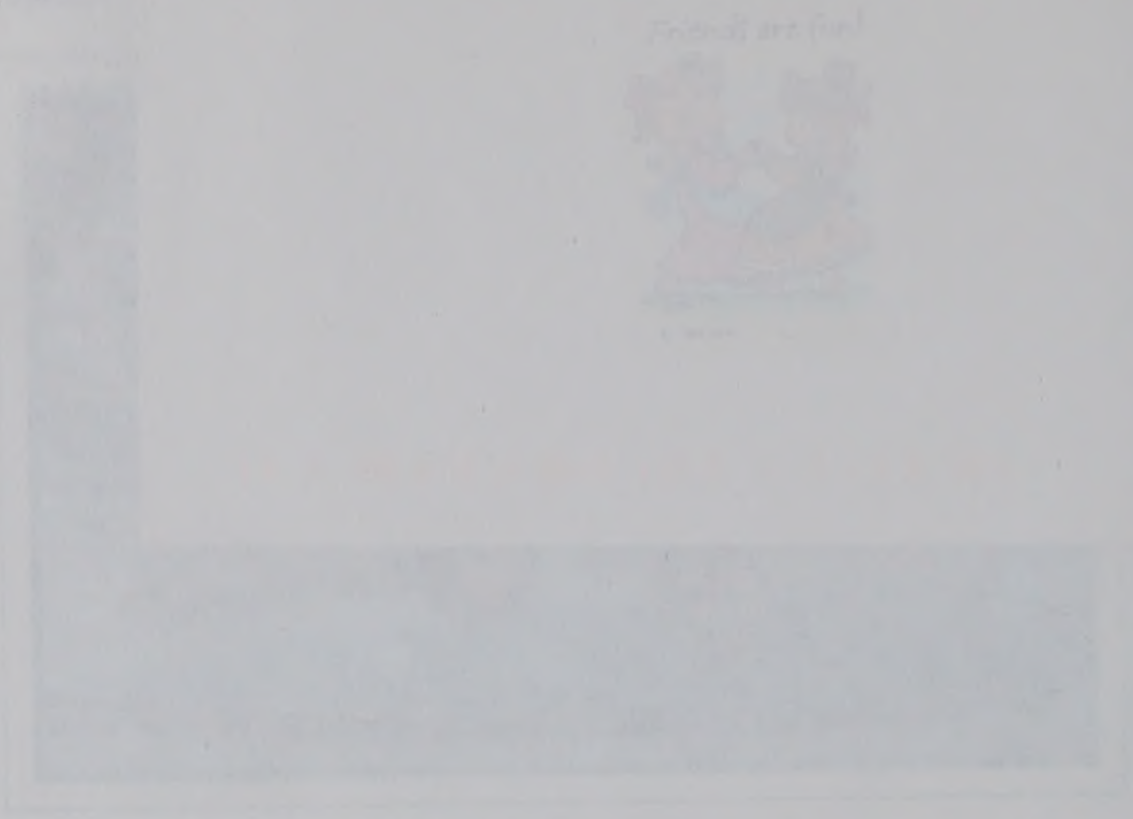
PHOENIX, AZ 850
PM
20 JUL
1998

Dear Willielee,   7-19-98

Imagine my surprise when the doorbell rang Saturday morning and there stood a lady with a box in her ~~hand~~ hand she said was for me. I told her I wasn't expecting any packages and I was confused because she wasn't wearing a UPS uniform. Then I remembered who she was and I opened the box right there on the porch. My beautiful candle is gracing my dining room table and looks great there. Thank you so much.

As I write this storm has settled on Payson. Much thunder + lightning and a really heavy rain driven by strong winds. Already my soil and gravel are washing down the banks. I also realized that my drains need cleaning. They are probably loaded with needles. But these heavy rains don't usually last more than an hour.

This past week has been a full one for me. Sunday afternoon there was an ice cream social at church and I "pigged out". Wednesday was my yoga class and Thursday all day I helped Ernie and Gertrude prepare for their yard sale. There sure was a lot of "stuff" to price and it was a very hot day. They only have room fans for cooling. Their daughter Sherri came up from Phoenix ~~Friday~~ Thursday afternoon to help and stayed all day Friday. Hwy 87 was closed until 10 p.m. because of that terrible 10 car wreck so she left early Saturday morning to go back home. Saturday a neighbor came by to help with the sale so I went to a fun show that brought back a lot of memories. There were ponies


Friends are fun!

[illegible] of your [illegible] and I appreciated all of the good times I had with you guys and their classes.

Running out of time and room.

Love,
Demmiann Thomas [illegible]

P.S. I'm looking forward to your next visit.

The Daughters of Thomas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

and miniature horses there and it reminded me of the good times I had with our girls and their ponies.

Running out of time and room.

SUPERSTOCK, INC. / BRIDGEMAN ART LIBRARY, LONDON

Summertime Treasures

Love,
Louise

P. S. I'm looking forward to your next visit.

Gangel
1373 Redwood Circle
Grants Pass, OR 97527

MEDFORD OR 975 24
PM
11 JUN
1998

ALW
USE Z

32
USA

6-11-98

Dear Willielee —

Thank you for the letter which keeps us informed of your many & latest activities. You seem to be doing all the "right" things — but the pain never totally leaves — only recedes —

Thank you also for sharing the news of Summers' graduation and prom. She truly is lovely to look at and will find the "world" less scary as time goes along — I think most of us who were fortunate enough to have happy childhoods & teen years are reluctant to move ahead. I am returning the photo because we are currently going through photos & things & throwing out much — after asking our kids what they want. I know you will want this for someone in your family. We are enjoying Oregon's beauty, but wishing we were nearer our kids.

Love to you Willielee —
Pat Gangel.

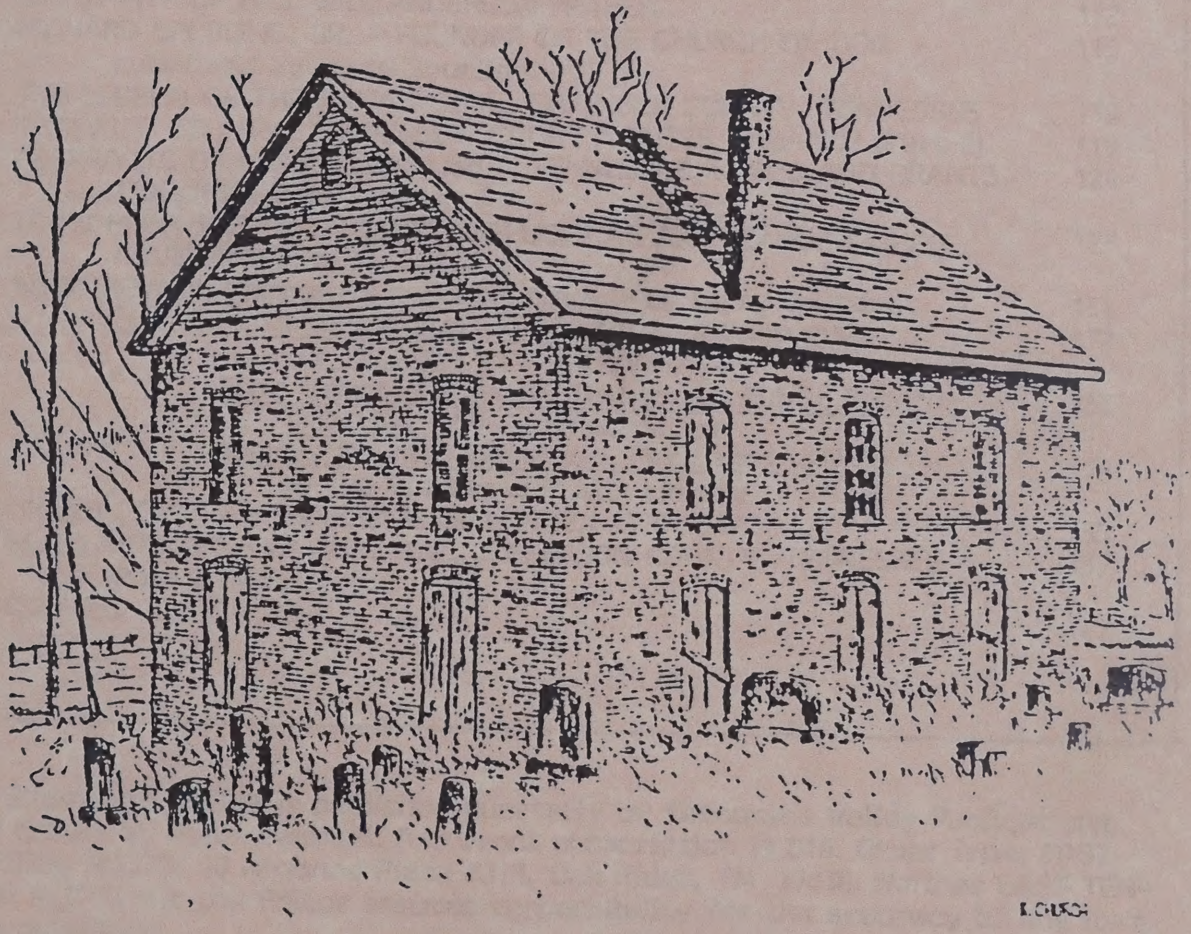
Oh Dear Willie

It sounds as if you're dealing with things on a sound level. I'm proud of you. Hang in there!

Love
Edwin

VOL.III NO.3 FALL, 1986

EAST TENNESSEE ROOTS



THE BEAVER RIDGE METHODIST CHURCH

KNOX COUNTY, TENNESSEE

EAST TENNESSEE ROOTS

VOLUME III, NUMBER 3 ISSN 0885-4025 FALL, 1986

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MY DOBSON, McGAUGHEY, AND ALLIED FAMILIES OF EAST TENNESSEE - submitted by Helen Lent 101
1806 KNOX COUNTY, TENNESSEE, TAX LIST (Part 1) 106
EAST TENNESSEE RESEARCH - COUNTY BY COUNTY (Part 7 of 8) POLK - RHEA - ROANE - SCOTT COUNTIES 109
ABSTRACTS OF CARTER COUNTY, TENNESSEE, WILLS AND INVENTORIES, 1794-1851 (Part 2 of 2) 111
BIOGRAPHY OF MAJ. WILL ANDERSON McTEER 112
RICHARD SPURLING, SR. - FOUNDER OF THE CHURCH OF GOD - submitted by Larry Spurling 115
THE LEGEND OF THE INDIAN CAVE, GRAINGER COUNTY, TENNESSEE 118
GRAINGER COUNTY, TENNESSEE, COURT MINUTES 1796-1802 (Part 2) 119
ABSTRACTS OF CAMPBELL COUNTY, TENNESSEE, DEEDS AND GRANTS, 1806-1810 (Part 3 of 4) 124
ITEMS FROM THE "WASHINGTON REPUBLICAN AND JONESBOROUGH ADVERTISER" 18 AUG 1837 125
BOOK REVIEW: Computers and Genealogy - by Larry Spurling 131
" Virginia Directory of Family Searchers and Genealogists - by R.D. Bradshaw 132
" Some Campbell County, Tennessee, Public Records, 1880-1900 - by Edith W. Hutton 133
" Bradley County, Tennessee, Marriages 1887-1901 - by the Cleveland Public Library 134
UNICOI COUNTY, TENNESSEE, WILL INDEX 1878-1947 135
SCHOLASTIC POPULATION, 1842, JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE (Part 2 of 3) 137
QUERIES 147

EAST TENNESSEE ROOTS is published quarterly by Tennessee Valley Publications, and is Edited by Paula Gammell. A current subscription is $16. Order from: EAST TENNESSEE ROOTS, 20 Argonne Plaza #318, Oak Ridge, TN 37830. Neither EAST TENNESSEE ROOTS nor the Editor assumes responsibility for the accuracy of any item herein published.

BOOK REVIEWS: those desiring a book review should send a book for that purpose and permission from the author for ROOTS to photocopy up to two pages for use in the review.

COVER: the Beaver Ridge Methodist Episcopal Church and Beaver Ridge Masonic Lodge, Knox County, Tennessee. Courtesy of Karns Community Club.

FROM THE EDITOR

02 Feb 1987

Was anyone wondering what happened to the rest of their subscription? This issue took longer than I had planned, but here it finally is, and I hope it was worth the wait.

Here in the Tennessee Valley spring is fast approaching, and that means time for family reunions! If you know of any, send pertinent information (include name of contact person) for future publication.

I've recently received a very sad letter from a subscriber. She lost everything she had in a house fire. What she's most worried about replacing is the family history - years and years of work now gone. "Please, please tell them to make a copy of your family history and keep it somewhere else; also the pictures you value most and the family Bible," she wrote. I couldn't agree more. I think pictures and the Bible should be taken to a safe deposit box, but copies of the family history would require - at least in my case - half the vault. Perhaps, instead, leave a copy with a relative or close friend, or give them to the genealogical section of a local library. Most genealogical collections will be glad to have more information to add to their files, but do check with them first.

Sincerely,
Paula Gammell

Paula Gammell, Editor

This issue mailed 16 Feb 1987.

MY DOBSON, McGAUGHEY, AND ALLIED FAMILIES OF EAST TENNESSEE

Submitted by Helen W. Lent
HC 61 Box 165
Bristol, ME 04539

My grandmother, May Kennedy Dobson, was born 09 Jun 1873 in Washington County, Tennessee; she came from a family who had been in this area for many generations. Her father, Andrew Silas Newton (A.S.N.) Dobson, was a prominent physician in Greene and Washington Counties. He was born in 1840 and died in 1918. His mother was Lucinda Buchanan; his father was Isaac Calvin Dobson. The latter was a grandson of Joseph Dobson, who was a native of Scotland but immigrated to America and died in Greene County, Tennessee.

On my grandmother's maternal side were the McGaughey, Wilson, and Robinson families. Her great-grandfather, Maj. John McGaughey, was born in 1792 and died in Greene County in 1874. His wife, Hannah Jane Robinson, was a daughter of David Robinson, whose will, written 19 Jan 1813, is found in Greene County, TN, Will Book I, p.53-4. He names his wife, Peggy; two sons, James and William (who was under 21); two daughters, Jane and Polly; and a son-in-law, John McGaughey.

In 1894, when my grandmother married Wallace Maxwell Hamilton, they moved westward. She died in San Diego, California, on 04 Feb 1933. On page 102 is an ancestor chart showing all her known ancestors. More family information will be found on pages 104 (an account of a Dobson family reunion - which, by the way, should read 1911, not 1811), and 105 (obituaries for Dr. and Mrs. A.S.N. Dobson).

I'm so fortunate that Dr. A.S.N. Dobson kept a booklet in which he recorded all he knew about his family! I've been able to find many clues from that little book. On page 103 are some of its contents.

Should anyone have additional information on my East Tennessee ancestors, I would be happy to hear from you.

---

page 102 - Ancestor chart of May Kennedy (Dobson) Hamilton
103 - pages from a family booklet kept by A.S.N. Dobson
104 - account of a Dobson family reunion
105 - obituaries for Dr. and Mrs. A.S.N. Dobson

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Helen Lent
Address HC 61 Box 165
City, State Bristol, Maine 04539
Date 1 November 1986

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.

Chart No.____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 MAY KENNEDY DOBSON
b. 9 July 1873
p.b. Broylesville, Tenn.
m. 18 Dec. 1894
d. 4 Feb. 1933
p.d. San Diego, Calif.

WALLACE MAXWELL HAMILTON (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 13 Mar. 1871
p.b. Church Hill, Tenn.
d. 27 Apr. 1942
p.d. San Diego Calif.

2 ANDREW SILAS NEWTON DOBSON (Father of No. 1)
b. 3 Oct. 1840
p.b. Greeneville, Tenn.
m. 28 Dec. 1864
d. 27 Sept. 1918
p.d Limestone, Tenn.
Bur. Washington College, Tenn.

3 NANNIE JANE McGAUGHEY (Mother of No. 1)
b. 9 Feb. 1839
p.b. Franklin, Indiana
d. 6 Jan. 1923
p.d. Bur: Washington College Tenn.

4 ISAAC CALVIN DOBSON (Father of No. 2)
b. 21 June 1821
p.b. Greeneville, Tenn.
m. 24 April 1839
d. 13 June 1876
p.d Greeneville, Tenn.

5 LUCINDA BUCHANAN (Mother of No. 2)
b. 19 Jan. 1816
p.b. Glade Springs, Va.
d. 7 May 1876
p.d. Greeneville, Tenn.

6 DAVID ROBINSON McGAUGHEY (Father of No. 3)
b. 1812
p.b. Tusculum, Tenn.
m. 2 August 1832
d. 1845
p.d Franklin, Indiana

7 JANE KATHERINE WILSON (Mother of No. 3)
b. 1815
p.b.
d. 30 August 1850
p.d. Tusculum, Tenn.

8 SILAS DOBSON (Father of No. 4)
b. 1782
p.b.
m. 7 Aug. 1848
d. Greeneville, Tenn.
p.d

9 MARGARET COPELAND (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1787
p.b. Blount Co., Tenn.
d. 14 March 1864
p.d Greeneville, Tenn.

10 ANDREW BUCHANAN (Father of No. 5)
b. 28 April 1773
p.b.
m.
d. 1836
p.d Augusta Co., Va.

11 Margaret Vanlier (Mother of No. 5)
b. 28 Feb. 1776
p.b. Rockingham Co., Va.
d. 22 May 1863
p.d.

12 Maj. JOHN McGAUGHEY (Father of No. 6)
b. 12 July 1792
p.b. Sevier Co., Tenn.
m. 12 Feb. 1812
d. 20 May 1874
p.d Greene Co., Tenn.

13 HANNAH JANE ROBINSON (Mother of No. 6)
b. 29 Jan. 1792
p.b.
d. 12 Jan. 1864
p.d. Greene Co., Tenn.

14 DAVID WILSON (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 KATIE BELL (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 JOSEPH DOBSON (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
b. Scotland
m. 1st to N.C. - Tenn.
d. Greene Co., Tenn. at 94

17 MARY GETTY (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.____)
b. in Ireland
d.

18 DAVID COPELAND (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

20 MOSES BUSCHANAN (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

21 ELIZABETH HARPER (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

Battle of King'sMt.
24 Capt. SAMUEL McGAUGHEY (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
b. 15 July 1760
m. 24 Feb 1784
d. 5 Jan. 1841 (Ala)

25 JANE LAUGHLIN (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.____)
b. 1754
d. 1 April 1847 (Ala.)

26 DAVID ROBINSON (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
b. 1761
m. 2 Oct. 1786
d. 26 April 1818

27 MARGARET McGAUGHEY (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.____)
b. 1767
d.

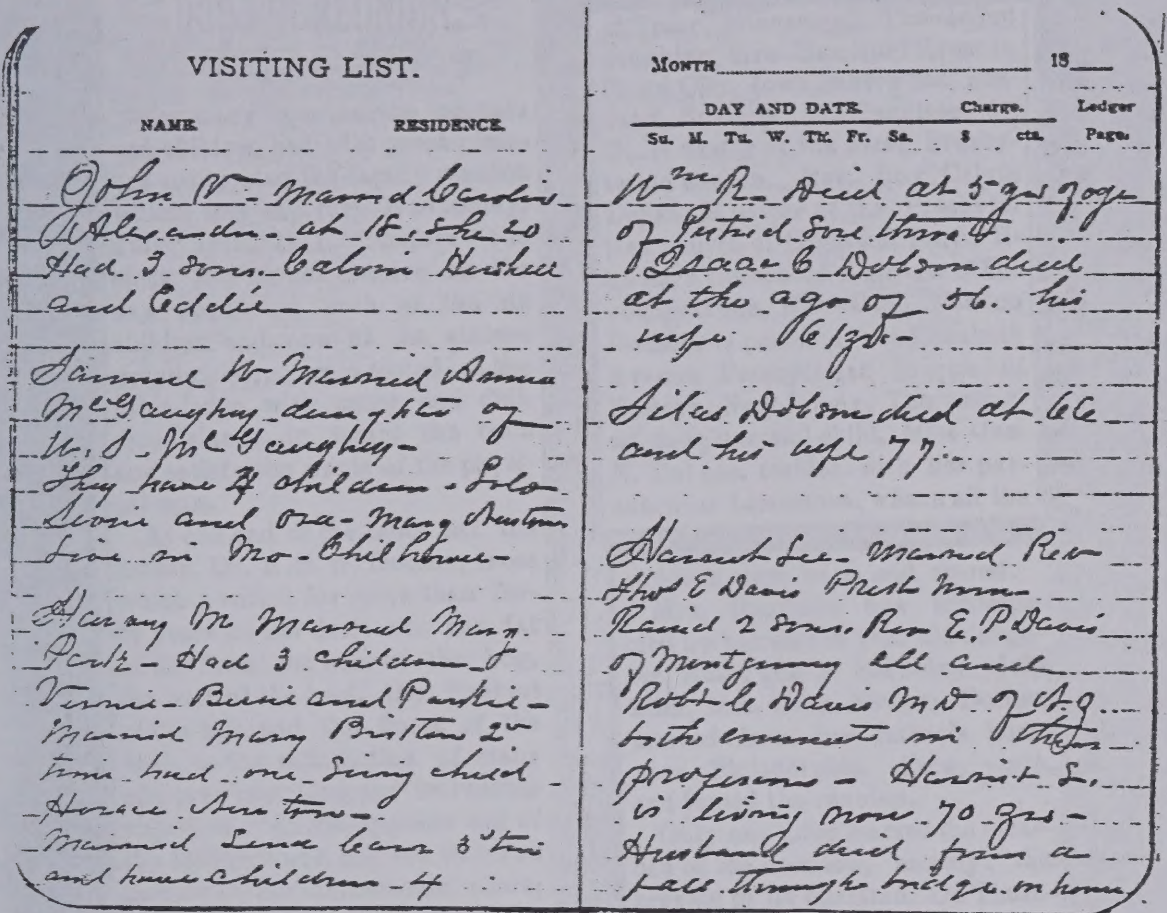
28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
d.

Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



VISITING LIST.

NAME. RESIDENCE.

John V - Married Caroline
Alexander at 18, she 20
Had 3 sons Calvin Hershell
and Eddie

Samuel W Married Anna
McGaughey daughter of
W. S. McGaughey
They have 4 children - Lola
Leonie and Ora - Mary Newton
live in Mo - Chilhowee -

Harvey M Married Mary
Park - Had 3 children
Vernie - Bernie and Parkie -
Married Mary Britton 2nd
time had one living child
Horace Newton -
Married Lena Carr 3rd time
and have children - 4

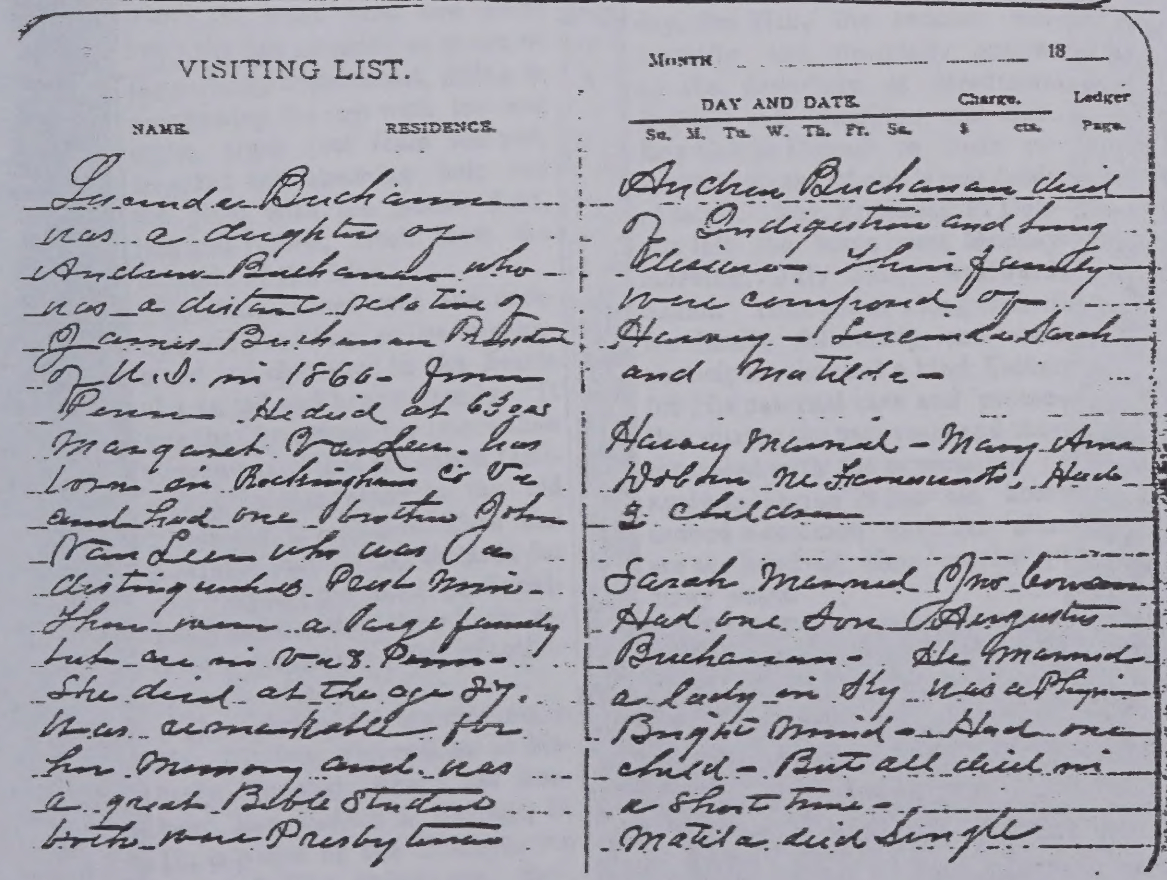
MONTH 18

DAY AND DATE. Charge. Ledger
Su. M. Tu. W. Th. Fr. Sa. $ cts. Page.

Wm R. died at 5 yrs of age
of Putrid sore throat.
Isaac C Dobson died
at the age of 56. his
wife 61 yrs -

Silas Dobson died at 66
and his wife 77.

Harriet Lee - Married Rev
Thos E Davis Presb Min
Raised 2 sons. Rev E. P. Davis
of Montgomery Ala and
Robt C Davis MD of Ala
both eminent in their
professions - Harriet L.
is living now 70 yrs -
Husband died from a
fall through bridge on horse



VISITING LIST.

NAME. RESIDENCE.

Lucinda Buchanan
was a daughter of
Andrew Buchanan who
was a distant relative of
James Buchanan President
of U.S. in 1866 - from
Penn - He died at 63 yrs
Margaret Van Lear was
born in Rockingham Co Va
and had one brother John
Van Lear who was a
distinguished Presb Min -
There was a large family
but all in Va & Penn -
She died at the age 87.
Was remarkable for
her memory and was
a great Bible Student
both were Presbyterians

MONTH 18

DAY AND DATE. Charge. Ledger
Su. M. Tu. W. Th. Fr. Sa. $ cts. Page.

Andrew Buchanan died
of Indigestion and lung
Illness - Their family
were composed of
Harvey - Lucinda Sarah
and Matilda -

Harvey married - Mary Ann
Dobson Nee Flemming. Had
3 children

Sarah Married Jno Cowan
Had one son Augustus
Buchanan - He married
a lady in Ky was a Physician
Bright mind - Had one
child - But all died in
a short time -
Matila died Single

These pages were photocopied by me (Helen W. Lent, HC 61 Box 165, Bristol, Maine 04539)
From a booklet in the possession of my mother, Mrs. O. E. Whitehill of Calif. (age 91)
It was written by A.S.N. Dobson (a medical doctor) in one of his little notebooks that he
kept accounts of his patients.

DOBSON REUNION.

For many months the parents and children had with great pleasure anticipated the family reunion which was set for Wednesday, July 19th, 1811. Before the clock had struck twelve on the day appointed, each of the six children and one of the sixteen grand children were seated at the table laden with many and delicious viands to tempt the taste and satisfy the wants of the physical man.

At one end of the table sat the father, Dr. A. S. N. Dobson, from which position for more than forty years he has dealt out the fat of the farm, the ham of the hog, the best of the beef, the freshest of the fish and the finest of the fowl, to the satisfaction of many and ever returning and increasing appetites. At the opposite end of the festive board was the wife and mother in her accustomed chair, where for more than two score years she has presided as queen of the culinary department, filling to overflowing the cup with tea and coffee, fresh just from the pot, fragrant and steaming hot; and the glass with the lacteal fluid, rich and yellow, fresh from the fountain of the kine.

Jubilant indeed was the occasion and one long to be remembered and cherished in the hearts of a united and happy family. It was the first time for more than sixteen years that the entire family had been together in the old homestead, for Father Time had separated parents and children far and wide and the hand of Providence had directed them into various and far-lying fields of activity and service.

The oldest of the six children is Mrs. Bartlett, who resides at Moberly, Missouri, where her husband, Rev. Robert A. Bartlett, D. D., is pastor of the Presbyterian church. The eldest son, Rev. Frederick F. Dobson, D. D., is pastor of the Presbyterian church of Tracy, Minnesota. The second daughter, Mrs. Hamilton lives in Sioux City, Iowa, where her husband, Rev. W. M. Hamilton, D. D., is pastor of the First Presbyterian church. Rev. Roy Calvin Dobson is pastor of the Presbyterian church of Highland Park, Illinois, a suburb of Chicago. The youngest son, Rev. Dean Newton Dobson, is pastor of the Elizabeth Avenue Presbyterian church of Newark, New Jersey. The youngest daughter and child, Miss Jess N. Dobson, resides with her parents near Limestone, where all the children were born and reared.

Mrs. Hamilton was accompanied by her eleven year old daughter, Ruth, and on Saturday, July 22nd, Mrs. Dean Newton Dobson arrived from her father's home near Philadelphia, Pensylvania, and joined the reunion.

Only one thing marred the pleasure of the occasion, namely: the brevity of its duration. On Thursday, the 27th, the reunion was formally and materially broken by the departure of Mesdames Bartlett and Hamilton and Rev. Roy Calvin Dobson to their respective places of abode and fields of labor. Rev. Frederick F. Dobson left the home next Monday morning, July 31st, westward bound. Thus ended a long looked for family fellowship and each participant thanked a kind Father for His paternal care and protection during the past years and they separated with the expectation of again gathering in the old home around a common christian altar ere the hand of time marks off many years.

DOBSON REUNION

[illegible] the parents and children, but with great pleasure anticipated the family reunion which was set for Wednesday, July 19th. Before the clock had struck twelve on the day appointed, each of the six children and one of the sixteen grand children were seated at the table laden with many and delicious viands to tempt the taste and satisfy the wants of the physical man.

At one end of the table sat the father, Dr. A. S. N. Dobson, from which position for more than forty years he has dealt out the fat of the farm, the ham of the hog, the best of the beef, the freshest of the fish and the flesh of the fowl, to the satisfaction of many and ever returning and increasing appetites. At the opposite end of the festive board was the wife and mother in her accustomed chair, where for more than two score years she has presided as queen of the culinary department, filling or overflowing the cup with tea and coffee, fresh, just from the pot, fragrant and steaming hot, and the glass with the lacteal fluid, rich and yellow, fresh from the [illegible] of the kine.

Jubilant indeed was the occasion and one long to be remembered and cherished in the hearts of a united and happy family. It was the first gathering for more than [illegible] years when all the children were together in the old [illegible] of father. Time had [illegible] parents and children the [illegible] and the band of [illegible] had gone forth into [illegible] and enlarging fields of activity and service.

The eldest of the six children is Mrs. [illegible] Bartlett, who resides at [illegible], Missouri, where her husband, Rev. Robert S. Bartlett, D. D., is pastor of the Presbyterian church. [illegible] The eldest son, Rev. Frederick E. Dobson, D. D., is pastor of the Presbyterian church [illegible], Missouri. The second daughter, Mrs. Hamilton lives at Coon Rapids, Iowa, where her husband, Rev. W. H. Hamilton, D. D., is pastor of the First Presbyterian church. Rev. Roy Calvin Dobson is pastor of the Presbyterian church of Highland Park, Illinois, a suburb of Chicago. The youngest son, Rev. [illegible] Dobson, is pastor of the Elizabeth Avenue Presbyterian church of Newark, New Jersey. The youngest daughter and child, Miss [illegible] N. Dobson, resides with her parents near Lawrence, where all the children were born and reared.

Mrs. Hamilton was accompanied by her eleven year old daughter, Ruth, and on Saturday, July 22nd, Mrs. Dora Newton Dobson arrived from her father's home near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and joined the reunion.

Only one thing marred the pleasure of the occasion, namely: the brevity of its duration. On Thursday, the 27th, the reunion was formally and materially broken by the departure of Mesdames Bartlett and Hamilton and Rev. Roy Calvin Dobson to their respective places of abode and fields of labor. Rev. Frederick E. Dobson left the home nest Monday evening, July 31st, [illegible]. This ended a long looked for family fellowship and each participant thanked a kind Father for His paternal care and protection during the past years and they separated with the expectation of again gathering in the old home around a common [illegible] table as the head [illegible] many years.

FUNERAL DR. DOBSON WED. AFTERNOON

Andrew Silas Newton Dodson, one of the most interesting figures of Washington county for the past half century, died at Broylesville, Friday September 27th. He was born in Greene County, Tenn., Actober 5th, 1840. His parents were Isaac Calvin Dodson and Lucinda Buchanan Dodson.

A graduate of Tusculum College with the degree of A. B. and of the Nashville, Medical College, he served in the Confederate army until he was captured at Cumberland Gap. After the war for a number of years he taught school in Ohio and later in Tennessee, practicing medicine simultaneously.

As a physician in the practice of medicine it is estimated that he had ridden over 200,000 miles, or equal to eight times around the world. One of his patients tells of his personal knowledge that the doctor made forty six calls in one day. As an elder in the Salem Presbyterian church and superintendent of the Sunday School fifty years, as well as Trustee of Washington College for half a century, he was a man of wide influence. Besides his affiliation with the College he served as member of the Pension Examining Board for four years, served one term in the State Legislature.

He was devoted to his family, church and patients, who held him in love and reverence.

Becoming ill Tuesday morning, he passed away three days later on the stroke of nine, Friday night.

The surviving relatives are, his wife, Mrs. Nannie McGaughney Dodson, Limestone, and their six children. Mrs. R. A. Barlett, Sault St. Marie, Michigan; Rev. Frederick F. Dodson, D. D., Broken Arrow, Okla; Mrs. W. M. Hamilton, Sioux City, Iowa; Rev. Roy Calvin Dodson, D. D., Y. M. C. A. Miami, Fla; Rev. Dean Newton Dodson, Towarda, Pa; Mrs. R. E. Vale, Knoxville; one brother, Harvey M. Dodson, Knoxville.

W. F. Kipping, of the J. G. Sterchi Undertaking Company, is in charge of the burial.

The funeral will be held in Salem Church, Washington College, Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock, conducted by Rev. John C. Ritter and M. C. Jacobs, interment following at Washington College.

FUNERAL FOR MRS. DOBSON THIS A.M.

Body Will be Taken to Washington College, Tenn., for Burial Wednesday.

(Contributed)

Mrs. Nannie Jane Dobson died at the home of her son, Dr. Dean Newton Dobson, 120 York avenue, Saturday morning, January 6, at five minutes past twelve. She had been in a helpless condition since the third of October, when she fell in her room and fractured her hip. Because of her advanced age and the frailty incident to old age, it was impossible to set the fracture.

She suffered a great deal of discomfort but was able to sit up in a wheel chair several hours a day until the last two weeks of her life when she began to grow worse and complications set in. The last week of her life was full of suffering and unrest and the angel of death was a welcome messenger and brought to her the relief which she had longed for and patiently awaited. She passed peacefully into the Great Beyond and undoubtedly received a gracious welcome by her Lord into the House of Many Mansions. Mrs. Dobson was born in Indiana the ninth day of February, 1839, where her parents had gone from Tennessee soon after their marriage in 1832. She was the third of five daugthers and the last survivor of the family.

When she was six years of age her father died and later her mother returned to Tusculum, Tennessee, where Tusculum College is located. Five years later she lost her mother, Mrs. Dobson was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Robinson McGaughey. On the 28th day of December, 1864, she was united in marriage to A. S. N. Dobson, M. D., at Mt. Zion, Illinois. In 1866, Dr. and Mrs. Dobson located at Limestone, Washington County, Tennessee, where they lived until his death, September 27, 1918. She leaves six children, three sons and three daughters, and twenty-four grandchildren.

The children are Mrs. R. A. Bartlett, Saulte Ste Marie, Michigan; Rev. Fred F. Dobson, D. D., Monett, Missouri; Mrs. W. H. Hamilton, of Sioux City, Iowa; Rev. Roy Calvin Dobson, D. D., St. Louis, Missouri; Rev. Dean Newton Dobson, D. D., Towanda, Pa.; Mrs. R. E. Vale, Oak Park, Illinois. Her three daughters are the wives of Presbyterian ministers. Since the death of her husband Mrs. Dobson has made her home with her children, the last two and a half years having been spent with her son in Towanda.

Since her girlhood she was an active member of the Presbyterian church and practiced her religion in the home as evidenced by the fact that all of her children are engaged in Christian work. She was ever gentle, kind and gracious in her dealings with others and leaves a host of friends wherever she has been. Her children and friends "rise up and call her blessed."

Funeral services will be held at the home of her son on York avenue Monday morning, January 8, at 10:30, Dr. H. I. Andrews, pastor of the Methodist church, officiating. Her body will be taken to Washington College, Tennessee, where the final service will be held Wednesday afternoon in Salem church, of which she was a faithful member for forty-five years and in which her husband was a ruling elder.

Her former pastor, Rev. John C. Ritter will have charge of the service and that which is mortal of her will be laid at rest beside her husband in Old Salem Cemetery in the presence of hundreds of lifelong and loving friends. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

Submitted by:
Helen W. Lent
HC 61 Box 165
Bristol, Maine 04539

FUNERAL FOR MRS. DODSON THIS A.M.

Body Will be Taken to Washington College, Tenn., for Burial Wednesday

(Continued)

Mrs. Pamela Jane Dodson died at the home of her son, Dr. Henry Hawkins Dodson, [illegible] Park avenue, this (Sunday) morning, [illegible] at five minutes past twelve. She had been in a helpless condition since the third of October, when she fell in her room and fractured her hip, the [illegible] of her advanced age and [illegible] making it impossible to set the fracture.

She suffered a great deal of [illegible] but was able to sit up in a wheel chair several hours a day until the last few weeks of her life when she became weaker and complications set in. The last weeks of her life [illegible] and the [illegible] of death was a [illegible] and [illegible] to her the [illegible] which she had [illegible] and [illegible]. She passed peacefully into the Great Beyond and undoubtedly received a gracious welcome by her Lord into the House of Many Mansions.

Mrs. Dodson was born in Virginia the [illegible] day of February, [illegible] where her parents had come from Tennessee soon after their marriage in [illegible]. She was the third of [illegible] children and the last survivor of the family.

When she was six years of age she [illegible]

[illegible]

FUNERAL OF DR. DODSON WED. AFTERNOON

[illegible]

A graduate of Tusculum College with the degree of A. B. and of the University Medical College, he served in the Confederate army until he was [illegible]. After the war for a number of years he [illegible] school in [illegible] and later [illegible] practicing medicine [illegible] successfully.

As a physician in the practice of medicine it is estimated that he had [illegible] over 100,000 miles, [illegible] around the world, [illegible]

He was devoted to his family, church and friends, who held him in [illegible] and esteem.

[illegible]

Since her girlhood she was an active member of the Presbyterian church and practiced her religion [illegible] all of her children are engaged in Christian work. She was [illegible] with others [illegible] who [illegible] and friends [illegible]

Funeral services will be held at the home of her son [illegible] by Dr. [illegible] will be taken to Washington College, Tennessee, where the [illegible] will be held [illegible] a [illegible] of the [illegible] years and [illegible] a loving wife.

[illegible]

KNOX COUNTY, TENNESSEE, TAX LIST 1806

(Part 1 of 3)

Transcribed by Paula Gammell

[Transcribed from a microfilm copy of "Knox County, Tennessee, Tax Books 1806-1812." Column 1: Number of Acres; Column 2: Free Polls; Column 3: Slaves; Column 4: Lots.]

October Sessions 1805. The Court proceeded to lay a County and Jail Tax for the Year 1806 which is laid as follows:

On each 100 acres of land	County tax .25	Jail tax .12½
On each taxable free poll	.25	.12½
On each taxable slave	.50	.25
On each town lot	.50	.25
Stud kept for covering mares	.50	1.00
Merchant, Hawker, or Pedlar	5.00	--

Licenses issues to Merchants, Pedlars, and Hawkers from the 1st day of October 1805 to the 30th day of September 1806.

1805	Oct. 26	E. Pritchett & Co.		25
1806	Jan. 02	James & William Park	J.&W.P.	25
	"	Robert Farquharson & Co.	"	25
	"	James Dardis	"	25
	"	Josiah Nichol	"	25
	"	King & Crozier	"	25
	"	William King & Co.	"	25
	"	Greer & Charter	"	25
	"	James Campbell	"	25
	Nathaniel Cowan		"	25
	"	George Shall	"	25
	Jan. 18	William J. Smith & Co.	"	25
	Mar. 14	Charles McAlister	C.M.	25
	May 08	Adam Lytle	J.&W.P.	25
	"	Allen & McCauley	J.N.G.	25
	May 15	Nelson King & Co.	"	25
	July 12	Anthony & McGuire	"	25
	"	Lewis & Garner	"	25
				450

KNOX CO. TAX LIST 1806 CAPTN. BOOTHS COMPANY

	ac.	fp	sl.	lts
Allen & McCauley		1		
Anthony, John		1		½
Allstot, Robt. by W. Hearny		1		
Adair, William		1		
Bright, John	200	1		1½
Bearden, Richard		1	5	1
Beckham Gittig [?] & Co. by James Park				½
Booth, E. Edwin		1		½
Blount College Trustees by Samuel Carrick	2			
Brown, William		1		
Bartholomew, Joseph		1		
Burk, Isham		1		
Crozier, John		1	3	
Craighead, Robert	500		1	
Cox, Lewis		1	2	
Carter, William		1	1	
Charter, James	5	1		
Campbell, George	2700	1	3	3½
Campbell, Patrick	3559¼	2	2	4 7/8
Campbell, James		1		
Cowan, Nathaniel	612	1	1	3
Carter, Landon heirs by James Charter				1
Cormack, Edward		1		
Carrick, Samuel	300	1	1	
Cash, Benjamin		1		
Dowler, Francis		1		½
Dardis, James		1	22	½
Deddle, John		1		
Davis, Amos		1		
Dardis, Thomas		1		
Dade, Townsend by James Trimble				1
Eckel, Charles		1		
Fournier, N.H.S. estate by James Charter				½
Formwalt, Jacob		1		½
Farquharson, Robert		1		
Fleshart, Francis		1		½
Greer, Joseph by James Charter	410	2	9	4
Grant, Richard Rosey		1		
Glade, August		1		
Gamble, John N.		1		2
Haynes, Stephen			5	1
Hart, Robert		1		
Henley, David by Hugh Stewart	970			15
Hindman, James				1
Hood, John B.		1	1	
Hewitt, Nathaniel		1		
Humes, Thomas	770	1	2	2½
Hillsman, John	1576	1	1	5

	ac.	fp	sl	lts
Harralson, William		1		
Hunt, Willson by James Charter	1½			
Johnston, Noble		1		
King, William by John Crozier	200			
King and Crozier				4
King, William & Co.		1		
Kearnes, Nicholas		1	1	1¼
Kimbull, John		1		
Lavender, John	518	1	1	1 3/4
Lareau, George		1		
Laton, Patrick		1		
Long, William		1		
McCorry, Thomas		1	1	1
Maclin, William by Thos. McCorry				1
May, Francis by Thos. McCorry				½
McGhee, James		1		
McAffry, Terrence		1		½
Morrow, William	201	1		1
McGuire, Patrick		1		
McCoy, Spence by James Charter	4280			
Miller, Pleasant M.	5600	1	7	2
Mitchell, Josiah		1	1	½
Parker, Benjamin C.			1	
Park, James & William	400	4	3	4
Pritchett, Ephraim		1		
Pervis, John		1		
Rawlings, Moses		1		
Rhea, John	520			2
Reynolds, John		1		
Roulston, George estate by Jno. Lavender	553		2	½
Roe, Walter, assl. [?]				1
Reed, Henry		1		
Scott, Edward		1	2	½
Strong, Joseph C.		1	1	½
Strong, David		1		
Saunders, John		1		1
Sharp, Jesse	100	1	1	1
Steel, Samuel		1		
Sharpless, Jesse by James Park	200			
Sharky, Thomas	40	1		
Shawl, George		1		
Thatcher, Widow by N. Karnes				½
Tinley, John		1		1
Trimble, James		1		½
Webb, John		1	2	2
Wetzell, John H.		1		1

Wolf, George		1		
Whiteside, Jenkin	40			1
Wilson, George		1	3	1

Woods, Bathen by James Charter	38¼			
White, Moses	800½	1	2	
	25,096½	82	69	86 7/8

CAPTAIN BISHOPS COMPANY

Albright, John	60		
Byram, Ebenezer Senior	213		1
Byram, Ebenezer Junior		1	
Bishop, Jacob		1	
Bayles, Hezekiah	1022	1	
Bowman, John	140		
Bradin, James		1	
Bradin, James Junior		1	
Bayles, John	255	1	
Bishop, Matthew	400		
Bishop, Joseph		1	
Bishop, Stephen	300	1	1
Bradshaw, Joseph		1	
Bayles, Daniel	196	1	
Bayles, George	100	1	
Carmichael, John	92	1	
Caldwell, Alexander	400	1	
Caldwell, Benjamin		1	2
Copeland, William	350		
Cartwright, William		1	
Cartwright, John		1	
Crippin, John	30	1	
Carmichael, Hugh	367		
Carmichael, Hugh Junior	75	1	
Copeland, Douglass		1	1
Copeland, David			1
Elliot, Thomas	171	1	
Elliot, Jacob		1	
Elliot, Israel	382½		
Ellis, Francis	291	1	
Frazier, Julian	25	1	1
Frazier, Thomas		1	
Frazier, Samuel	471		
Frazier, Berian	143	1	2
Frake, Michael	200		
Gammon, Harris	250	1	
Gilliam, Spencer	100	!	
Garen, John		1	
Geron, Joseph	380	1	
Gammon, John	50	1	
Gammon, Lewis		1	
Gault, Thomas	300	1	1
Gray, Leven	125	1	
Hall, Thomas	150	1	1
Hall, Thomas Junior		1	
Hinds, Levi	250		1
Hamilton, James		1	
Hunter, James	1¼	1	
Hinds, Levi Junior	150	1	1

Henderson, Peter		1		
Haveridge, John		1		
Hamilton, Francis	283			
Human, Bazel	100	1		
Jackson, Jeremiah		1		
Jones, Jesse	100	1		
Julian, Stephen	129	1		
Julian, Benjamin		1		
Kirkpatrick, John		1		
Lumpkins, Robert	340		2	
Lay [Loy?], James		1		
McCloud, Andrew		1		
McClain, Andrew		1		
McCloud, Robert		1		
Maxwell, Hugh	582	1		
McCloud, James	200	1		
Majors, Smith	297	1	2	
Owens, John	116			
Parker, Jesse	200			
Parker, Jonathan	300	1		
Perry, George	884	1	4	
Ricketts, William		1		
Ricketts, Reuben		1		
Sidens, James	100	1		
Shell, Christian	300	1		
Sumpter, Thomas		1		
Shoemaker, Evan	96	1		
Smith, Robert	100	1		
Smith, Henry		1		
Smith, Alexander	50			
Stephenson, Robert	25	1		
Tindell, William		1		
Tyler, Thomas		1		
Williams, Benjamin	150			
Weatherly, Joseph		1		
Willson, Thomas		1		
	11,791 3/4	68	19	1

....to be continued....

Adjacent counties (clockwise from north): Cumberland, Roane, Meigs, Hamilton,
Bledsoe.
Existing court records:
Deeds - from 1808.
Marriages - from 1808.*
Wills, Settlements, and Inventories - 1825-1840, from 1852.
Various minutes books - from 1815.
Births - 1908-1912.
Census records: 1830*, 1840*, 1850*, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890 Union Veterans and Widows, 1900, 1910.

Rhea County is drained by the Tennessee River, and now includes the Chickamauga and Watts Bar Reservoirs. Its seat is now Dayton, although at one time Washington was the seat. Dayton, which was established about 1884, was the site of the Scopes Trial, in 1925; it is also the home of Bryan College (named in honor of William Jennings Bryan).

ROANE COUNTY

Formed: 1801.
County Seat: Kingston, 37763.
Parent counties: Knox, Blount.
Other counties partly formed from Roane: Bledsoe (1807), Rhea (1807), Morgan (1817), Monroe (1819), Cumberland (1856), Loudon (1871).
Adjacent counties (clockwise from north): Morgan, Anderson, loudon, Meigs, Rhea, Cumberland.
Existing court records:
Deeds - from 1801.
Marriages - from 1801.*
Wills - from 1802.
Various minutes books - from 1801.
Births: April-October, 1881; Deaths: April-August, 1881.
Census records: 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890 Union Veterans and Widows, 1900, 1910.

Roane County is located in the fertile Tennessee River Valley, although the Cumberland Mountains are along its western edge. The Clinch River flows out of Anderson County and in to the Watts Bar Reservoir, on the Tennessee River. Coal and iron is mined in Roane County, and there are also some limestone quarries; some industry is at Rockwood and Harriman, which is the main location of Roane State Community College.

....con't. on p.114...

EAST TENNESSEE RESEARCH - COUNTY BY COUNTY

POLK - RHEA - ROANE - SCOTT

(Part 7 of 8)

Seventh in a series designed: 1) to supply information on the formation of the county, availability and location of county records, and 2) to provide a brief overview of the character of the county, to aid genealogists in understanding the surroundings in which their ancestors lived.
* Indicates material currently available in published form.

POLK COUNTY

Formed: 1839.
County Seat: Benton, 37307.
Parent counties: Bradley and McMinn.
Other counties partly formed from Polk: none.
Adjacent counties (clockwise from north): McMinn, Monroe, Cherokee (NC), Rabun (GA), Bradley.
Existing court records:
Deeds - from 1897.
Marriages - from 1894.
Wills - from 1873.
Various minutes books - from 1853.
Census records: 1840*, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890 Union Veterans and Widows, 1900, 1910.

Much of Polk County is included in the Cherokee National Forest; it is drained by the Hiwassee and Ocoee Rivers. There are deposits of copper ore in the county; several years ago, fumes from copper smelting destroyed many square miles of vegetation, but this area is being slowly reclaimed.

RHEA COUNTY

Formed: 1807.
County Seat: Dayton, 37321.
Parent county: Roane.
Other counties partly formed from Rhea: Hamilton (1819).

FAMILY GROUP SHEET - RICHARD SPURLING, SR.

HUSBAND: SPURLING, Richard G Sr
BORN: 1810 PLACE: Tennessee
MARR: 7 Jan 1832 PLACE: Anderson Co, Tennessee
DIED: 2 Apr 1891 PLACE: Anderson Co.,, Tennessee
FATHER: SPURLING, James
MOTHER: HICKS, Frances
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

compiled by:
Larry Spurling
12015 N.E. Siskiyou
Portland, OR 97220
09 Dec 1986

WIFE: NORMAN, Nancy J.
BORN: 18 Apr 1815 PLACE: Tennessee
DIED: 10 Jun 1878 PLACE: Tennessee
FATHER:
MOTHER:
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. SPURLING, James J.
M BORN: Jun 1833 PLACE: Tennessee
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: (?)
TO: PITTMAN, Jerusha
2. SPURLING, Ann Emeline
F BORN: 27 Oct 1834 PLACE: Tennessee
FIRST MARRIED: 19 Feb 1852 DIED: 4 Mar 1905
TO: PITTMAN, Reason
3. SPURLING, Nathaniel Anderson
M BORN: 8 Oct 1838 PLACE: Fentress Co, Tennessee
FIRST MARRIED: 30 Dec 1859 DIED: 28 Oct 1912
TO: WALLACE, Mary
4. SPURLING, Daniel Eli Love
M BORN: 17 Aug 1841 PLACE: Tennessee
FIRST MARRIED: 19 Mar 1861 DIED: 4 Sep 1904
TO: DEHART, Mary
5. SPURLING, William A.
M BORN: 24 Nov 1844 PLACE: Tennessee
FIRST MARRIED: 14 Sep 1861 DIED: 24 Nov 1904
TO: BLACK, Nancy
6. SPURLING, Elizabeth
F BORN: 1846 PLACE: Tennessee
FIRST MARRIED: 20 Sep 1871 DIED: 30 Mar 1922
TO: WALLS, William
7. SPURLING, Hiram C.
M BORN: 23 Feb 1849 PLACE: Tennessee
FIRST MARRIED: 10 Oct 1867 DIED: 30 Mar 1922
TO: WALDROP, Mary
8. SPURLING, Richard Green Jr
M BORN: 28 Jul 1851 PLACE: Tennessee
FIRST MARRIED: DIED: 25 May 1935
TO: HAMBY, Barbara

THE LEGEND OF THE INDIAN CAVE, GRAINGER COUNTY, TENNESSEE

by T.E. Roach

The Indian Cave lies near Blaine, on the Holston River. Thousands of years ago, the Holston River flowed just as it does today. In a stone bluff a little stream ran directly out of the stone and into the river. As centuries passed, this stream widened itself into a cave; the water source was located more than a mile from its mouth. This cave, one of the largest limestone caves in the world, became home for a group of Cherokee Indians.

The first white people came to Grainger County sometime just prior to 1780, and it was not long until the Indians were forced to move out. In the early 1800's a gristmill was built near the mouth of Indian Cave. For several decades, local residents were curious about the natural wonder in their midst, and by 1881 Indian Cave had become a tourist attraction. Nearby Lea's Springs Resort helped to publicize the cave in an 1883 advertisement. The flyer read, in part, "From Lea's Springs, it is only a short, pleasant drive to what is known as the Indian Ridge Cave. The main entrance to this great subterranean channel, is beyond a question of doubt one of the grandest and most imposing of its kind to be found anywhere in this country. The main entrance of the celebrated Mammoth Cave of Kentucky is insignificant compared to it...From the large quantity of Indian relics and bones found in and near its entrance, the supposition is that it was for a great period a deposit for their dead.

"The temperature of this little underground world is exceedingly uniform, averaging about 55 degrees the year round...For nearly three miles a wide solid road is easily travelled, where marvelous, beautiful grottos meet you on every hand...The services of experienced guides are always employed, so that the sight-seer or pleasure seeker runs no risk whatever in making the exploration."

A Mrs. Wooten purchased the land on which the cave is located prior to 1922, and started developing the cave and surroundings. No electricity was available for lighting the cave, so she bought a Fordson tractor which pulled a generator (or dynamo), and thus provided electricity for lighting. By this time, Americans were travelling and vacationing as never before. Mrs. Wooten built several log cabins for the tourists; Indian Cave soon became a major tourist attraction and a small fortune was made in a short time.

To include a personal note - at the age of fourteen I became one of the guides. I continued working on weekends and during the summer for twelve years. I never became bored with the job; the average tourist became so engrossed by the cave that they asked never-ending questions. I was more than happy to answer them as their curiousity meant I had done my job well.

An article appeared in the "Morristown Gazette" on November 16, 1881, concerning Indian Cave. It read as follows: "The greatest natural curiousity in East Tennessee is the great Indian Cave, about six miles north of New Market, on the Holston River, and only a short distance from Lea's Springs. This cave has been explored a distance of five miles, and is filled with wonderful formations of rock. Stalag-

...continued on p.116...

GRAINGER CO., TN, COURT MINUTES 1796-1802

(Continued from Vol.III, No.2, p.92) (Part 2)

Hundred and fifty Acres lying on Richland Creek.

Ordered that Isaac Stroud, John Horner, Thomas Smith, William Russell, and James Moore Esqr be appointed to make a Division of said land agreeable to the prayer of the aforesaid Petition.

James Moore Esqr appointed Guardian to Anne, Mary, Jenny, Margret & Ninian Chamberlain Minors, Heirs of John Chamberlain Decd of all their Estate lying in the County of Grainger, Who gave Bond & Security according to law.

[Page 13] Reuben White Resigns his appiontment as Constable.

Nicholas Coontz petitions the Court praying an order to the Secretary of North Carolina to alter the Grant for the Tract of land where he now lives.

John Bowen petitions the Court praying an order to the Secretary of North Carolina to alter a Grant Issued in the Name of James King for 100 acres, being a part of the Tract of Land where the said Bowen now lives.

John Ward petitions the Court praying an order to the Secretary of North Carolina to alter the Grant for the Tract of land where he now lives.

Ordered that John Sharp be appointed overseer of the road from Robertsons ferry on Holston river, to the ford of Richland Creek by or near Major Haley's.

Ordered that Henry Hankins, Jacob Vanhooser, Chesley Jarnigin, Bartlet Marshall, Peter Haris, Lemuel Hibbert, Charles Smith, Palatiah Shelton, Cuthbert Shelton, James Daniel, Martin Stubblefield, Daniel Taylor, John Ward, Matthew McKee, Sherrod Mayes, Henry Mayes, Joseph Ore Jr., John Evans, Jesse Bean, William Henderson, George Bean Senr., Isaac McDonald, James More, Isaiah Madkiff, Thos. McBroom, Nicholas Coontz, Robert Blair & Benjamin Hudson be summoned as Grandjurors to December Term. Lucy Hixon married a Stubblefield in Missouri

The Jury who was appointed to view the road from Thomas Mitchells to Cumberland Gap, on the State line, made their [Page 14] Report which was filed.

Court Adjourned till tomorrow 10 OClock.

Wednesday Septr 14th 1796. Court met according to adjournment. Present Thomas Henderson, John Kidwell, John Estes, Felps Reed, Elijah Chisum, John Bowen, Wm. Thompson & James Blair Esqrs.

Ordered that a Jury be appointed to view the road leading from Perkin's Mill on flat Creek to John Bunch's, the part that Chesley Jarnigin was appointed overseer of, And That Thos. Cox, John Beaty, Solomon Harris, James Hall, Robert Boyd, and James Dixon be summoned to view said road and make return to Major Lea, & that Thomas Cox be appointed overseer of said road from the Powder Spring to his own House and John Beaty overseer of said road from Thomas Coxs House to the Knox line.

Ordered that James Arnett be appointed Constable for this County, gave John Beaty his security in the sum of five Hundred Dollars for the faithfull performance

of said office according to law.

Major Lea Records his mark one Crop & one Slit in each Ear.

Ordered that the County Tax for the Year 1796 be as follows for each hundred acres of land 25 Cents, for each White poll 25 Cents, for Each Black poll 50 Cents, for each Stud Horse kept for Covering Mares one Dollar.

[Page 15] Ordered that the Clerk of this County be allowed the sum of thirty five Dollars for his Ex oficio services for the Year 1796.

Ordered that the Sheriff of this County be allowed the sum of Forty Dollars for his Ex oficio services for the Year 1796.

James Dodson versus George Bean)) Certorari
A Jury Impaneled and Sworn (to Wit) John Bunch, Isaiah Madkiff, William Stone, John Buzby, John Smith, George Jennings, John Horner, John Ward, John Coontz, John Criner, Nicholas Coontz, and Henry Bowen.

Mist Tryall.

Martin Ashburn Records his Mark A Crop in the left Ear and a Crop and Two Slits in the Right Ear.

Ordered that Elias Davis and Jesse James be appointed to attend at next Court as Constables untill Discharged.

Court adjourned till Court in Course to be held at John Bunch's. (Signed) Thos Henderson.

At a Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions begun and held for the County of on the Second Monday of December 1796. Present Benjamin McCarty, James More, Felps Reed, William Thompson, John Kidwell, John Estes & Major Lea Esqrs.

Ordered that Thos. H. Williams be appointed Clerk pro Tempore.

[Page 16] Drury Wood Brazeale Qualified as an Attorney.

A Deed of Conveyance from Isaac Newman to Harwood Jones Acknowledged in open Court, ordered to be registered.

Ordered that Drury W. Brazeale be appointed Solicitor for this County.

Ordered that Michael Masingale have leave to Erect a Grist and Saw Mill on Buffalo Creek.

A Deed of Conveyance from Thos. King, to John Matlock, proven in open Court by the Oath of Henry Rice, ordered to be registered.

A Deed of Conveyance from Christian Rhodes to Jonathan Collison proven in open Court by the oath of James McCarty ordered to be registered.

followed. Richard Spurling, Jr., however, remained on his farm near Turtletown and continued his preaching. In 1907, the name was changed to the Church of God.

Why did Richard Spurling, Sr., decide to leave his ministry and break with the Baptist faith? From what records I have it would appear that he was unhappy with the Mans Creeds and Doctrines and wanted to return to the holiness which he felt was the basis of the New Testament. He is honored as being the first ordained minister, yet he never lived to see the fruits of his labor - the Church of God, which now numbers over 2 million believers worldwide.

§§

THE LEGEND OF INDIAN CAVE...continued from p.118...

mites rise from the floors, singly and in groups. In one room stands the frozen bride, a stalagmite in the form of a lady, with white veil, seeming a statue of ice. In another room, called the concert room, stands the frozen organ, a group of stalagmites, joined together at the base, and the upper spears lost to view in the utter darkness, resembling the pipes of a great church organ, all coated with ice. This concert room is about eighty feet wide and two hundred feet long, ceiling fifty feet high, studded with innumerable stalactites, some of them reaching half way to the floor. Millions of diamonds flash in ceiling and wall, and the echo from a single musical instrument is multiplied a hundred times and becomes a continuous roll of music, as if from a score of bands. About a mile from the entrance is the rotunda, with curved ceiling reaching up more than a hundred feet. No amount of torches can flash the diamonds in that ceiling; the darkness cannot be pierced, and tens of millions of bats swing there in festoons undisturbed.

"After leaving the rotunda, crossing the creek several times and winding on through fields of stalagmites, we come to the Devil's Chimney; we enter the arc and above as far as torches can flash their light, stretches this smooth walled chimney hundreds of feet. The creek that winds through this cave is a stream the size of our first creek, of sufficient capacity to run a mill, and travelling a distance of three miles in the cave. We crossed it several times. In some places it forms lakes - in others rapids and waterfalls, cascades and whirlpools."

§§

IN THE NEXT ISSUE OF ROOTS...

KNOX CO. CEMETERIES * KNOX CO. TAX LIST 1806 (Part 2) * JOHNSON CO. BIBLE RECORDS * LETTERS LEFT IN MADISONVILLE P.O. 1839 * CAMPBELL CO. CEMETERIES * RESEARCHING AREA LIBRARIES (Part 2) * QUERIES * VOL.III INDEX * MORE!!

followed. Richard Spaulding, Jr., however, remained on his farm near Turtletown and continued his preaching. In 1907, the name was changed to the Church of God.

Why did Richard Spaulding, Sr., decide to leave his ministry and break with the Baptist faith? From what records I have it would appear that he was unhappy with the Mans Creeds and Doctrines and wanted to return to the holiness which he felt was the basis of the New Testament. He is honored as being the first ordained minister, yet he never lived to see the fruits of his labor - the Church of God, which now numbers over 2 million believers worldwide.

95

THE LEGEND OF INDIAN CAVE...continued from p.118...

mites rise from the floors, singly and in groups. In one room stands the frozen bride, a stalagmite in the form of a lady, with white veil, seeming a statue of ice. In another room, called the concert room, stands the frozen organ, a group of stalagmites, joined together at the base, and the upper spires lost to view in the utter darkness, resembling the pipes of a great church organ, all coated with ice. This concert room is about eighty feet wide and two hundred feet long, ceiling fifty feet high, studded with innumerable stalactites, some of them reaching half way to the floor. Millions of diamonds flash in ceiling and wall, and the echo from a single musical instrument is multiplied a hundred times and becomes a continuous roll of music, as if from a score of bands. About a mile from the entrance is the rotunda, with curved ceiling reaching up more than a hundred feet. No amount of torches can flash the diamonds in that ceiling; the darkness cannot be pierced, and tens of millions of bats swing there in frantic undisturbed.

"After leaving the rotunda, crossing the creek several times and winding on through fields of stalagmites, we come to the Devil's Chimney; we enter the den and above as far as torches can flash their light, stretches this smooth walled chimney hundreds of feet. The creek that winds through this cave is a stream the size of our first creek, of sufficient capacity to run a mill, and travelling a distance of three miles in the cave; we crossed it several times. In some places it forms lakes - in others ravines and waterfalls, cascades and whirlpools."

13

IN THE NEXT ISSUE OF ROOTS...

KNOX CO. CEMETERIES * KNOX CO. TAX LIST 1800 (PART 2) * JOHNSON CO. BIBLE RECORDS * LETTERS LEFT IN MADISONVILLE P.O. 1839 * CAMPBELL CO. CEMETERIES * RESEARCHING AREA LIBRARIES (PART 2) * QUERIES * VOL. III INDEX * MORE!!

ABSTRACTS OF CARTER CO., TENNESSEE,

WILLS AND INVENTORIES

(Part 2 of 2)

[Continued from Vol.III, No.1, pp. 28-32.]

Page 120-121: 04 Jan 1848. Will of George W. Lacy. He has volunteered to go to the army in Mexico. Only sister, Eliza C. Lacy to have all his property, including his half interest in four slaves: Harriet and her three children, Dave, Isabella, and Ann. There is a suit in Chancery Court at Jonesborough between my uncle Carrik W. Nelson and others against Thomas J. Powell and others, which I am interested in as one of the heirs of John Drake, dec'd. Seth J.W. Lucky, Judge of Circuit Court and his successors is to see that Eliza's said property is hers and not controlled by any future husband she may have. Exec: Eliza C. Lacy. Wits: Alexr. D. Smith, C.W. Nilson. Rec: no date.

Page 122-129: blank.

Page 130-132: 01 Feb 1845. Will of Alfred M. Carter of Carter Co. Wife, Evilena, to have use of the farm, which is on the Watauga River (part of a 640a tract originally granted to Landon Carter), including dwelling house, "lots of ground in and about Elizabethton," slaves, forge and mills. Remaining property to be equally divided among: David W. Carter, the heirs of my dau Elizabeth J. Rhea, Landon Carter, Samuel P. Carter, Wm. B. Carter Jun., James P.T. Carter, with these exceptions: David W. Carter to have $4000 less, and Landon D. Carter to have $3000 less than "my other children," as they have already received that amount. At death of wife, slaves go to Samuel P. Carter, Wm. B. Carter, and James P.T. Carter. Execs: Evelina, Samuel P., Wm. B., and James P.T. Carter. Wits: Wm. L. Murphy, Wm. P. Brown, Aquila Moore. Rec: June Term 1850.

Page 132-134: 14 Mar 1842. Will of Jonathan Taylor. Wife, Barsheba, to have all the estate for her use and the use of the minor children, until the youngest son, William Brownlow Taylor is 21 years old. Sons: Andrew D., John M., Henry, Noah, James, and William Brownlow Taylor. Dau: Isbel Taylor (unmarried). Other married daus (unnamed). [Names Girt, Mary, and Margaret - unclear if these are daus names.] The burying ground on my land where I now live is to remain free and clear of sale. Execs: Wife, Barsheba Taylor, Noah Daniel. Wits: David A. Taylor, Andrew W. Taylor. Rec: 05 Dec 1842.

Page 134-136: Will of Leonard Heart is repeated. (First entered on page 118.)

Page 136-138: 01 Apr 1844. Will of Andrew Taylor. At death of wife, Isabella, dau Elizabeth Cooper, widow of Joseph Cooper, is to have land and house where I now live. This is bounded by property I have given to my sons, Andrew Taylor, Jonathan Taylor dec'd., and grandson David A. Taylor. (Excluded is a "few acres" sold to Allan Lyles, between the land purchased

(con't. on p.113)

ABSTRACTS OF CARTER CO., TENNESSEE,

WILLS AND INVENTORIES

(Part 2 of 7)

[Continued from Vol.III, No.1, pp. 28-32.]

Page 126-127: 04 Jan 1847, Will of George W. Lacy. He has volunteered to go to the army in Mexico. Only sister, Eliza C. Lacy to have all his property, including his half interest in four slaves: Harriet and her three children, Dave, Isabella, and Ann. There is a suit in Chancery Court at Jonesborough between my uncle George W. Nelson and others against Thomas A. Powell and others, which I am interested in as one of the heirs of John Brown, dec'd. Seth J.W. Lucky, Judge of Circuit Court and his successors is to see that Eliza's said property is hers and not controlled by any future husband she may have. Exec: Eliza C. Lacy. Wits: Abm. D. Smith, C.W. Nelson. Rec: no date.

Page 128-129, blank.

Page 130-132: 10 Feb 1845. Will of Alfred M. Carter of Carter Co. Wife, Evalina, to have use of the farm, which is on the Watauga River (part of a 640 acre tract originally granted to Landon Carter), including dwelling house, "lots of ground in and about Elizabethton," slaves, horse and mills. Remaining property to be equally divided among David M. Carter, the heirs of my dau Elizabeth J. Rhea, Landon Carter, Samuel P. Carter, Wm. B. Carter Jun., James P.T. Carter, with these exceptions: David M. Carter to have $400 less, and Landon C. Carter to have $200 less than "my other children," as they have already received that amount. At death of wife, slaves go to Samuel P. Carter, Wm. B. Carter, and James P.T. Carter. Execs: Evaline, Samuel P., Wm.B., and James P.T. Carter. Wits: Wm. L. Murphy, Wm. P. Brown, Aquila Moore. Rec: June Term 1850.

Page 132-134: 14 Mar 1842. Will of Jonathan Taylor. Wife, Barsheba, to have all the estate for her use and the use of the minor children, until the youngest son, William Brownlow Taylor is 21 years old. Sons: Andrew C., John M., Henry, Noah, James, and William Brownlow Taylor. Dau: Rhoda Taylor (unmarried). Other married daus (unnamed). [Women: Sarah, Mary, and Margaret. - unclear if these are daus names.] The burying ground of my land where I now live is to remain free and clear of sale. Execs: Wife, Barsheba Taylor, Noah Daniel. Wits: David A. Taylor, Andrew M. Taylor. Rec: 15 Dec 1842.

Page 134-135: Will of Leonard Heatt is repeated. (First entered on page 115.)

Page 135-136: 01 Apr 1846. Will of Andrew Taylor. At death of wife, Rebekah, dau Elizabeth Cooper, widow of Joseph Cooper, is to have land and house where I now live. This is bounded by property I have given to my sons, Andrew Taylor, Jonathan Taylor dec'd, and grandson David A. Taylor. (Excluded is a "few acres" sold to Allen Lynn, between the land purchased

(Cont'd. on p.113)

BIOGRAPHY OF MAJOR WILL A. McTEER

[Excerpt from Tennessee: The Volunteer State 1769-1923, Vol.III. Copyright 1923, The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., Nashville. pp 236-7.]

A descendant of an old honored American family is Major Will Anderson McTeer, a veteran of the Civil was and a prominent member of the Tennessee bar, with residence in Maryville. He was born seven miles east of Maryville, on the site of the old Gamble Fort, on the 16th of September, 1842, a son of Andrew Bogle and Nancy (Gamble) McTeer, likewise natives of Blount county. The paternal great-grandfather, Robert McTeer, came with his family from Pennsylvania in 1784, locating in Blount county. They were among the pioneer settlers there and a brother of Major McTeer's, Joseph G. McTeer, still owns a portion of the old homestead. Robert McTeer built a fort near the homestead as a protection from the Indians and he built the first gristmill in this section of the state. The mill proved a gathering place for many Indians and white settlers and Sevier on some of his expeditions made that place his rendezvous. During the Revolutionary war Great-grandfather McTeer served as captain of the Eighth Company, Cumberland Battallion. The paternal great-great-grandfather, James McTeer, was a captain of one of the early military organizations of Pennsylvania. The paternal grandfather, William McTeer, was born in Pennsylvania, while the maternal grandfather, Alex B. Gamble, was born in Virginia. Major McTeer is of Scotch ancestry on his grandmother's side. The wife of grandfather Gamble was Elizabeth Ransberger. The father of Major McTeer, Andrew Bogle McTeer, was a farmer of note and ran a blacksmith shop in addition to caring for his farm. He was one of the most prominent citizens of this county and his demise in 1885 was deeply regretted by his family and many friends. To the union of Mr. and Mrs. McTeer six children were born: Major McTeer; Elizabeth, who married W.H. Gamble, but is now deceased; Hettie C., who is the widow of Samuel McCulloch of Maryville; Mary M., who married Daniel W. Trotter of Maryville; Alex B., who is a prominent physician of Rockford; and Josiah G., who is living on his father's old homestead. Andrew Bogle McTeer served throughout the Civil was as a quartermaster in the Third Federal Tennessee Cavalry.

Will Anderson McTeer spent his early boyhood on the home farm and worked in his father's blacksmith shop. Upon the outbreak of the Civil war, on the 6th of August, 1862, enlisted in the Third Federal Tennessee Cavalry, as a private and was promoted to the rank of adjutant. Subsequently he was commissioned major of the same regiment and likewise served as assistant adjutant general at brigade and division headquarters. Major McTeer was active in many important battles but was neither captured nor wounded.

At the close of the war Major McTeer returned home and engaged in the conduct of a mercantile business for some time. Subsequently he enrolled in Maryville College, and in 1868 he was called to his first public office, being elected clerk of the circuit court. He was active in that capacity for ten years. In his early youth Major McTeer had decided to enter the legal profession and he was admitted to the bar in 1868. For some time he practiced as a partner of W.D. McGinley, but following the death of Mr. McGinley in 1882 he was for a few years partner with General R.N. Hood; then he formed a parnership with Andrew Gamble. That

BIOGRAPHY OF MAJOR WILL A. McTEER

[Excerpt from Tennessee: The Volunteer State 1769-1923, Vol.III. Copyright 1923, The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., Nashville. pp 258-61]

A descendant of an old honored American family is Major Will Anderson McTeer, a veteran of the Civil war and a prominent member of the Tennessee bar, with residence in Maryville. He was born seven miles east of Maryville, on the site of the old Gamble Fort, on the 15th of September, 1842, a son of Andrew Bogle and Nancy (Gamble) McTeer, likewise natives of Blount county. The paternal great-grandfather, Robert McTeer, came with his family from Pennsylvania in 1784, locating in Blount county. They were among the pioneer settlers there and a brother of Major McTeer's, Joseph G. McTeer, still owns a portion of the old homestead. Robert McTeer built a fort near the homestead as a protection from the Indians and he built the first gristmill in this section of the state. The mill proved a gathering place for many Indians and white settlers and Sevier on some of his expeditions made that place his rendezvous. During the Revolutionary war Great-grandfather McTeer served as captain of the Eighth Company, Cumberland Battalion. The paternal great-great-grandfather, James McTeer, was a captain of one of the early military organizations of Pennsylvania. The paternal grandfather, William McTeer, was born in Pennsylvania, while the maternal grandfather, Alex B. Gamble, was born in Virginia. Major McTeer is of Scotch ancestry on his grandmother's side. The wife of grandfather Gamble was Elizabeth [illegible]. The father of Major McTeer, Andrew Bogle McTeer, was a farmer of note and ran a blacksmith shop in addition to caring for his farm. He was one of the most prominent citizens of this county and his demise in 1875 was deeply regretted by his family and many friends. To the union of Mr. and Mrs. McTeer six children were born: Major McTeer; Elizabeth, who married W.H. Gamble, but is now deceased; Hattie C., who is the widow of Samuel McCulloch of Maryville; Mary M., who married Daniel W. Trotter of Maryville; Alex G., who is a prominent physician of Rockford; and Joseph G., who is living on his father's old homestead. Andrew Bogle McTeer served throughout the Civil war as a quartermaster in the Third Federal Tennessee Cavalry.

Will Anderson McTeer spent his early boyhood on the home farm and worked in his father's blacksmith shop. Upon the outbreak of the Civil war, on the 16th of August, 1862, enlisted in the Third Federal Tennessee Cavalry, as a private and was promoted to the rank of adjutant. Subsequently he was commissioned major of the same regiment and likewise served as assistant adjutant general at brigade and division headquarters. Major McTeer was active in many important battles but was neither captured nor wounded.

At the close of the war Major McTeer returned home and engaged in the conduct of a mercantile business for some time. Subsequently he enrolled in Maryville College, and in 1866 he was called to his first public office, being elected clerk of the circuit court. He was active in that capacity for ten years. In his early youth Major McTeer had decided to enter the legal profession and he was admitted to the bar in 1869. For some time he practiced as a partner of W.D. McGinley but following the death of Mr. McGinley in 1882 he was for a few years partner with General R.N. Hood; then he formed a partnership with Andrew Gamble. That association was maintained for nearly twenty years, or until the death of Mr. Gamble. Subsequently Major McTeer became a partner of R.R. Kramer, which is now McTeer, Kramer, and Quinn. In 1878 Major McTeer was appointed United States commissioner, serving eighteen years under that appointment, and he was reappointed to that office in 1916, in which capacity he is still active. He was a member of the state legislature in 1881 and 1882 and for years has been a member of the town council of Maryville. He has been a member of the board of directors of Maryville College of this city since 1872 and for ten years has held the office of city recorder. Aside from his legal and official duties, Major McTeer is a director of the Bank of Maryville, of which institution he was an organizer.

Major McTeer has been twice married. On the 16th of October, 1876, he was married to Miss Mary T. Wilson. Her demise occurred on the 4th of January, 1898. Major McTeer was married the second time on the 12th of August, 1903, to Mrs. Lucy M. Wilson. One child, Wilson, has been born to the second union. He is eighteen years of age.

Since attaning his majority Major McTeer has given his political endorsement to the republican and prohibition parties and the principles for which they stand. His religious faith is that of the Presbyterian church, of which he has been elder since 1872, and he is the author of the "History of the New Providence Church, 1786 to 1921." Fraternally he is identified with the Masons, having been a member of the craft since 1866, and is prominent in New Providence Lodge, No. 128, of Maryville. During the World war the Major gave generously of his time and money in the furtherance of the government's interets and he was active as a member of the local board of selective service.

CARTER CO., TN., WILL ABSTRACTS...continued from p.111...

from Francis McFall.) At death of Elizabeth Cooper, her land goes to three granddaus: Patience, Isbel, and Mary Cooper. Dau Sarah P. Taylor who married Anominous [?] Fondren to have $1. Remainder of property to be sold and money divided between two daus: Mary Daniel, wife of Noah Daniel, and Egnes Buck, wife of Ephraim Buck. Execs: Alfred W. Taylor Sr. and David A. Taylor. Wits: John M. Taylor, David A. Taylor. Pro: no date.

Page 138-140: 20 Apr 1847. Will of John Williams Sen. Son, John Q. Williams, to have the land purchased from Samuel E. Patton. Wife, Joanna Williams, to have the plantation purchased from Charles Robine [?]; at her death, this goes to son, Francis Marion Williams. Son, Alfred Gallatin Williams, to have the tract of land on Brush Creek where he now lives. Dau, Sarah C. Williams, to have assorted household furnishings, mare. $15 each to these daus: Sebina Hyder, wife of Michael; Arzilla King, wife of George, Rebecca Roe, wife of Gilliard; Viny Hyder, wife of John; Joanna Fair, wife of David. Also $15 to granddau Martha Treadway, wife of Morgan. Execs: Son, John Q. Williams and son-in-law John Hyder. Wits: A.W. Taylor, Wm. Fondren. Rec: June Term 1847.

Page 140+: blank.

§§

association was maintained for nearly twenty years, or until the death of Mr. Gamble. Subsequently Major McTeer became a partner of Mr. Kramer, which is now McTeer, Kramer, and Quinn. In 1878 Major McTeer was appointed United States commissioner, serving eighteen years under that appointment, and he was reappointed to that office in 1916, in which capacity he is still acting. He was a member of the state legislature in 1881 and 1882 and for years has been a member of the town council of Maryville. He has been a member of the board of directors of Maryville College of this city since 1872 and for ten years has held the office of city recorder. Aside from his legal and official duties, Major McTeer is a director of the Bank of Maryville, of which institution he was an organizer.

Major McTeer has been twice married. On the 18th of October, 1876, he was married to Miss Mary T. Wilson. Her demise occurred on the 4th of January, 1896. Major McTeer was married the second time on the 12th of August, 1903, to Mrs. Lucy M. Wilson. One child, Wilson, has been born to the second union. He is eighteen years of age.

Since attaining his majority Major McTeer has given his political endorsement to the republican and prohibition parties and the principles for which they stand. His religious faith is that of the Presbyterian church, of which he has been elder since 1872, and he is the author of the "History of the New Providence Church, 1786 to 1921." Fraternally he is identified with the Masons, having been a member of the craft since 1866, and is prominent in New Providence Lodge, No. 128, of Maryville. During the world war the Major gave generously of his time and money in the furtherance of the government's interests and he was active as a member of the local board of selective service.

CARTER CO., TN., WILL ABSTRACTS...continued from p.110...

(from Francis McFall.) At death of Elizabeth Cooper, her land goes to three grandsons: Mathew, Isaac, and Mary Cooper. Dau Sarah F. Taylor who married Ambrose (?) Fombran, to have $5. Remainder of property to be sold and money divided between two daus: Mary Daniel, wife of Noah Daniel, and Esther Buck, wife of Francis Buck. Execs: Alfred M. Taylor Sr. and David A. Taylor. Wits: John M. Taylor, David A. Taylor. Prob: no date.

Page 138-140. 20 Apr 1857. Will of John Williams Sen. Son, John G. Williams, to have the land purchased from Samuel C. Patton. Wife, Joanna Williams, to have the plantation purchased from Charles Robins 1/2 at her death, this goes to son, Francis Marion Williams. Son, Alfred Calvin Williams, to have the tract of land on Green Creek where he now lives. Dau, Sarah C. Williams, to have assorted household furnishings, money. $15 each to these daus: Sabina Hyder, wife of Michael; Arilla King, wife of George; Rebecca Roe, wife of Gilbert; Amy Hyder, wife of John; Joanna Fair, wife of David. Also $15 to grandau Martha Treadway, wife of Morgan. Execs: son, John G. Williams and son-in-law John Hyder. Wits: A.M. Taylor, Wm. Hawkins. Prob: June Term 1857.

Page 140: blank.

SCOTT COUNTY

Formed: 1849.
County Seat: Huntsville, 37756.
Parent counties: Anderson, Campbell, Fentress, Morgan.
Other counties partly formed from Scott: none.
Adjacent counties (clockwise from north): McCreary (KY), Campbell, Anderson, Morgan, Fentress, Pickett.
Existing court records:
  Deeds - from 1850.
  Marriages - from 1854*.
  Wills - from 1929. Settlements - from 1892.
  Various minutes books - from 1850.
Census records: 1850*, 1860*, 1870, 1880, 1890 Union Veterans and Widows, 1900, 1910.

Mountainous Scott County is located in the Cumberland Mountains and is drained by both the South Fork of the Cumberland River, and the New River. It is largely forested; lumbering and coal mining are the primary industries. Some references include Scott County in Middle Tennessee.

CEMETERIES AND TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, CENTRAL PENINSULA,
NORRIS RESERVOIR, UNION AND CAMPBELL COUNTIES, TENNESSEE

Compiled by Eldon R. Hill -- Edited by Edith W. Hutton

Contains inscriptions from 36 cemeteries, alphabetically arranged. 100pp. $8.50 + $1 p/h. Order from: Edith W. Hutton, 5205 Malibu Dr., Dept. ETR, Knoxville, TN 37918.

PELLISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY
118 S. Hicks St.
Clinton, Tennessee 37716

Anderson, Campbell, Roane and surrounding counties.

RICHARD SPURLING, SR. - FOUNDER OF THE CHURCH OF GOD

Larry Spurling
12015 N.E. Siskiyou
Portland, OR 97220

My ancestor, Richard Spurling, Sr., was born in Tennessee in 1810 and married to Nancy J. Norman in Anderson County in 1832. By 1840, he owned a grist mill and lumber mill on the Clear Fork of the Cumberland River in Fentress County, Tennessee, having learned the wheelwright and gristmill business from his father.

Operating mills had been a family tradition since before 1800, and was continued by some of Richard's sons, Nathan, Hiram C., and Richard, Jr. To my knowledge Nathan had at least three mills during his lifetime in the Fentress and Morgan County area. Hiram C. had a grist/lumber mill in Morgan County near Sunbright. Richard, Jr. owned several mills in Polk County. Richard Spurling, Sr., owned mills from Fentress and Morgan Counties to Polk County. It is said that in his lifetime he either owned or helped construct over 30 mills, as well as making the stones and other necessary equipment.

Richard Spurling, Sr., belonged to the Popular Baptist Church and was ordained a minister for that church while making a living with his mills. In 1846 he moved from Fentress County to Morgan County and in 1852 became a charter member of the Clear Creek Baptist Church. In 1859 he moved to Monroe County. By this time he had become dissatisfied with the creeds and doctrines of the Baptist faith and preached against them.

In 1884, this dissatisfaction became so intense that he founded a new church, now known as the Church of God. Due to his advanced age, the leadership of the new church was soon turned over to his youngest son, Richard Spurling, Jr. The elder Spurling died in Anderson County, Tennessee, in 1891. [On page 117 will be found his family group sheet, including his eight children.]

But to return to the history of the new church. It grew very slowly but its pastor persevered, preaching there and at every other opportunity. In 1886, the Christian Union was organized, in Monroe County, under the pastorate of Richard Spurling, Jr. There were eight members. By 1896, there was a revival at the Shearer Schoolhouse in Cherokee County, North Carolina; this group combined with the Christian Union. By 1900, the Christian Union was almost destroyed due to fanaticism and persecution, yet still it survived. A simple plan of government was adopted in 1902, and the name changed to the Holiness Church. A.J. Tomlinson was chosen pastor in 1903; membership increased and the church spread. By 1905, there was a church in Georgia and two new churches in Tennessee. The first annual assembly met in 1906 in Cherokee County, N.C., and drew 21 delegates.

The focus of the church gradually shifted to the more populous Cleveland (Bradley County) area; Pastor Tomlinson had moved there about 1905, and many members

A Deed of Conveyance from Christian Rhodes to James Collison Jr proven in open Court by the oath of Isaac Stroud, ordered to be Registered.

A Deed of Conveyance from Jacob Kennedy to the Heirs of Charles Matlock Decd proven in open Court by the oath of Major Lea Esqr, ordered to be Registered.

Grandjury for December Session Impaneled & Sworn (to wit) Robert Blair foreman, Charles Smith, Isaiah Madkiff, Francis Daniel, James Russell, John Green, James Alsup, Charles Bunch, Barthw Smith, David Bunch, Henry Howell, Henry Bowen, George Smith and Josiah Smith.

The persons ordered by Court at September Term to lay [Page 17] off the land of Andrew Chamberlain Decd have laid it off agreeable to the order of Said Court, and have filed their report in the Clerks Office of this County for Record.

A Deed of Conveyance from Christian Rhodes to Aron Smith, proven in open Court by the oath of John Gilmore, ordered to be registered.

Thos Dodson and James Johnston is allowed for their attendance as Witnissis in a Suit, James Dodson against George Bean and Travelling forty Miles to and from said Court. Suit Dismist at the Defts Cost.

Court adjournd till tomorrow ten OClock.

Tuesday December the 11th 1796. Court met According to adjournment. Present Thos. Henderson, John Estes, Wm. Thompson & Felps Reed Esqrs.

A Deed of Conveyance from Christian Rhodes to Michael Kearns, proven in open Court by the Oath of Martin Ashburn, Ordered to be Registered.

Thos. Roark versus Henry Howell. Dismist at the cost of the Deft.

Martin Ashburn appointed Collector for this County who Gave Bond according to law.

Ambrose Yancey appointed Trustee of this County who Accordingly Gave Bond.

[Page 18] The form and Conditions of am agreement made Between Benjamin Holland and Andrew Chamberlain Decd which is now Sold to John Bunch for part of a Tract of land as per agreement was proven by the oath of James Moore & Ordered to be recorded at Lenght.

The Grandjury for March Term 1797 are as follows (to wit) James Moore, Thos. Smith, Henry Hankins, Jacob Vanhooser, Chesley Jarnigin, Peter Harris, Lemuel Hibbert, Cuthbert Shelton, John Jarnigin, Martin Stubblefield, Jacob Cooper, James Richardson, Daniel Taylor, John Ward, Matthew McKee, Henry Mayes, Wm. Cooper, John Evans, Wm. Henderson, John Gilmore, Thos. McBroom, Nicholas Coontz, Benjn. Hudson & Jacob Arnett.

The Grandjury Dismist for this Term.

Ordered that Sherrod Mayes have Leave to keep a public Ferry on Holston river where he now lives, having given Bond and Security according to Law.

A Deed of Conveyance from Joseph Beard, to Thomas McBroom, proven in open Court by the Oath of Martin Ashburn, Ordered to be registered.

Thomas McBroom Records his mark, Crop in the right ear Slit in the left.

Felps Reed Records his mark, Slit in the right Ear and a [Page 19] poplar leaf in the Left.

Benjamin McCartey Records his mark, a poplar leaf in each Ear.

George Smith, appointed Constable in the room of Reuben White and gave John Kidwell his Security in the sum of five hundred Dollars for his faithfull performance in that office & was Qualified accordingly.

Thos. James appointed Constable in the room of Jesse James, and gave Charles Bunch his security in the sum of five hundred Dollars for his faithfull performance in that office & was Qualified accordingly.

Jacob Cooper allowed to keep a public ferry on the river Holston where he now lives, he having given Bond according to Law.

Sherrod Mayes is appointed Overseer of the road from or near the Corner of James McCarteys fence, thence crossing the river at Sherrod Mayes's ford to the Crossing of one of the Branches of Youngs Creek or the foot of the Ridge; From thence James Hodge is appointed overseer of said road to where it Comes into the Iron Works road. And John Davis is appointed overseer of the road from Sheltons ford to the Conjunction of the two Roads.

Court adjourned till Court in Course to be held at the House of John Bunch.
Benjn. McCartey

[Page 20] At a Court begun and held for the County of Grainger on the 13th Day of March A.D. 1797. Present Thos. Henderson, James Blair, James Moore, John Estes, Felps Reed & John Bowen, Esquires.

Drury W. Brazeale Resigns the appointment of County Solicitor.

Michael Massingale records his Mark a swallow fork in the Right Ear and a Slit in the left.

Francis Jones Records his mark a Crop of the right ear & a hole in each Ear.

Grandjury To Wit. Daniel Taylor foreman, James More, Thomas Smith, Chesley Jarnigan, Peter Harris, Cuthbert Shelton, John Jarnigan, Jacob Cooper, James Richardson, John Ward, William Cooper, William Henderson, John Gilmore and Jacob Arnet being Impannelled & Sworn Receved a Charge & retired to Business.

Ordered that Thomas Buzby have leave to Build a Mill on Youngs Creek he owning the land on both sides of said Creek and entitled to all the priviledges of a Public Grist Mill.

Proven in open Court, by the oath of Jason Cloud a Deed of Conveyance from William Hinshaw to John Conley, let it be registered.

(to be continued...)

ABSTRACTS OF CAMPBELL COUNTY, TN,

DEEDS AND GRANTS 1806-1810

(Part 3 of 4)

Recorded Dec. Term 1808. [Page 84]

Indenture. March 7, 1807. From Richard Linville to John Yount (both of Campbell Co.). Consideration: $400. Acres: 100. "...in Powel's Valley, Eastern District, joining Henderson and Company's line and a part of said Linville's tracts on the waters of Indian Creek. Beginning at a stake on Henderson and Company's line, above the head of a big spring, thence...between Linville and Yount to the top of Cumberland Mountain, thence W....between said Richard Linville and Henry Carlock, thence...S. to Henderson and Company line again, thence E. 45° N. on said line, or nearly so, so as to leave said Linville a part of a garden, to the beginning." (Signed) Richard Linville Wits: William Pawley, David Yount, Michael Real. Recorded Dec. Term 1808. [Page 85]

Bill of Sale. Oct 18, 1808. From Cissia (or Kissia) Mackenalley to William Rains. Consideration: support of her and her children for three years. "...all my property ...(to wit) Sorrell Horse...two cows and calves, two beds and clothing, 54 pounds of Saltpetre on Samuel Morriss...five pewter plates, one Bason and two pewter dishes, one oven and one set of teaware, one Bedstead, & one Spinning wheal." Kissia (X) Mackenalley. Wits: Thomas Campbell, William Chambers, Elijah Chambers, John Williams. Recorded Dec. Term 1808.

[Page 86] Indenture. March 10, 1809. From Hugh Montgomery to John Mood (both of Campbell Co.). Consideration: $200. 200 acres. "Beginning at a stake on Henderson and Company's line and running thence S. 42° E....252 poles to a hickory, thence S. 54° W. 125 poles to a stake, thence N. 42° W. 252 poles to a stake, thence N. 54° E. 125 poles...to the beginning." (Signed) Hugh Montgomery. Wits: John McCracken. Recorded March Term 1809.

[Page 87]Bill of Sale. Feb. 23, 1809. FromAdonijah Thomas (of Campbell Co.) to Samuel Wilson, Executor of Benjamin Johnston (late of Sevier Co.). Consideration: $400. "One sorrel mare, two cows and calves, fourteen head of hoggs, five feather beds & furniture, also my Kitchen furniture consisting of pots, ovens...pewter Knives and Forks, Bedsteads and chairs, pails and piggins." Adonijah (X) Thomas. [Page 88] Wits: Hugh Montgomery. Recorded March Term 1809.

[Page 89] Indenture. Jan. 19, 1809. From Sampson David, John English, John Yount Sr., and John Newman, Commissioners of Jacksborough, to Jacob Queener. Consideration: $63.50. Acreage: 1¼ acres and ten square poles; lots 47 and 48 in Jacksborough. "Beginning on Main Street...thence N. 68° E. 21 poles with said street to a stake, thence S. 22° E. 10 poles to a stake, thence S. 68° W. 21 poles to a stake, thence 10 poles to the beginning." (Signed) Sampson David, John Inglish, John Yount, John Newman. [Page 90] Wits: George Baumgarner, John McCracken. Recorded March Term 1809.

[Page 91] Indenture. Jan. 19, 1809. From Sampson David, John English, John Yount Sr., and John Newman, Commissioners of Jacksborough, to Jacob Queener. Consideration: $18.50. Acreage: 105 square poles; lot 50 in Jacksborough. "Beginning on Main Street ...thence S. 68° W. with said street 10½ poles to a stake, thence S. 22° E. 10 poles

to a stake, thence N. 68° E. 10½ poles to a stake, thence N. 22°...to the beginning." [Page 92] (Signed) Sampson David, John Inglish, John Yount, John Newman. Wits: George Baumgarner, John McCracken. Recorded March Term 1809.

[Page 93] Indenture. Jan. 19, 1809. From Sampson David, John Inglish, John Yount Sr., and John Newman, Commissioners of Jacksborough, to Daniel Queener. Consideration: $19. Acreage: 105 square poles; lot 19 in Jacksborough. "Beginning on Main Street... thence N. 22° W. with Liberty Street 10 poles to a stake on said street, thence N. 68° E. 10½ poles to a stake, thence S. 22° E. 10 poles to a stake on Main Street, thence S. 68° W....to the beginning." [Page 94] (Signed) Sampson David, John Inglish, John Yount, John Newman. Wits: Geo. Baumgarner, John McCracken. Recorded March Term 1809.

[Page 95] Indenture. Jan. 19, 1809. From Sampson David, John English, John Yount Sr., and John Newman, Commissioners of Jacksborough, to Daniel Queener. Consideration: $37. Acreage: 105 square poles; lot 49 in Jacksborough. "Beginning on Main Street... thence S. 22° E. with Liberty Street 10 poles to a stake...thence N. 68° E. 10½ poles to a stake, thence N. 22° W. 10 poles to a stake, thence S. 68° W. 10 poles...to the beginning." [Page 96] (Signed) Sampson David, John Inglish, John Yount, John Newman. Wits: George Baumgarner, John McCracken. Recorded March Term 1809.

[Page 98 - no page 97] Indenture. Feb. 17, 1809. From Hugh Montgomery to Simeon Wilhite and Henry McKinney, Executors of Conrad Wilhite (both of Campbell Co.). Consideration: $333.33. Acreage: 100 acres. "Beginning at a white oak on a rigde, thence S. 42° E. 126½ poles to a stake in a glade, thence S. 42° W. 126½ poles to a white oak and black oak, thence N. 42° W. 126½ poles to a red oak, thence in a direct course to the beginning." [Page 99] (Signed) Hugh Montgomery. Wits: John McCracken, Michael Huffaker. Recorded March Term 1809.

[Page 100] Indenture. Jan. 19, 1809. From Sampson David, John English, John Yount Sr., and John Newman, Commissioners of Jacksborough, to Thomas Wheeler. Consideration: $8.75. Acreage: 84 square poles; lot 41 in Jacksborough. "Beginning on Kentucky Street...thence S. 68° W. 10½ poles to a stake, thence N. 22° W. 8 poles to a stake, thence N. 68° E. 10½ poles to a stake, thence S. 22° E. 8 poles...to the beginning." [Page 101] (Signed) Sampson David, John Inglish, John Yount, John Newman. Wits: George Baumgarner, John McCracken. Recorded June Term 1809.

Indenture. Jan. 19, 1809. From Sampson David, John English, John Yount Sr., and John Newman, Commissioners for Jacksborough, to Consideration: $59.25. [Page 102] Acreage: 1¼ acres and 10 square poles; lots 36 and 37 in Jacksborough. "Beginning on Kentucky Street...thence S. 68° W. with Water Street 21 poles to a stake on said Water Street, thence N. 22° W. 10 poles to a stake, thence N. 68° E. 21 poles to a stake, thence S. 22° E. 10 poles to the beginning." (Signed) Sampson David, John Inglish, John Yount, John Newman. Wits: George Baumgarner, John McCracken. [Page 103] Recorded June Term 1809.

Indenture. Jan. 19, 1809. From Sampson David, John English, John Yount Sr., and John Mewman, Commissioners of Jacksborough, to Benjamin Wheeler. Consideration: $12.50. Acreage: 105 square poles; lot 28 in Jacksborough. "Beginning on Valley Street... thence N. 22° W. with Liberty Street 10 poles to a stake, [Pabe 104] thence S. 68° W. 10½ poles to a stake, thence S. 22° E. 10 poles to a stake, thence N. 68° E. 10½ poles...to the beginning." (Signed) Sampson David, John Inglish, John Yount, John Newman. Wits: George Baumgarner, John McCracken. [Page 105] Recorded June Term 1809.

(to be continued...)

ITEMS FROM THE "WASHINGTON REPUBLICAN AND JONESBOROUGH ADVERTISER"

AUGUST 18, 1837

This Washington County newspaper was Edited and published weekly by Mason R. Lyon. The Tennessee State Library and Archives believes the paper was published during 1836 and 1837, but has only located one issue, for August 18, 1837.

The sudden death of Col. John Williams having reached Rogersville...and the death of the Hon. Thomas Emmerson having been recently conveyed...both of whom were members of the Bar. Gen. John Cocke, the Court (the Hon. Edward Scott, presiding)...members of the Bar present, to wit: John A. McKinney, Esq., General John Cocke, Orvil Bradley, Esq., Col. Grey Garrett, R.J. McKinney, Esq., John Netherland, Esq., T.A. Nelson, Esq., George R. Powell, Esq., Seth J.W. Lucky...the Hon. Samuel Powell...and a large number of the citizens of Hawkins County....convened at the Court House in Rogersville on Monday the 14th of August...to express their respects for...our departed friends.

Judge Emmerson was a native of Virginia, received a liberal education in his native State and shortly after its acquisition removed to Tennessee...[Leaves] a widow.

Col. John Williams, son of a distingished patriot of the Revolution, emigrated from North Carolina to Tennessee at an early period and for the last thirty-five years has acted a conspicuous and illustrious part in the history of our State... was at the battle of the Horse Shoe...Senator in the Congress of the United States...Minister to Guatemala, Senator in the Legislature of Tennessee...[Leaves] a widow.

Died...John G. Eason, Esq., Monday the 14th inst. at his residence in this village after a protracted illness of several weeks...Native of Virginia...educated in Tennessee...then entered upon his mercantile pursuits...Surviving, a relict and children.

Died in this place, in the 22nd year of her age, on Friday the 11th instant, Mrs. Leah M. West, consort of Mr. R.J. West of this town...[Leaves] husband and young child.

By virtue of an Alias -----[illeg.] from the County Court of Washington County...I will sell at the Court House door in Jonesborough, on the 7th day of October next, all the undivided interest that Robert Beard Jr., one of the heirs at law of Robert Beard, Dec'd, has in and of a tract of land...in Washington County...on

Boons Creek, adjoining...Henry Deakins, Jacob Miller and others, containing -- [illeg.] acres...levied on to satisfy a judgment which Joseph Anderson for William Beard's use recorded against the said Robert Beard Jr.   Wm. Dosser, Sheriff.

Eastern Division of Tennessee, Chancery Court at Jonesborough 1st District. Jacob Work and others vs. Thomas Whitesides, James Whitesides, William Whitesides, David Whitesides, James McGouldrick and Isabella his wife, John Lafferty, James Lafferty, Hanna and Jane his wife, Newton Parker and Mary his wife, and Richard Whitesides, heirs at law of Jenkin Whitesides, Dec'd....James Whitesides, one of the said defendants, is not an inhabitant of this State.

The Bill charges that the complainants are heirs of a certain Robert Work, who died in 1803, seized and possessed of 3 several tracts of land near the town of Blountville, and also of two valuable lots in the town of Blountville...known as No. 3 and 4 in the plot of the town.

Robert W. Work, at the time of his death, was indebted to Merchants in Blountville in the amount of one thousand dollars. After the said Robert's death, the aforesaid claims were forwarded to a Jinkin Whitesides for collection, who applied to Jacob and Joseph Work (the brothers and heirs at law of the said Robert) who were ignorant and uninformed of the condition of their brother's estate, to convey their interest in the real estate...to secure said debts...Jacob and Joseph Work executed a deed...for the said 3 tracts of land and two town lots to the said Whitesides, but which was intended only as a mortgage or security for the payment of said sum of money. Whitesides was a mere trustee...Bill also charges that in 1807, Whitesides sold and conveyed the two town lots to one Walter James for the sum of $1000 for the satisfaction of said claims...That immediately after this, the said Whitesides removed to Nashville and the said Jacob and Joseph Work, being ignorant men, the matter was suffered to pass without inquiry until recently when the complainant William Work discovered that the said tracts of land were entered by a stranger. Bill also charges that Jinkin Whitesides died intestate in 1823, and that the legal title to said land rested in his heirs, who are the persons above named.

The Trustees of Elizabethton Female Academy wish to employ suitable persons to take charge thereof.   William Scott [?], Sec'y. of the Board of Trustees.

Mrs. A.L. Pittman...intends carrying on the Millinery & Mantua Making in this place...experience at the city of Richmond and other places...Her residence is at the dwelling of Mrs. Emmerson.

State of Tennessee. By virtue of an order of sale issued from the Circuit Court of Washington County...I will expose to public sale on the 7th day of October next, at the Court House door in Jonesborough, all the right, title, claim, and

interest, that James Casady has in and to a tract of Land, containing 47 acres, being the same whereon the said James Casady now lives, adjoining the lands of Ephraim France and Delany's heirs...to satisfy a judgment that William Casady recovered against the said James Casady, before Samuel Grier, an acting Justice of the Peace for said county on the 10th day of June, 1837.
William Dosser, Sheriff. Dan'l. Barkley, Deputy.

I wish to employ Two Journeyman Shoemakers. Wm. F. Hosea. Jonesborough

---

A list of letters remaining in the P.O. at Elizabethton, Tennessee. If not taken out before the first of October 1837, will be sent to the federal Post Office as dead letters. John Singletary, A.P.M. July 1, 1837.

Adkins, Mary
Adkins, John
Akward, John
Anderson, Samuel
Adams, Joshua
Allen, William
Brabston, John M.
Boyd, James R.
Bowers, Leonard 2
Bowman, William
Britt, John
Daniel, Perin 3
Duncan, Enoch
Douglass, John
Donally, William
Ensor, Hannah
Elleott, Thomas
Estep, John
Estep, Enoch
Flecher, Eli
Fleming, William
Grindstaff, James H.
Grindstaff, Michenor [?]
Banks, James
Griffith, William
Gourley, Thomas
Humphreys, Dr. R.
Hicky, Calvin
Hella, James
Hais, Davis
Hatton, Charles
Haston, Duncins [?]
Huff, Samuel
Hains, David
Helton, Truman, Capt.
Irwin, Margaret Miss
Johnson, Lucreta Miss
Johnson, Thomas S.
Kelly, Richard
Levingston, J.B.
Little, Henry
McNabb, Margarett
McDaniel, Ruben
McKiney, Samuel
Phillipps, Robert
Rollins, Jefferson
Shuch, Mathew 2
Scott, Caroline Miss
Shell, Andrew
Stover, Daniel
Taylor, James
Thompson, Larkin
Underwood, Samuel
Williams, Alfred
Walker, Benjamin
Wiles, Samuel

Chancery Court at Jonesborough. June Rules 1837. Clark Ellis vs. George Jenkins, Letitia Ellis, and the heirs of Jacob Ellis, dec'd...the defendant George Jenkins

is not an inhabitant of this State...said defendant [is called upon] to appear and answer the bill of the complainant at the next term of the court. June 12th, 1837. Seth J.W. Lucky, clk. & master.

The Bill charges...that in the year 1825, the complainant purchased a tract of land in Washington county, containing 152½ acres, from a certain Henry McCray, for which he gave $1400, and has paid the whole of it, that McCray failed to execute the deed at the time he stipulated, but on a different day, when complainant was not present; and to shield himself from responsibility, he executed to George Jenkins a deed for said land, but for the benefit of your orator. The bill further charges that one Jacob Ellis, now deceased, pretending to have some claims against respondent, by confederation with the said Jenkins, procured him to execute a deed to the said Ellis for the said tract of land, which deed, it is alleged, was received by the said Jacob Ellis as the trustee of the complainant. The deed from Jenkins to Jacob Ellis is alleged to be void for the want of consideration, &c. Complainant further charges that he did not owe the said Jacob any thing, nor is he indebted to his estate, that the executor of the said Jacob have instituted an action of ejectment against the complainant for the purpose of him out of possession. The prayer of the bill is that the executors of the said Jacob Ellis may be perpetually enjoined from disturbing complainant in the possession aforesaid of his lands, that the legal title may be divested out of the said Jenkins or whoever else it may be in, and vested in the complainant.

Chancery Court of Jonesborough. First Chancery District. June Rules 1837. William and A.L. Gammon vs. Benjamin F. Crump and A.B. Tipton. Attachment Bill...the defendant [Crump] is not an inhabitant of this State...the said Crump [is called upon] to appear and answer the said bill at the next term of this Court.
Seth J.W. Lucky, clk. & master.

The Bill Charges...that the defendant, Benjamin F. Crump, is a resident...of the State of Virginia; that he is indebted to the complainant by book account in the sum of $76.83, which they have not the means to enforce the collection of in this State...that the said Crump has a large amount of personal property in the hands of a certain Abraham B. Tipton of Sullivan county, his former guardian, out of which the debt of the complainant can be fully satisfied.

Chancery Court of Jonesborough. First Chancery District. June Rules 1837. William Keith vs. Merry Webb. The account ordered in this cause at the last term of this Court, will be taken at the Court House in Jonesborough on the 22nd day of August next. Seth J.W. Lucky, clk. & master.

Chancery Court of Jonesborough. 1st Chancery District. June Rules 1837. Thomas Ireland vs. James Simpson and others. Notice is hereby given, that on the 21st day of August next, at the Court House in Jonesborough, the account ordered in the above cause...will be taken. Seth J.W. Lucky, clk. & master.

---

is not an inhabitant of this State...said defendant (is called upon) to appear and answer the bill of the complainant at the next term of this court. June 12th, 1832.
Seth J.W. Lucky, clk. & master.

The bill charges...that in the year 1825, the complainant purchased a tract of land in Washington county, containing 132½ acres, from a certain Henry McCray, for which he gave $1400, and has paid the whole of it, that McCray failed to execute the deed at the time he stipulated, but on a different day, when complainant was not present; and to shield himself from responsibility, he executed to George Jenkins a deed for said land, but for the benefit of your orator. The bill further charges that one Jacob Ellis, now deceased, pretending to have some claims against complainant, by confederation with the said Jenkins, procured him to execute a deed to the said Ellis for the said tract of land, which deed, it is alleged, was executed by the said Jacob Ellis as the trustee of the complainant. The deed from Jenkins to Jacob Ellis is alleged to be void for the want of consideration &c. Complainant further charges that he did not owe the said Jacob any thing, nor is he indebted to his estate; that the executor of the said Jacob have instituted an action of ejectment against the complainant for the purpose of him out of possession. The prayer of the bill is that the executors of the said Jacob Ellis may be perpetually enjoined from disturbing complainant in the possession aforesaid of his lands; that the legal title may be divested out of the said Jenkins or whoever else it may be in, and vested in the complainant.

Chancery Court of Jonesborough, First Chancery District. June Rules 1832. William and A.C. Dennison vs. Benjamin F. Crump and A.B. Tipton. Attachment Bill...the defendant (Crump) is not an inhabitant of this State...the said Crump...is called upon to appear and answer the said bill at the next term of this Court.
Seth J.W. Lucky, clk. & master.

The Bill Charges...that the defendant, Benjamin F. Crump, is a resident...of the State of Virginia; that he is indebted to the complainant by book account in the sum of $26.81, which they have not the means to enforce the collection of in this State...that the said Crump has a large amount of personal property in the hands of a certain Abraham C. Tipton of Sullivan county, his former guardian, out of which the debt of the complainant can be fully satisfied.

Chancery Court of Jonesborough, First Chancery District. June Rules 1832. William Smith vs. Henry Neely. The account ordered in this cause at the last term of this Court, will be taken at the Court House in Jonesborough on the 22nd day of August next.
Seth J.W. Lucky, clk. & master.

Chancery Court of Jonesborough, 1st Chancery District. June Rules 1832. Thomas Ireland vs. James Simpson and others. Notice is hereby given, that on the 21st day of August next, at the Court House in Jonesborough, the account ordered in the above cause...will be taken.
Seth J.W. Lucky, clk. & master.

$2 Reward. Lost on Sunday the 23d of July, on the Babb Mill road, leading from Jonathan Neff's to Beverly Smith's on Lick Creek, one POCKET BOOK, with Seven Dollars in cash, one or two [?] dollar South Carolina note, and a five dollar bill, Bank not recollected, one note of hand apiece - William Sparks & Sons for $170, together with other papers. The finder will please forward the Pocket Book to William Dickson, Greeneville, and receive the reward. M.S. Sprinkle.

Administrators Sale. In obedience to an order of the county court of Johnson County...concerning insolvent descendants, I will offer for sale to the highest bidder on nine months credit on the 1st Monday in August next, at the Court House in Taylorsville, the real estate of Feeldes Reed, dec'd, consisting of half the interest in three hundred acres of land, on which there is a Saw Mill situated in said county on the waters of Rowans Creek, 2½ miles East of Taylorsville; bond and approved security will be required of the purchaser. May 23d, 1837.
Richard Donally, Administrator.

State of Hawkins County. Circuit Court. April Term 1837. Elizabeth Lewis vs. John Lewis. Petition for Divorce...John Lewis not a resident of this State...John Lewis to appear at the next term of this court, and answer the petition of Elizabeth Lewis plea against him for a Divorce. W.B. Mitchell, Clerk.

James A. Vance, M.D., of Transylvania University, Ky, and William M. Vance, M.D., of Jefferson Medical College, Phila...offer their professional services to the citizens of Jonesborough...They reside at the house formerly occupied by Jacob Howard.

Chancery Court of Greeneville. 2d District of E. Tennessee. Alfred Russel and Mary E.W. his wife, late Mary E.W. Love, executor and executrix of John Love, dec'd. vs. Isreal Pleasants and Charles Pleasants...Defendants not inhabitants of the State of Tennessee...ordered that the said Defendants appear here at the next Term of this Court, to be held on the 2d Monday of September next.
22 May 1837. M. Payne, C[lerk] and M.[aster]

Complainants charge...that the bond, the subject matter of this suit, if the same were ever transferred to Court by Donelson, which is not admitted, was assigned and transferred without any consideration given ---[illeg.] Grant, or received by said Donelson therefor, and...the said Grant was fully informed and apprised of complainants original equity against said bond...Complainants call upon respondents to produce a full proof of any such assignment or transfer of said bond by said Donelson to said Grant. [Note: this appeared with the above case of Russel vs. Pleasants, but evidently pertains to another case.]

$10 REWARD will be given by the Subscriber for the apprehension and confinement

in any Jail in East Tennessee or in the Jail of Buncombe or Yancey Counties, in North Carolina, of a certain Humphrey Brumfield, who stole some money, whiskey, and other articles from my Still House, in Greene County, on the night of the 14th instant, and has since left the neighborhood. The said Brumfield is upwards of fifty years old, about five feet, four inches high, has lost the fore finger of his right hand, also the end of his nose is missing, and both ears have been bitten, or perhaps cut off, as he is, and has been, as far back as I can learn anything of his history, a pretorious and artful villain; he is also very intemporate, and will drink backings or pot dye if he can't get whiskey. Any communication in relation to him will reach me, if directed to Cave Hill, Greene Co., Tenn. May 26, 1837. (signed) Ross H. Kelly.

Being compelled by the delicate state of my health to close all my businesses in Virginia by the fall, for the purpose of going South, I have brought to this place...dry goods, groceries, cutlery, guns, shoes, hats...The house which I shall occupy is the Brick Building of Mr. Chester's, at the sign of the Red Flag, and nearly opposite Mr. Maxwell's residence. Jonesborough.(signed) R.B. Norvell.

For sale by John G. Eason...cuba coffee. Jonesborough.

The Subscribers...have established themselves in [Jonesborough], on the south side of the main street nearly opposite Mr. Key's Store, where he will furnish all kinds of Tinware...Spouting and Covering Houses also attended to...Sheet Iron Work of every description made to order...Cash will be paid for 500 pounds of old Pewter. (signed) E.S. Rising & Co.

Book and Job Printing...at the Republican office, Jonesborough, Tenn.

D.M. Shields & Co. have...a Blank Book Bindery...School, Church, and Miscellaneous Books...Almanacs for 1837. Marshall's Ferry.

¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶

Astronomy advances in America: in 1847, Maria Mitchell discovers a comet and determines its orbit; in 1848, George P. Bond discovers Hyperion, the eighth moon of Saturn. [The Timetables of American History, Laurence Urdang, Ed.]

---

in any Jail in East Tennessee or in the Jail of Buncombe or Yancey Counties, in North Carolina, of a certain Humphrey Broadfield, who stole some money, whiskey, and other articles from my Still House, in Greene County, on the night of the 14th instant, and has since left the neighborhood. The said Broadfield is upwards of fifty years old, about five feet, four inches high, has lost the fore finger of his right hand, also the end of his nose is missing, and both ears have been bitten, or perhaps cut off, as he is, and has been, as far back as I can learn anything of his history, a pretentious and artful villain; he is also very intemperate, and will drink backings or pot-eye if he can't get whiskey. Any communication in relation to him will reach me, if directed to Cave Hill, Greene Co., Tenn. May 26, 1857. (Signed) Ross H. Kelly.

Being compelled by the delicate state of my health to close all my business in Virginia by the fall, for the purpose of going South, I have brought to this place...dry goods, groceries, cutlery, guns, shoes, hats...The house which I shall occupy is the Brick Building of Mr. Chester's, at the sign of the Red Flag, and nearly opposite Mr. Maxwell's residence. Jonesborough (signed) R.B. Norvell.

For sale by John G. Eason...Cuba coffee. Jonesborough.

The subscribers...have established themselves in [Jonesborough] on the south side of the main street nearly opposite Mr. Kay's Store, where he will furnish all kinds of Tinware. Spouting and Guttering Houses also attended to...Sheet Iron Ware of every description made to order...Cash will be paid for 500 pounds of old Pewter. (signed) E.S. Rubino & Co.

Book and Job Printing...at the Republican office, Jonesborough, Tenn.

D.A. Sneider & Co. have...a large stock of Books...School, Church, and Miscellaneous Books...Almanacs for 1857. Marshall's Ferry.

* * *

Astronomy advances in America: in 1847, Maria Mitchell discovers a comet and determines its orbit; in 1848, George P. Bond discovers Hyperion, the eighth moon of Saturn. [The Timetables of American History, Laurence Urdang, Ed.]

dedicated word processing package. Your particular needs in looking for a software package can never be stressed enough.

When selecting any software play the detective and access your needs, quiz the software manufacturer's and the people you know who have the software that interests you most in order to find out the pros and cons of each program. A little legwork now will more than likely save many hours of hard labor down the road.

DATA BASE SOFTWARE

I have found that when you get your Computer that you can have complete satisfaction in using your computer or you can live a complete nightmare if your hardware and dealer are not in cooperation with you and your software. You should pick out your dealer and software like you would with any other major purchase. A dealer that cooperates very will with your needs can make the difference as to if your experiance with a computer is a pleasure or a nightmare.

Most people when they buy their computer have had enough experiance in their Genealogy or business so that they pretty much know what end product they want to come up with. One of the safest insurance's in buying software is to have a copy of the format of what you want your end result to look like. If the software manufacturer or dealer cannot give you your specified end product then look at other dealers and manufacturers. The only thing that may hold you back in getting your correct results would be your expense account. Often the supply and demand factor determines the cost of your software and if you are on a fixed income then this may be the block that prevents you in getting exactly what you have need for.

Even though you can get the software you want, you should strongly consider a data base software package. With the data base you can set up address listings, recipes and use it to set up existing records in other formats so that you can have a cross reference of your materials. With this you can call someone up by first or last name, dates, places, etc. A good data base allows you to set up a format without having to be a programmer. Please allow me to go into further detail on data base programs.

PC-FILE

PC-FILE is menu driven and designed to be simple. You are completely instructed at each step. The only drawbacks to this program are the limits on
the field l n sized
office, thi easy to
use, the doc

QUICKPRO+

QUICKPR sed on
your design rate a
screen and am and
associated ickpro+
program int data.
This program

FILEBASE

The sea rically
or alphabet field.
Locating a p

FILE-IT

FILE-IT anager.
The instruct reating
your data ent typing
in the prompt lon, so

¥¥¥

- BOOK REVIEW -

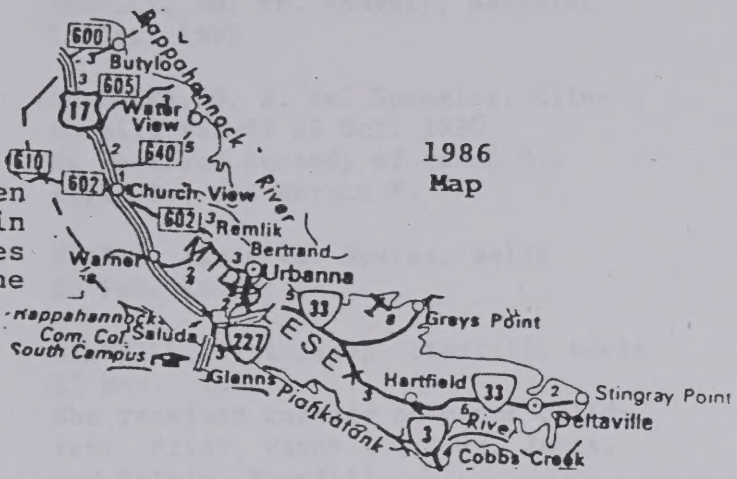
COMPUTERS AND GENEALOGY by Larry R. Spurling.

This is an informative book for the novice to read before purchasing a computer. Mr. Spurling begins by asking, "Is a computer for you?" and then helps you analyze if your needs would be met by one. He describes different features of various brands, as well as defining floppy disks, hard disks, monitors, modems, etc., etc. A section also covers word processors and typewriters. I found this book quite helpful.

Soft cover; 30pp; $4.50 plus $1 postage. Order from the author, 12015 N.E. Siskiyou, Dept. ETR, Portland, OR 97220.

¥¥¥

MIDDLESEX COUNTY



1986
Map

Brief History

Middlesex County was taken from Lancaster County in 1675 with no boundary changes in order. Saluda is the county seat.

Libraries

Urbanna Public Library
Box 189
Urbanna, VA 23175
PH 804-758-5717

Listings of Researchers

Researchers	Lines Being Searched
Mary A. Connolly 1960 Broadway Springfield, OH 45504	WINN COCKE
Mrs. Elsie Spry Davis 710 Second St. Coronado, CA 92118	BROOKS (-1800)
Don Greenman 3814 14th S Arlington,	TRUSSELL (1640-1800)

Linnie B. M
Seven Lakes
Corpus Chri
PH 512-853-

James R. Mi
1350 Observ
Cincinnati,
PH 513-321-

W. E. Tinsl
P.O. Box 430
Pflugerville, TX 78660
PH 512-251-3919

- BOOK REVIEW -

VIRGINIA DIRECTORY OF FAMILY SEARCHERS AND GENEALOGISTS by R.D. Bradshaw.

Like his other books in this series, this volume contains, by county, names and addresses of searchers and the names they are searching. There is also an alphabetical list of surnames, and many county maps are included.

Soft cover; 333pp; $19.95 plus $1.50 postage. Order from: Tennessee Valley Publications, 20 Argonne Plaza #118, Dept. ETR, Oak Ridge, TN 37830.

SAYLOR, Samuel vs. Saylor, Nancy
24 Feb. 1880

SHARP, Brice vs. Sharp, Martha
18 June 1897

SHARP, Joseph vs. Sharp, Lizzie
11 Feb. 1901

SHERWOOD, Lassie vs. Sherwood, Wm.
24 Oct. 1890
Restored maiden name: Lassie Smiddy

SHOFFNER, Lucy vs. Shoffner, Maynard
21 Feb. 1899
Restored maiden name: Lucy Longmire

SILER, Joseph vs. Siler, Fanny
13 Oct. 1892

SLAGLE, Henry vs. Slagle, Caroline
9 Nov. 1894

SLAGLE, Henry vs. Slagle, Ollie
Bed and Board Divorce 18 June 1897
Final Divorce 13 Oct. 1897

SMIDDY, Adeline vs. Smiddy, Reuben
11 Oct. 1900
Restored maiden name: Adeline Potter
She received custody of child, Charlie.

SMIDDY, Elizabeth vs. Smiddy, Alfred
17 Mar. 1880
Restored maiden name: Elizabeth Prater
She received custody of children,
not named.

SMIDDY, Frank vs. Smiddy, Bell
16 June 18

SMIDDY, La
17 Mar. 18
Restored r

SMITH. C.
5 Nov. 18
Mary E. S
of infant

SMITH, Em
18 Mar. 1
Restored

SMITH, Er
18 July 1

SMITH, Hila vs. Smith, Russell
12 Oct. 1899

SMITH, Wm. vs. Smith, Fanny
12 Oct. 1899

SNAVELY, Wm. vs. Snavely, Margaret
18 Oct. 1895

SPANGLER, S. S. vs. Spangler. Ellen
(X bill filed) 22 Oct. 1890
He received custody of Isaac H.,
Eliza E., and Horace F.

SPARKS, Isaac vs. Sparks, Belle
22 Feb. 1887

STANFILL, Synthia vs. Stanfill, Lewis
23 Nov. 1881
She received custody of minor children: Prior, Nancy L., John, James,
and Calvin Stanfill.

SUMMERS, Catherine vs. Summers, Lorenzo
21 Mar. 1884

SWEAT, Wm. vs. Sweat, Eva J.
25 June 1887

T's

THOMERSON, A. J. (male) vs.
Thomerson, Scena
13 June 1896
He received custody of child,
not listed.

THOMPSON, Jennie vs. Thompson, Wm.
15 Feb. 1895
Restored maiden name:
Nannie Jennie Lay

son, Eura

George

osa

Wiley
b. 1890

Creacy

John

- BOOK REVIEW -

SOME CAMPBELL COUNTY, TENNESSEE, PUBLIC RECORDS, 1880-1900 by Edith W. Hutton.

Mrs. Hutton has abstracted the following records: marriages for 1890; divorces, 1880-1900; tax duplicates for 1890; wills, 1880-1900; and naturalizations, 1880-1900. Each section is alphabetized for easy reference.

Soft cover; 94pp; $16 plus $1 postage. Order from the author, 5205 Malibu Dr., Dept. ETR, Knoxville, Tenn. 37918.

Mullenax, G.W. to S.M. Hays 9 Dec. 1889 2-362
b. A.J. Hays, by James Harle, J.P.

Murdix, Fine to Florance Hughes 15 March 1892 3-252
b. G.W. Brown, by B.J. Arnold, M.G.

Murphy, Alexander to Addie Slaughter 14 Oct. 1888 2-206
b. J.W. Murphy, by W.G. Stockburgar, J.P.

Murphy, D.H. to Bessie B. Teague 27 April 1892 3-260
b. E.F. Carpenter, by J.A. Johnston, J.P.

Murphy, James A. to Mary Heifner 22 Dec. 1889 2-370
b. W.H. Murphy, by H.H. Knox, J.P.

Murphy, Joe to Minnie Maples 9 June 1894 4-110
b. W.P. Maples not solemnized

Murphy, John to Mary Franklin 17 Aug. 1890 3- 31
b. J.A. Murphy, by H.H. Knox, J.P.

Murphy, Thomas to Florence Haney 15 Sept. 1895 4-299
b. W.H. Murphy, Jr., by J.W. Browning, M.G.

Murphy, W.M. to Sarah Farmer 30 Jan. 1898 5-274
b. S.F. Geren, by T.M. Caldwell, J.P.

Murray, Charlie to Nina Hicks 5 April 1896 4-393
b. J.G. Gentry, by C.C. Moyers, J.P.

Murray, Gilbert to Annie Ramsey 25 Dec. 1898 5-391
b. Thomas L. Seabourn, by D.N. Kelley, J.P.

Murray, Horace Lea to Sarah Jane White 20 Dec. 1896 5- 79
b. W.W. Murray, by C.C. Moyers, J.P.

Murray, T.A. to L.C. Seabourn 23 March 1890 2-414
b. J.I. Garner, by J.W. Sisk, M.G.

4-246

3- 83

5- 39

¥¥¥

- BOOK REVIEW -

BRADLEY COUNTY, TENNESSEE, MARRIAGE RECORDS 1887-1901 by Volunteers and Staff of the Cleveland Public Library.

Each entry in this book gives the names of bride and groom, bondsman, officiant, and marriage date. Over 2000 marriages are arranged alphabetically by name of groom. Indexes to brides and ministers are also included. Proceeds benefit the Library Building Fund.

Soft cover; 169pp; $15 plus $1 postage. Order from the Cleveland Public Library, 833 N. Ocoee St., Dept. ETR, Cleveland, TN 37311.

¥¥¥

UNICOI COUNTY, TN., WILL INDEX 1878-1947

Anderson, J. (I.?) H. 182-3
Allen, Isaac G. 333-4
Akel, W.M. 343-4
Anderson, Frank H. 377-81
Allen, Altha Peterson 407

Burchfield, Ezekiah 6
Braswell, W.A. 20-1
Booth, Mary 27-8
Burchfield, Adeline 67
Blevins, Charles 108-9
Belcher, J.H. 204-5
Brown, James Madison 209
Bailey, Martin Luther 214, 217
Britt, Fred E. 218-9
Brown, R.W. 224-5
Baker, Martha C. 231-4
Britt, E.C. 252-3
Bailey, E.L. 261
Bennett, Callie 269-71
Brown, A.R. 279-82
Beck, James O. 283
Briggs, Dr. H.H. 287-300
Brown, Wm. & Mary V. 304-6
Blankenship, Eli 321-3
Baughman, C.J. 331-2
Bowers, Hiram A. 350-1
Baxter, Charles B. 357
Burrell, Ada 367-8
Buck, Andy 389
Buckner, Levi 413

Carroll, Wm. M. 56-7
Crosby, Ward 85-9
Caton, Rufus M. 180
Crosswhite, Nancy 227-9
Caton, Robert N. 244-6
Copeland, Geo. A. 265-6
Chapman, Bernard Camper 390-1
Clark, Callie S. 394-5
Constable, J.W. 400-1
Coggins, W.R. 406
Chapman, R.M. 410
Coffee, Margaret 411

Dickson, James A. 174-6
Deadrick, A.V. 212
Davis, Mary Eliza Jane 213
Duncan, Sam T. 264
DeVault, Frances 274
Daniel, William Thomas 352-3
Duncan, Joe 396-7

Erwin, Samuel 3
Elkins, Mary 30
Erwin, P.P. 184-5
Erwin, Wm. Tilson 193
Evans, Moses 222-3
Edwards, S.L. 268
Erwin, Matilda Delcena 307-9

Fagan, W.R. 35-40
Fagan, Eliza 126-7
Foster, Sallie 220
Fagan, Bessie 226
Forbes, Jesse 230
Fox, O.H. 262
Fowler, A.J. 277-8
Ferguson, John Marshall 312-3
Fowler, Jennie K. 316-7
Fox, Julia A. 354-5, 362

Garland, John G. 5
Garland, John W. 14-7
Garland, John W. 63-6
Guinn, W.F. 96-8
Green, P.L. 195-8
Gouge, R.C. 239-40
Garland, W.M. 257
Gentry, Charles Rogers 363
Grindstaff, Mollie 385-6
Gouge, Hoy (?) 398

Haun, Daniel 54-5
Harriman (?), Dr. F.H. 77-83
Higgins, W.T. 99
Higgins, W.T. 110-1
Hulin, Sarah 114-5
Hopson, N.W. 134-5 (marked out)
Hopson, N.W. 138-9
Huskins, W.M. 187
Hensley, W.H. & Mary Jane 201-2
Hatton, W.C. 210
Hastings, H.F. 243, 247
Haskett, Amanda 248
Hall, H.T. 267
Howell, W.F. 275-6
Harton, Rose 318
Howell, Mary Jane 327-30
Hensley, G.W. 339-41
Hall, H.T. 416-9

Ingram, Nat 146-7
Ingram, Frank T. 361

Johnson, James V. 1-2

Jackson, W.C. 94-5
Jones, David 310-1
Jones, Minnie 412

Kurl (?), Thomas M. 100-2
Kurl, Susan B.H. 102-7
Kincaid, Jennie Dever 365
King, Willie E. 399

Lucas, J.W. 92-3
Love, Phoebe 136-7
Love, William C. 166-9
Lambert, Warren G. 203
Ledford, Amos 250-1
Lilley, J.M. 259-60
Long, James 319-20
✓Lemon, Ora 342

Morris, Eliza 9-11
McInturff, Rachel 25-6
Moseley, Nathan 33-4
Miller, Daniel 41-50
Miller, Jacob B. 58-9
McCarty, Norval B. 60-2
McCarty, Mary M. 117-22
Morgan, Samuel C. 150-1
Mauk, L.M. 190-2
McInturff, W.A. 241-2
McLaughlin, G.E. 254
Mashburn, John 301-3
Miller, John J. 348-9
Miller, O.R. 359
McGranahan, Joe R. 373-5
McIntyre, L.L. 384
McNobb, Nannie 387-8
Massengill, Walter L. 420-1

Newman, J.E. 148-9
Nelson, J.N. 178-9
Norton, Sallie 221
Naren, King Edward 372
Nanney, Clara B. 392-3
Neely, Wilburn 402-3

O'Brien, David T. 4
O'Brien, Wm. D. 18-9

Peebles, Madison T. 71-2
Peebles, William J. 112-3
Phillips, Wiley W. 123-5
Pritchard, George K. 130-3
Phillips, Wiley W. 160-1
Peterson, Samuel 164-5
Peterson, Carmilla 200
Peterson, John 206
Phipps, Ellen 255-6
Pugh, C.R. 284
Parsley, M.F. 364
Pedigo, Perle Wm. 366
Parsley, Horace (P of A) 374
Patton, Sid M. 376
Phetteplace, Mary Walker 404-5
Peters, Basil D. 408-9

Ray, B. 22-4
Ray, E.P. 68-9
Ray, Joseph M. 73-5
Ray, A.D. 144
Range, George E. 186
Robinette, Ford B. 272-3
Ramsey, H.D. 324
Rule, James C. 325-6
Raland, Mrs. Shell 375
Rhea, J.E. 422

Smithiman, Maria 8
Sams, J.B. 53
Shelton, Garfield 76
Shehan, Elbert 128
Stadium, David 153-4
Scott, M.D. 188-9
Sublet, James Walter 177-81
Scruggs, Louis D. 263
Sifferd, John Hubert 335-6
Smith, Ira Charles 356
Sunnerow (?), David Franklin 369
Shull, E.D. 370-1
Shipley, J.A. 382-3
Stack, R.E. 414-5

Tolley, Edward F. 29
Toney, J.J. 70
Tilson, W.E. 83-4
Tipton, J.D. Sr. 143
Tilson, L.S. 170-2
Thompson, Lynch 194
Toney, G. Lynn 235-6
Tapp, Nancy 237-8
Toney, W.C. 258
Tucker, N.T. 314-5
Toney, J.F. 337-8
Tucker, Henry S. 345-7

Vandegrift, E.J. 211

Whillock, A.G. 51-2
Whaley, Jacob 90-1
Webb, Mary 141
Willins, Carl Jr. 156-9
Whitehead, A.L. 162
Wattles, Mary Ellen 285-6
Widener, Andrew J. 349
Willett, Dwight H. 358
Wohlfard, Charles Ross 360

Yarbrough, G.W. 31-2

§§

SCHOLASTIC POPULATION, 1842

JEFFERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE

(Part 2 of 3)

Eureka! Since the first installment of the 1842 scholastic population (ROOTS Vol.III, No.1), the set of loose papers showing district boundaries has been located! Dated 1840, this provides a detailed description of the boundaries and should prove invaluable to Jefferson County researchers. Following are the boundaries for districts 1 - 15, which appeared in Part 1.

State of Tennessee, Jefferson County. In pursuance to an appointment made by the County Court of Jefferson County at the April Sessions 1840 of said Court. We the undersigned commissioners, in accordance with the provisions of an Act of Assembly passed at the last Session of the Legislature of this State on the 28th day of January 1840, proceeded to lay off the County of Jefferson into forty-seven School Districts, having regard to a site for a School house in each School District, agreeably to the best of our ability and judgment.

School District No. 1 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning at Mount Sterling on the line between Jefferson and Hawkins Counties, and running thence westwardly with said county line, to a point directly north from Andrew Coffman's dwelling house, thence to James Lane's [Lowe's?] dwelling house at the Bull's Gap road, including the farm of the said Andrew Coffman and William Anderson, thence to the Widow Ninney's Big Spring, thence in a direct line to the Hawkins County line, so as to run between the dwelling houses of Clinton Pangle and Thomas D. Johnson, thence with said county line to the beginning. The place for holding elections in said School District for school commissioners shall be at the School house near Isaac Horner's ______ [illeg.]

School District No. 2 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning at the house where James Lane now lives on the Bulls Gap road inclusive, and running thence to the Greene County line by Marshall Courtney's, leaving the farm of Hannah Haun and the said Courtney in the 4th School District, thence with said county line to the Hawkins County line, thence with the said county line to the line of the 1st School District, thence with the line of said District to the Widow Ninney's Big Spring, running between the dwelling houses of Thomas B. Johnson and Clinton Pangle, thence to the beginning. The place of holding elections for School commissioners in said District shall be at Jacob Kirkpatricks Mill.

School District No. 3 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning at James Lane's on the Bulls Gap road, and running thence northwardly with the line of the first District to a point directly north from Andrew Coffman's dwelling house on the Hawkins County line, leaving the farms of William Anderson and the said Andrew Coffman in the first District, thence with the said Hawkins County line to the Grainger County line, thence with the said county line, to Joseph Shannon's house, thence to William Donaldson's house inclusive, thence to the house of

Thomas B. Jarnagin inclusive, thence to James Alexander's house, leaving the farm of Harvey Andrus, Francis McCully and the said Alexander in the 5th District, thence to Joseph Anderson's leaving him in the ___ [illeg.] District, thence to the beginning. The place of holding elections for School commissioners in said District shall be at the house of Coleman Witt.

School District No. 4 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning at the house of James Lane on the Bull's Gap road, and running thence to the Greene County line with the line of the second School District, so as to include the farms of the widow Hannah Haun and Marshall Courtney, thence with said county line to Nolachucky river, thence dowm said river to the Mouth of Bent Creek, thence, so as to leave the dwelling house of the widow Sarah Hogan in the 6th District, to Sampson Starr's, leaving him in the 5th Dist, thence to Hubb's Mill, thence to James Alexander's, leaving him and said Mill in the 5th District, thence to Joseph Anderson's inclusive, thence to the beginning. The place of holding elections for School commissioners in said District shall be at the School house, near the Widow Holdaway's.

School District No. 5 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning at the house of Joseph Shannon on the Grainger County line, and running thence with the line of the 3rd District to the house of William Donaldson, thence to Thomas B. Jarnagin's house, leaving them in the 3rd District, thence on with said line so as to include the farms of Harvey Andrus, Francis McCully, and James Alexander, thence with the line of the 4th School District to Hubb's Mill, thence to Sampson Star's inclusive, thence to Doctor James Rankin's leaving him in the 6th District, thence with the ______ [illeg.] to the western boundary of said Rankin's farm, thence to the Grainger County line at Thomas Doggett's Spring branch including his farm, and running so as to include the farm of William McKee Sen., and to leave all the citizens on Spring Creek in the 7th District, thence with the Grainger County line to the beginning. The place of holding elections in said District for School Commissioners shall be at the School house near William Baker's.

School District No. 6 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning on Nolachucky river at the mouth of Bent Creek, and running thence, so as to include the dwelling house of the widow Sarah Hogan to Sampson Starr's, leaving him in the 5th School District, thence to Doct. James Rankin's dwelling house inclusive, thence with the Dandridge road to James Felkners leaving him in the 9th District, thence to Allen Crouches leaving him in the 10th District, thence to Nolachucky river at Shadrack Inmans, so as to include his farm, thence up the meanders of said river with the Cocke County line to the beginning. The place of holding elections in said District for School Commissioners shall be at James Scrugg's Mill.

School District No. 7 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning on the Grainger County line at Thomas Doggett's Spring branch and running thence with the line of the fifth School District to the Bulls Gap road at the western boundary of Doct. James Rankins farm, including all the citizens on Spring Creek and leaving the farm of the said Doggett and William McKee Sen. in the fifth District, thence with said road to James Felknors, leaving him in the 9th District, thence to Abram Haynes inclusive, thence to Love [?] Statums leaving him in the 8th District, thence to the Grainger County line ______[illeg.] William Chaney's including all the citizens on the bran______ [illeg.] down as to Harvey Rigg's, and leaving John Morris and the citizens below him in the 8th District, thence with said county line to the Beginning. The place of holding elections for School

commissioners in said District shall be at the house of John Newell.

School District No. 8 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning on the Grainger County line at William Chaney's, and running thence with the line of the 7th School District to Love Statums inclusive, including John Morris, and leaving all the citizens on the branch above him in the 7th District, thence to the Sulphur Spring, thence westwardly to John McFarland's, leaving his farm in the 15th District, thence to the Grainger County line at William Poindexter's leaving him in the 16th District, and including William Barton's farm, thence with said county line to the Beginning. The place of holding elections for School commissioners in said District shall be at the house of Lewis Riggs.

School District No. 9 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning on the Bulls Gap road at James Felknor's inclusive, and running thence to Abram Haynes, leaving him in the 7th District, thence to Love Statums leaving him in the 8th District, thence to the Sulphur Spring, thence Westwardly to John McFarland's leaving his farm in the 15th District, thence to John Ward's, thence to Nelson Shelton's leaving the said Ward and Shelton in the 15th District, thence to Alfred J. Woods, running so as to leave the farms of Edward B. Snoddy, Caira Snoddy and the said Woods in the 15th District, thence to George W. Drakes inclusive, thence to Benjamin Smith's leaving him in the 10th District, thence to Allen Crouches, leaving him in the 10th District, thence to the beginning. The place of holding elections in said District for School commissioners shall be at the School house near William Minis.

School District No. 10 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning on Nolachucky river at Shadrack Inman's leaving his farm in the 6th School District, and running thence to Allen Crouches inclusive, thence to Benjamin Smith's inclusive, thence to George W. Drakes leaving him in the 9th District, thence to Alfred J. Woods, leaving his farm in the 15th District, thence to Hiram Moyers leaving him in the 14th District, thence to James Chittons leaving him in the 11th District, thence to George McKinneys inclusive, thence to Nolachucky river at Levi Smiths, leaving Lewis Leeper and the said Smith in the 11th District, thence up the meanders of said river with the Cocke County line to the beginning. The place of holding elections for School commissioners in said District shall be at John W. Moser's Mill.

School District No. 11 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning on Nolachucky river at Levi Smith's and running thence, including the said Smith's and Lewis Leeper, to George McKinney, leaving him in the 10th District, thence to James Chittons inclusive, thence to Hiram Moyers, leaving Thomas Biddles farm in the 10th District, and the said Moyers in the 14th District, thence to Henry Randolph's Sen., leaving him in the 14th District, thence to Henry Randolph's Junr. leaving him in the 14th District, thence to the widow Rhoda Lea's leaving her farm in the 13th District, thence to Jonathan Langdon's inclusive, thence to French Broad river at the upper end of said Langdon's farm, thence up said river to the mouth of Nolachucky river, thence up the meanders of said river with the line of Cocke County to the beginning. The place of holding elections for School commissioners in said District shall be at the house of Doct. Isaac W.N. Moore.

School District No. 12 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning on French Broad river at the upper end of Jonathan Langdon's farm, and running thence to said

Langdon's house leaving it in the 11th District, thence to the widow Rhoda Lea's house leaving her farm in the 13th District, thence to the east corner of Samuel Carson's home tract of land, between this and the Graham tract of land, thence with the line between said two tracts of land to French Broad river to the beginning. The place of holding elections for School commissioners in said District shall be at the house now occupied by the widow Barley [?] on Peter Harrisons upper farm.

School District No. 13 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning at the house of the widow Rhoda Lea including her farm, and running thence a direct line towards the house of Henry Randolph Junr. to a point one half mile from said Randolph's house, thence to the house of the widow Lora M. Sharp leaving her farm in the 14th District, thence to Charles Eckels inclusive, thence to Andrew Blackburn's Sen., leaving his farm in the 14th District, thence to James Tillett's leaving his farm in the 20th District, thence to French Broad river at Joseph Grahams Mill including his home farm, and leaving the farm where Ellis Walker now lives in the 20th District, thence up the meanders of said river to the upper end of Samuel Carson's home farm, thence with the upper line of said farm, between it and the Graham tract of land, to the east corner of the same between said tracts of land, thence to the beginning. The place of holding elections for School commissioners in said District shall be at the house of Peter Eckel Sen. Esq.

School District No. 14 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning at the house of Hiram Moyers inclusive, thence to Henry Randolph's Sen. inclusive, thence to Henry Randolph's Junr. inclusive, thence to a point one half mile from said Randolph's house, in a straight direction to the widow Rhoda Lea's house, thence to the house of the widow Lora M. Sharp including her farm, thence to Charles Eckel's leaving him in the 13th District, thence to Andrew Blackburn's Sen. including his farm, thence to Benoni Kimbrough's leaving him in the 19th District, thence, running so as to include the farms of Jacob Bell and the widow Elizabeth Bell to John Carson's including his farm, thence to Alfred J. Woods leaving the farms of David Snodgrass, Thomas Hazlewood, and the said Woods in the 15th District, thence to the beginning. The place of holding elections for School commissioners in said District shall be at the School house near Samuel Caldwells.

School District No. 15 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning at Alfred J. Woods including his farm, thence to Nelson Shelton's inclusive, and including the farms of John D. Snoddy, Caira Snoddy and Edward B. Snoddy, thence to John Ward's including his farm, thence to John McFarland's including his farm, thence westwardly along the top of Bays Mountain, leaving Jeremiah Walker in the 16th District, to a point north from Richard Thornhills house, thence to said Thornhill's including his farm, thence to Benoni Kimbrough's leaving his farm in the 19th Dist., thence to John Carson's leaving the farms of Jacob Bell, the widow Elizabeth Bell and the said Carson in the 14th District, thence to the beginning including the farms of David Snodgrass & Thomas Hazlewood. The place of holding elections in said District for School commissioners shall be at the School house near Moses Skeens [?].

No. 16

School District No. 16 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning at William Poin-

Langdon's house leaving it in the 11th District, thence to the widow Rhoda Lea's house leaving her farm in the 13th District, thence to the east corner of Samuel Carson's home tract of land, between this and the Brown tract of land, thence with the line between said two tracts of land to French-Broad River to the beginning. The place of holding elections for School commissioners in said District shall be at the house now occupied by the widow Sarley (?) on Peter Harrison's upper farm.

School District No. 13 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning at the house of the widow Rhoda Lea including her farm, and running thence a direct line towards the house of Henry Randolph Junr. to a point one half mile from said Randolph's house, thence to the house of the widow Lena M. Sharp leaving her farm in the 14th District, thence to Charles Eckels inclusive, thence to Andrew Blackburn's Sen., leaving his farm in the 14th District, thence to James Tillett's leaving his farm in the 28th District, thence to French-Broad River at Joseph Hamilton's including his home farm, and leaving the farm where Ellis Walker now lives in the 28th District, thence up the meanders of said river to the lower end of Samuel Carson's home farm, thence with the upper line of said farm, between it and the Brown tract of land, to the east corner of the same between said tracts of land, thence to the beginning. The place of holding elections for School commissioners in said District shall be at the house of Oliver ... Sen. Esq.

School District No. 14 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning at the house of Micah Rogers inclusive, thence to Henry Randolph's Sen. inclusive, thence towards Henry Randolph's Junr. inclusive, thence to a point one half mile from said Randolph's house, in a straight direction to the widow Rhoda Lea's house, thence to the house of the widow Lena M. Sharp including her farm, thence to Charles Eckel's leaving him in the 13th District, thence to Andrew Blackburn's Sen. including his farm, thence to Samuel Kinsbrough's leaving him in the 15th District, thence running so as to include the farms of Jacob Hall and the widow Elizabeth Hall to John Carson's including his farm, thence to Alfred J. Moore leaving the farms of David Stephenson and the said Moore in the 15th District, thence to the beginning. The place of holding elections for School commissioners in said District shall be at the School house near Samuel Caldwell's.

School District No. 15 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning at Alfred J. Moore including his farm, thence to Nelson Thomas's inclusive, and including the farms of John D. Sneddy, Isaac Sneddy and Edward H. Sneddy, thence to John Lowry's including his farm, thence to John Richardson's including his farm, thence westwardly along the line of Gray Thornhill's, leaving Johnson Walker in the 16th District, to a point one mile from Richard Thornhill's house, thence to said Thornhill's including his farm, thence to Samuel Kinsbrough's leaving his farm in the 14th Dist., thence to John Carson's leaving the farms of Jacob Hall, the widow Elizabeth Hall and the said Carson in the 14th District, thence to the beginning including the farms of David Stephenson & Thomas Henderson. The place of holding elections in said District for School commissioners shall be at the School house near Moses Spears (?).

No. 16

School District No. 16 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning at William Polindexters inclusive on the Grainger County line and running thence to John McFarlands leaving William Bartons farm in the 8th District and the said McFarlands farm in the 15th District thence along the top of Bays Mountain westwardly to a point north of Richard Thornhills house, thence to Daniel Clucks inclusive, thence to the roaring Cave thence to the southeast corner of John Talbotts land, thence to the widow Margaret Wadkins leaving her farm in the 17th District, thence to O.R. Watkins, leaving him and all the citizens on the big road in the 17th District, thence to Doctor C. Harris, leaving him in the 17th District, thence to the Grainger County line at Divisions Mill, thence with said County line to the beginning. The place of holding elections for school commissioners in said District shall be at the house of William Day.

No. of children between the age of 6 and 21 in the 16th District on the last day of June 1842:

David Kidwell	8	Gasaway Watkins	2	John Crow	2
Susan Kidwell	2	Robert McClanahan	1	Jackson Adin	1
David Cluck	5	William Day	5	Edward Smith	1
Thomas D. Hickey	4	John McAmis	3	Jesse Cocke	3
Aaron Smith	3	William Howell	3	James E. Williams	5
Thomas Greene	1	Stephen Johnson	4	John McLaughlin	4
Jeremiah Walker	8	William Collins	6	John Staples	5
James Smith	4	Dilly Loide	2	John Shelton	5
Wm. Ellis	5	Patsey Loide	1	Ann Davis	1
James Ward	3	John Drinnon	5	William Patty	2
Philip Dunham	3	Henry [?] Harrison	3	Total	110

July 1st 1842. We, John Crow, Stephen Johnson & Wm. Day in District No. 16 all School Commissioners for 1841 Employed David Grant for five months and five days, give him $16 per month, made $78.50 cts. of the public money & $6.06 cts. by Subscription, Making in all $84.56 cts. Number of children taught by subscription is 8 making 86 in 1841. We Trustees recd of the public money in 1841 from County Trustee $68.48 cts., a fractional part of $19.10 cts. by Civil Districts being divided into School Districts from Wm. S. Manson [?] making $87.58 cts. of public money, $6.06 cts. by subscriptions making a total of $94.64 cts. in 1841 came into our hands. $5 expended for finishing school house otherwise could not be done. Commissioners allowed Clerk for his services in 1841: $2 Making for finishing house and Clerk's fee $7. A Remainder in our hands of $2.08 cts. cts. not expended, cause for not being expended, Money not collected from said Manson. We requested him said Grant to quit. Commissioners ordered said Clerk to return this paper to County Clerk. Wm. Day, Clerk.

No.17

School District No. 17 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning on the Grainger County line at Divisions Mill thence to Doctor C. Harris inclusive, thence to O.R. Watkins House inclusive, thence so as to include all the citizens on the big road, to the widow Margaret Watkins, inclusive, thence to Nathaniel Hauns, leaving him in the 18th District, thence to Lewis Milikins inclusive, thence to Holston river at Hodges old Boat yard, thence up said river to the mouth of Panther Creek, thence up said creek to the beginning. The place of holding elections in said District for school commissioners shall be at Watkins Mill.

Allen Kelley	2	Richard Howard	1	Ro. Denniston	2
Jas. L. Churchman	2	Jas. Denniston	1	Ro. Potter	4
Drucilla Trogden	1	Wm. Carey	1	Lyda Riggins	1
Jas. M. Butler	1	Thos. C. Hoskins	1	Nimrod Farmer	2
Jas. Hilton [?]	1	James J. Gibbons	1	Nathl. Line [?]	6
Margaret Watkins	4	Lewelin Rice	4	John Cardwell	3
O.R. Watkins	3	Mary Hickson	1	Jas. Denniston	1
Goodman Price	1	Harmon [?] Cox	6	Paul Potter	1
Wm. Rice	5	Abm. Sunderland	2	Total	59

Wm. Rice, John Cardwell, William Kelley

No Report of School Recaption or Expenditure of Money.

No.18

School District No. 18 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning on Holston river at Hodges old Boat yard and thence to Lewis Milikins leaving him in the 17th District, thence to Nathaniel Hauns inclusive thence to the widow Margaret Watkins leaving her farm in the 17th District thence to the southeast corner of John Talbotts land thence to the roaring cave, thence to the widow Breedon's inclusive thence to the cedar pond, thence to William York's inclusive, thence to Jos. B.M. Reese, inclusive, thence so as to include the House of James Hammond, to James Reese's house inclusive, thence to Holston river at John Bradley's leaving his farm in the 28th District, thence up said river to the beginning. The place of holding elections for school commissioners in said District shall be at the House of John Lawrence.

Anthony Cardwell	7	John Copeland	1	H.J. Hodge	4
Nathaniel Haun	4	J.B.M. Reese	5	Jothn. Hill	5
John Grubb	6	Susannah Hodge	1	Isaac Hull	5
John Talbott	3	James D. Sherrold	7	Jane Curnut [?]	2
Wm. L. Henderson	1	Keziah Breeden	1	Margaret Garret	2
Francis J. Camper	6	John Liner	3	Elizabeth Benard	1
William Farmer	2	J.B. Wilkerson	3	Thomas J. Newman	2
Benny Mitchell	2	Geo. K. Larrimore	3	John Lawrence	6
Samuel Lambdon	5	Joel Duncan	7	Edward Daniel	3
Joab Blake	4	Jacob Grubb Jr.	3	William York	4
Calvin Gibbons	1	John Pogue	4	Total	112

John B. Wilkerson, Isaac Hull, Anthony Cardwell, Commissioners.

No Report of School Recaption or Expenditure of Money.

No.19

School District No. 19 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning at the widow Breedons leaving her farm in the 18th District thence to the maple pond, thence to Jonathan Newmans leaving him in the 26th District thence to Thomas K. Coffmans, thence to Elijah Carsons, leaving the farms of the said Coffmans, the heirs of James McCuiston, Jeremiah Nicholson, Allen Bettis and the said Carson in the 24th District, thence to Andrew Blackburns Sen., leaving his farm in the 14th District, thence to Benoni Kimbrough's inclusive, thence to Richard Thorn-

hill's, leaving his farm in the 15th District, thence north to a point on the top of Bays Mountain, thence to Daniel Clucks leaving him in the 10th District, thence to the roaring cave, thence to the beginning. The place of holding elections in said District for school commissioners shall be at the School house near James Clucks.

July 1st 1842. The third annual report of District No. 19th of moneys expended and moneys recd from the 1st of July 1841. The Commissioners expended fifty five dollars & 66 cts. of publick money for instructions. Also expended by Rate Bill four dollars thirty three and a third cts. Also recd Eight dollars and thirty three and one third cts. by rate Bill. There is also a residue of money in District No. 19th yet unexpended of thirty seven dollars fifty nine cents and one third. The reason it was not expended the commissioners thought it best to discontinue the school on the account of the season it being the winter season. There was a school taught five months lacking one day in District No. 19th in 1841 at which thirty seven children was taught. There is a school house ready. No. of children in said District on the last day of June 1842 over six and under twenty one years of age:

Reuben Thomas	6	Rachel Lewis	1	Abraham Miller	6
Robert M. Landrum	4	Elizabeth Hickey	6	John Grant	4
William A. Jett	4	Joab Line	4	Allen Bettis	3
Edward T. Jett	3	Willie Line	4	George W. Jones	1
Robert Richie	3	Einsley Bettis	1	William Trowillian [?]	1
Mary Philips	5	Thomas McGuire	5	Gabriel Solomon	6
John J. Boles	1	Samuel Jacobs	7	William Bettis	7
Caleb Witt	1	Thomas Cannon	3	Thomas Kimbrough	6
James Pollard	4	John Perimon	5	Jane McGuire	1
John Province	3	John Walker	4	Peter Cluck	1
Eli Bettis	7	Bennony Kimbrough	6	Total	123

Allen Bettis Clerk of the Board of 19th District, Reuben Thomas Chairman, Thomas McGuire, Treas.

No.20

School District No. 20 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning on French broad river at Joseph Grahams Mill, leaving said Grahams home farm in the 13th District, and running thence to James Tilletts inclusive, and including the farm where Ellis Walker lives, thence to Andrew Blackburns Sen., leaving his farm in the 14th District, thence to Elijah Carsons leaving his farm in the 24th District, thence to John Blackburns Sen. inclusive, thence to Andrew Blackburns Jr. leaving him in the 24th District, thence to Charles Gentrys inclusive thence to French broad river, at Gregory's ford thence up said river to the beginning. The place of holding elections in said District for school commissioners shall be at the School house near David R. Grahams.

Report of the School Commissioners of School District No. 20 in Jefferson County Tennessee. To the clerk of the Court of sd. County. We the undersigned school commissioners of School District No. 20 in the aforesaid County hereby respectfully make this our annual report to the clerk of the County Court of the aforesaid County bearing date the first day of July 1842. We had a school taught

in our District for the term of three months with the school ______[illeg.] the year ending on the day previous to the date of the report. The following is the number of children residing in our district on the last day of June last, the day previous to the date of this report between the ages of six and twenty one years together with the names of the parents or other persons with whom they reside.

Michael McGuire	8	John Right	4	Samuel Biddle	4
William Tillet	2	David R. Graham	5	John Blackburn	2
James Tillet	1	Alexander Edgar	6	William Love	4
Elizabeth Lennin [?]	3	Alexander Hays	1	John Erwin	4
John Whalin	4	Russell Birdwell	4	William H. Steele	1
David S. Coward	3	Thomas Hazelwood	1	Charles Gentry	5
Gundison [?] Whalin	8	William Silver	2	Total	72

We received twenty nine Dollars and forty five cents of public money in our district the last year. We had Seventeen dollars 25 cents on hand. We paid forty eight dollars of the aforesaid sum of money for the three months school ______ [illeg.] all of which is respectfully submitted. Charles Gentry Clk.

No.21

School District No. 21 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning on the Cocke County line on the south side of French broad river near the widow Taylor's, running thence down said river with its meanders to Michael Brannon's, leaving his farm in the 22nd Dist. thence to Jacob Denton's leaving his farm in the 22nd Dist. thence to Feroh Gregory's inclusive, thence a direct line to the Cocke County line so as to include Edward's old fields, and the widow Lydia Coleman's farm, thence with said line to the beginning. The place of holding elections in said Dist. for school commissioners shall be at the house of George Gregory Sen.

A list of the children between six and twenty one years of age in School District No. 21 also the heads of families.

Wm. B. Halin [?]	7	John Denton	3	William Copeland	3
James Henry	2	Henry Parks	2	Fan [?] H. Gregory	2
J.C. Tunley [?]	5	Catherine Parks	1	John Edwards	1
Wm. Goforth	3	George Gregory	2	Eleanor Lambdin [?]	2
Polly Taylor	6	Richd. Gregory	1	R___[illeg.] Raulston	2
Lydia Coleman	6	Joseph W. Headrick	9	Elizabeth Stamplin	3
Benjn. Doughty	6	Wesley M. Headrick	3	William Taylor	4
				Total	73

J.C. Tunley [?], Benjamin Doughty, Commissioners

No.22

School District No. 22 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning on French broad river at Michael Brunners inclusive, running thence to Jacob Dentons inclusive, thence to Fewk Gregory's leaving him in the 21st Dist. thence a direct line to the Cocke County line so as to leave Edward's old fields and the widow Lydia

Colemans farm in the 21st District, thence with said County line to where it crosses the East fork of Indian Creek, thence to Josiah Denton's, leaving his farm in the 34th District, including the house of John Griffin, thence along the top of the dividing ridge between the water's of Indian and Muddy Creeks to the French Broad river, at the mouth of Indian Creek, thence up the meanders of said river to the beginning. The place of holding elections in said District for school commissioners shall be at the house now occupied by Saml. Hance.

The Amount of Scholastic population in the 22nd Dist. of Jefferson County 1842 over 6 & under 21

John Mason	2	William Denton	2	John Gannon	3
John S. Felton	2	Jackson Miller Sen.	1	John Hance	3
John Mitchel	5	William Petitte	1	John Hance Jr.	5
Aaron Lichlyton	1	Polly Witt	2	John Griffin	5
Deborah Lewis	1	Matthew Cowan	3	Benjamin Beeson	1
George Lewis	2	John Cowan	1	Crian [?] Hance	1
Jacob Denton	5	Wilkinson Baker	3	Richard Waldon	2
Thomas Danson	3	Wyly H. Adams	4	Joel W. Carson	5
				Total	62

Joel W. Cowan, John Gannon, Thomas Danson, common school commissioners

No.23

School District No. 23 is bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning on the north side of French Broad river at Gregorys ford opposite Charles Gentrys house, and running thence to said Gentry's house leaving him in the 20th District, thence to the house of Andrew Blackburns farm, leaving him in the 24th District, thence to Robert Scotts, thence to the house now occupied by Coonrod Rinehart, leaving them in the 24th District, thence to the ford of the creek on the Bulls Gap road above Joseph Hamiltons Saw Mill, thence to the mouth of Shadrick Inman's Mill creek, on French Broad river, leaving the said Hamiltons dwelling house in the 33rd District, thence up the meanders of said river to the beginning. The place of holding elections for School commissioners in said District shall be at the house now occupied by William Brogdon on Alexander Hay's down farm.

Report of the Common School Commissioners for District No. 23 for the year ending 1842 July first.

A School has been taught five months thirty five children has been more or less at school. The number of children in said District on the last day of June last to wit

P.M. Dunwoody	4	G.M. Elliott	1	James Dickey Jr.	1
S.A. Hall	4	Thos. Potts Sen.	5	Elizabeth Pitman	4
Jane Pierce	1	James Vinson	6	B. Lively	2
Wm. Brogdon	9	Hannah Hinkle	5	Benjamin Wice	1
Thomas Potts Jr.	2	John Bean	4	J.S. Wooton	1
David Anderson	3	Jacob Sehorn	1	Thos. Rankin	7
Walden Ballard	1	James Hopkins	5	Total	67

Received since last report $26.88 cts. of the Trustee. The public moneys paid

for tuition excepted one dollar for Book for clerk and one dollar fifty cents for nails to put on roof for school House. No money received by Voluntary contributions nor by rate bill. Received in ______ [illeg.] rate bill 22 dollars, by order of the board. Thomas Rankin Clk.

No.24

School District No. 24 is bounded as follows to wit, beginning at the House of John Blackburn Sen. leaving him in the 20th Dist. thence to Elijah Carsons including his farm, thence to Thomas K. Coffman's including the farms of Allen Bettis, Jeremiah Nicholson, the heirs of James McCuiston dec. and the said Coffman, thence to William Mathis including his farm, thence along the top of the ridge, including William Rimer and John Bettis, to Rains Heaths inclusive, thence to Richmond Heaths inclusive, thence to James Franklins inclusive, thence to Andrew Edgars including Thomas Alexander, and leaving the houses of the said Andrew and Samuel H. Edgar in the 33rd District, thence to the ford of the creek on the Bulls Gap road above Joseph Hamiltons Saw Mill, thence to the house now occupied by Coonrod Rhinehart inclusive, thence to Robert Scott, including his farm, thence to Andrew Blackburns farm inclusive, thence to the beginning. The place of holding elections for school commissioners in said District shall be at the house of Samuel Lyle.

State of Tennessee, Jefferson County. July 1st 1842. The School commissioners of the 24th common school district make this their annual report to wit,

One school taught term 2 months
also one school taught term 3 months
Children taught first term 46
Children taught Second term 34

Public money received since the 2nd annual report	$40.32
Money expended for tuition	53.92
Money expended for furniture [?]	4.50
Money on hand unexpended	18.45

The cause why said money was not expended is that the time of 3 months terminated on the 1st day of March and the commissioners thought that this time of year would not be suitable to continue the school.

Money received by Voluntary contributions	2.08
Money received by Rate bill	----

...to be continued...

THE VIRGINIA TREE

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL & GENEALOGICAL BOOKS
Plus Kentucky, Maryland, North Carolina, Tennessee, West Virginia & General
OVER 1,000 Publications = ONE-STOP SHOPPING !
"A CHECK-LIST OF PUBLICATIONS"
Only $2.25 postpaid. Maryland residents $2.36 with tax.
10600 Lilac Place, Silver Spring, MD 20903 "Virginia & Her Neighbors" FREE to Patrons

QUERIES

* each subscriber may submit one query per issue *

86-66: Seek info on my g-g-g-gf Richard Newport, b NC; d 1825, Knox Co., TN. Mar 2nd Hannah Hinds, b 1768; d 26 Jun 1847, Hinds Valley, TN. Two chil: Asa and Calvin. --Mrs. Margaret L. (Newport) Parker, 5764 E. Pleasant Run Pkwy. No. Dr., Indianapolis, IN 46219.

NEWPORT
HINDS

86-67: Seek info Margaret Wallace, b 28 Dec 1801; mar 1823 to James J. Maxwell; d 26 Jul 1875, Hawkins Co., TN. Their dau Martha Josephine Maxwell mar Robert Patton Hamilton of Hawkins Co., TN on 07 Nov 1865. --Helen W. Lent, HC 61 Box 165, Bristol, ME 04539.

WALLACE
MAXWELL
HAMILTON

86-68: Need par of Nancy Holland and James Wiley Cozart, who were mar c1848 and lived in Hawkins and Grainger Cos. --John Holt, 1424 Highwood Dr., McLean, VA 22101.

HOLLAND
COZART

86-69: Seek info Daniel Anderson who mar Millie Nash; lived Edmondson Co., KY. --Dorothy Nash, 318 W. 6th St., Marion, IN 46953.

ANDERSON
NASH

86-70: Seek info Rawlings and Kile families in East TN. --Christine Crawford-Oppenheimer, 51 Forbus St., Poughkeepsie, NY 12603.

RAWLINGS
KILE

86-71: Seek par of Tom Wallace, b c1800, Picket Co., TN; mar c1839 to Lucy Pearce (b TN). A dau, Jane Melvina Wallace b in Picket Co. Also need other children's names. --Jane Bertocchi, 9172 N. 96th Pl., Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

WALLACE
PEARCE

86-72: Seek info any Nosler family in East TN. Thought to have been in Knox, Campbell, and Anderson Cos. c1810-1824/5; then moved to IN. --E.J. (Jack) Nosler, 1528 So. St. Paul, Wichita, KS 67213.

NOSLER

86-73: Seek info on ancestors or desc of John Hammock, b 10 Apr 1755, prob VA. Also seek info on his wife, Nancy Maples. --Evelyn Bolton Ewing, 1638 E. Longview Ln., Mustang, OK 73064.

HAMMOCK
MAPLES

86-74: William Severs, b c1752, VA, migrated to Anderson Co., TN, then to MO where he d 25 Aug 1852, bur in Six Corner Cem., Nodaway Co., MO. At least one son, John, also took his fam to MO. Would like to corres with Severs (Seavers). --Ruth Petracek, 935 River Ln., Santa Ana, CA 92706.

SEVERS
(SEAVERS)

86-75: Seek info Obadiah Moss, in 1800 census for Nash Co., NC. By 1805 in Roane Co., TN; by 1820 in Stewart Co., TN. Was he father of Arnold Moss (b 1795, NC), Daniel Moss (b 1800, NC), and Thomas Moss (b 1803, TN), who migrated to Wayne Co., MO, by 1850? --Peggy Moss Burrow, 209 Wildwinds, O'Fallon, MO 63366.

MOSS

86-76: Seek origins of my Meigs Co., TN, g-grandmothers, Eliza Maria Johnson (1821-1892) and Mildred Olivia Todd (1846-1938). Can anyone help? --E.E. George, Box Y, Elephant Butte, NM 87935.

JOHNSON
TODD

YOE	86-77: Seek info Perrigrin G. Yoe, b 1787, MD; d after 1860, Jefferson Co., TN. In Jefferson Co. by 1822, poss earlier. His son Octavius b 1810, TN. Two wives: first name unk; second name Elizabeth __?__. About 14 children total. --Mrs. Don Pemberton, 2557 Fairlane Dr., Cape Girardeau, MO 63701.
ROACH BROGDON	86-78: Seek anc of William Elijah Roach, b 18 Aug 1876, TN (Knoxville?); mar 17 Sep 1899 to May Belle Brogdon (b 24 Jun 1883). Fam moved to Morgan Co., IL in 1901. --Barbara Roach Barton, 2813 Superior Dr., Livermore, CA 94550.
BRYANT	86-79: Seek info Robert Bryant, b VA; d after 1840, Blount Co., TN. Rev. War Veteran. Lived lastly near Wellsville, TN. --Elaine Young Morris, 12 Heatherwood, Texarkana, TX 75455.
CRINER COUNTS	86-80: Wish to contact desc of John Criner, believed to be father of Rachel Criner Counts, wife of John Counts (divorced 1812). --C.C. Counts, Rt. 8 Box 76, Corinth, MS 38834.
OVERBY LEWIS	86-81: Seek par of Hiram Overby, b 1802; d 1898, bur on his farm in Howardsville, TN. His father came from Canada to Wisc. wilderness when Hiram was young. Hiram, a Scotch trader with the Indians grew up in Wisc. territory; mar there and had two chil: Elsie and Joseph. After death of 1st wife moved to Bradley Co., TN (Rattlesnake Springs, then Cherokee Territory) in 1819 where he mar Elizabeth Lewis, a Cherokee princess (b 1800?). In the 1830's Hiram was employed as an interpreter to the enrolling Agent James Montgomery for the removal of the Cherokee from Indian Territory in GA and TN. 1850 Census, Polk Co., TN: Hiram, wife Elizabeth, dau Christiannica ? (Elizabeth) age 2, son Hugh, under 1 year. --Julian B. Cox, 1019 Sugar Mtn. Ct., Sugar Land, TX 77478.
ALEXANDER McWHIRTER CANNON	86-82: Seek info Cyrus Alexander, b 1812, SC. Was in TN in June 1844 when dau Cecilia Ann was born. Cyrus d 1862, Marshall Co., MS. Cecelia mar 1870 to John Hodges McWhirter. Also seek info Abigail Elizabeth Cannon, b 1806, Mecklenburg Co., VA; wife of Cyrus. Who were her par? --Virginia Preston Roach, Box 182, Texhoma, OK 73949.
ROACH HUGHS THOMPSON CULP	86-83: Seek any info on my gf, Benjamin Pharo Roach, b June, 1859, Decaturville, Decatur Co., TN; d c1907, TX. Was included in 1860 Census, Decatur Co., of: J.W. Hughs (age 30), C. (fem; age 23), M.J. (fem; age 27), M.J. Roach, (fem), N. (fem; age 4), B. (male; age 1), M.S. Thompson (male; age 25), J.L. (male; age 15). In 1870 Census, same county, Ben is included with George W. Culp household. Martha J. Roach has mar George W. Culp. Was C. Hughs the wife of J.W. Hughs? Was she a Thompson? Was Martha J. Roach a sister to Casander, Martin S., Jesse Leander Thompson? Who was Ben's father? --Maxine Roach Wright, 9772 Felipe Ave., Montclair, CA 91763.
FADDIS SLIGER	86-84: Seek ancestors of Tillman Faddis and his wife, Pearl Malinda Sliger of Morristown, Hamblen Co., TN. Have much info on Faddis fams in Rev. NC, but then lose them until 1898 in Morristown, TN. Little is known of Sligers. --Major Hal A. Tait, MAP Jordan, APO 09892, NY, NY.

86-85: Seek info Joseph Tipton, Sevier Co., TN (1776-1853); George Wade and wife Ann, Sevier Co., TN; Jarrett Burch and wife, Nancy Ann, Sevier Co., TN (1890-1910). --Roma L. Tipton, Rt.12 Box 313, Maryville, TN 37801.	TIPTON WADE BURCH
86-86: Seek info J.C. Dunn who lived on Little Pigeon River, Sevier Co., TN, in mid-to-late 1800's. Daus were Eliza Dunn Kesterson and Harriet Dunn Hill who lived in present Oak Ridge area (Anderson Co.). Had at least 2 sons: John and _?___. Wife's name unknown; was poss killed by lightning when dau Liza was very young. --Judy K. Smith, Rt.1 Box 265A, Oliver Springs, TN 37840.	DUNN KESTERSON HILL
86-87: Seek any info on Francis Hicks who mar James Spurling. He moved from Richmond Co., NC, to Fentress Co., TN, by 1840. Francis Hicks was supposed to be half or full blooded Cherokee Indian, but I need proof. Where do I look? In 1850 Morgan Co., TN, census she was aged 75. --Larry Spurling, 12015 N.E. Siskiyou, Portland OR 97220.	HICKS SPURLING
86-88: Seek info John Cockrell in East TN in late 1700's. Daus Celia and Flora b 1784-1796. Left TN for KY c1799, settling in Fayette Co., KY. Had five or six daus and one son. Poss son was named Shelton and wife Nancy. Have no info after 1813. --Lyman S. Hainline, 410 E. Summit St., Macomb, IL 61455.	COCKRELL
86-89: Seek par of John Rhea and his wife, Nancy Williams. He was b 1760-70, VA; d 1840, Anderson Co., TN. She was b 1790, VA; d after 1870, Anderson Co., TN. Moved from Arlington VA area to Knox/Anderson Cos. area c1800-05. Chil: Frances Moore, Levi, Eli, John Jr., Nancy, Taylor, James M., William A., and Joseph Robert. --Winn Shuler, 10392 Russell, Garden Grove, CA 92643.	RHEA WILLIAMS MOORE TAYLOR
86-90: Will xch info Fancher/Fansher/Fanshier/etc. --Paul B. Fancher, 1479 Ashwoody Ct., Atlanta, GA 30319.	FANCHER (etc.)
86-91: Seek surname of Abbie _?____who mar John Sharp Jr., b Va; lived in Anderson Co., TN; son of John Sharp Sr. and Phyllis Efland Need name of her par; when and where they were born. --Lucile Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 140, Clinton, TN 37716.	SHARP EFLAND
86-92: Need info on cemeteries south of Clinch River in Grainger Co., TN, in area of Williams Creek and Hogskin Creek. --Mrs. Lee M. Bolton, 4990 Grange Rd., Roseburg, OR 97470.	Grainger Co. cemeteries
86-93: Who are par and sibs of brothers Samuel Dewitt (b 1790, VA or SC) and William Dewitt (b 1792, KY), and their wives, Mary Allen McWhorter (b 1790, SC) and Nancy McWhorter (b 1800, SC)? --Loretta D. Berry, Box 308, Pine Grove, CA 95665.	DEWITT McWHORTER
86-94: Seek par, sibs of Thomas Ripley, b c1770; mar Phebe Stanfield on 07 Aug 1790, Greene Co., TN. Chil: Lidia, Samuel, Henry, William, and Thomas; possibly Sarah and Jane. --Selma S. Wright, 21 Soljer Dr., Waterford, CT 06385.	RIPLEY STANFIELD

FLETCHER

86-95: Seek par of James Fletcher, d 1826, VA; and wife Rebecca __?__. James' will dated 01 Sep 1824 listed daus Patsey and Frances and son Alfred, six youngest chil: Worden, Rebeckah, Mildred, Sally, Matilda, and William. His mother living with him at that time. Also need marriage rec. He gave land on which Thompson Settlement Baptist Church was built. --Sibyl K. Olsen, 4701 Haring Ct., Metairie, LA 70006.

LUSTER
YARBROUGH
SHIRLEY
McELROY
HICKERSON

86-96: Seek info Archibald Luster and wife, Malinda Yarbrough; both b NC - when and where? Youngest of 9 chil was Philip, b 1801, Greene Co., TN. Were other chil born there? The family moved to Fayette Co., IL c1820. Also seek par of Archibald and Malinda. Was Elisha (Eli) Yarbrough a brother of Melinda? In Greene Co., TN, also lived Luke Adam (Abe) Shirley/Shally and wife, Margarey McElroy/Macleroy - when and where born? His will dated 13 Aug 1792; hers 01 Apr 1816. Had 8 chil; was second child George, b 1770, PA? Did Thomas Hickerson and wife, Mary __?__ live in Franklin and Faquier Co., Va, c1755? Said to have had 8 chil - some lived in Smith and Sumner Cos., TN, late 1700's. Any info needed and welcome. --Mrs. Ruth White, 2214 Fifth St. #4, Tillamook, OR 97141.

DUNLAP
CUMMINGS
BERRY
CANNON
BOGLE
KIMBROUGH
ISBELL

86-97: Seek info James Dunlap, b 1817, Blount Co., TN; mar (1st) 1844 to Isabella T. Cummings/Cummins (b 1817), a dau of Thomas Cummins and Elizabeth Berry. Chil: Thomas A., Fielding, Margaret (d 1861, Tarrant Co., TX), William, and Jane. James Dunlap and the Cummings families moved to Tarrant and Parker Cos., TX, c1858-9. James mar (2nd) Margaret I. Cannon, a niece to first wife. Other allied lines: Kimbrough and Isbell. Will xch with any one working on these fams. --Juanita Dunlap, 7837 Maplewood, Fort Worth, TX 76118. (817) 281-1782.

PETERS
BRITTON

86-98: Seek info Sarah J. Peters, b 1860, Hawking Co., TN; dau of Samuel Peters and Margaret __?__. Sarah Peters mar c1880 to John Britton, Hawkins Co., TN. Was he son of William Britton and Elvernia __?__? Both Sarah and John Britton d c1930, Sequatchie Co., TN. --A.M. Freeman, 469 Ackerson Blvd., Brightwaters, NY 11718.

WHITE
MOWERY
NEAL
PUGH

86-99: Seek any info on my g-g-gf, Peter White, b 1776, TN. Was his father John White, who was b Liverpool, England? Peter had brother, Isreal White, b TN. Was Peter's wife named Ann/Annie/Susannah Mowery? Peter had son, William Van White, b 1804, near Pulaski, Giles Co., TN. Peter was given land grant in Henry Co., IL; served in War of 1812. --Ms. M. "Jane" White Price, 115 S. Ball St., Webb City, MO 64870.

KENEDA
CANADAY
WARREN

86-100: Seek fam of Elizabeth Keneda/Kennedy/Canida/Canaday, who mar William Briscoe Warren. She was b 08 Jun 1774, Greene Co., TN. Moved to Blount Co., TN, in 1810. Who were her par? --JoAnn Casner, Rt. 4 Box 20, Carrollton, MO 64633.

PURVIS
WILHITE

86-101: Wish to contact Mrs. S.W. Purvis and/or Ms. Mary Belle Purvis, or other mutual desc of Conrad Wilhite, Rev. War Patriot. These ladies cited in Feb 1976 issue of DAR magazine as members of Nolachucky Chapter DAR, Greene Co., TN. --K.T. Wilhite, 402 Ben Ave., Lilburn, GA 30247.

86-102: Wish to corresp with other researchers: SATTERFIELD, PITTS, VIOLES/VILES, CROW(E), FAULKNER, FORTNER, FOX, BROYLES. --Florence M. Pitts,

Rt. 4 Box 189, Langston Rd., Strawberry Plains, TN 37871.

86-103: Seek info Catherine Moore Hart, d 1833, Orange, NC; dau of James Moore, killed in Rev. War. She had sibling who went to TN. Her half-brother, John Moore "went off from" her full brother James in TN. Some of the other chil: William, Robert, Elizabeth (mar 1796 to Reuben Dixon), and Martha (mar Jeehue Simmons). Elizabeth and Martha were in TN; were others? --Edna Smith McKeehan, 817 Sixth St., Cheney, WA 99004.

HART
MOORE
DIXON
SIMMONS

86-104: Seek any info Esther North, widow of the John North who d late 1794, Washington Co., TN. She, with their son, George, filed final accounting of the estate, 08 Aug 1804. What was her family name? When and where was she mar to John North? When and where did she die? Where is she buried? Even one clue will help. --Ica Pierson, Box 297, LeRoy, KS 66857.

NORTH

86-105: Wish to corres with desc of Jacob Couch, b c1739; d 1797, Greene Co., TN. Chil (from his will): Adam, Nicholas, George, Peter, John Sr., Catherine, May, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, Susanna, Barbara. Does anyone know of a William Couch, b c1820; mar 03 Nov 1842, Greene Co., TN, to Louisa Jane Provence; moved to MO in 1845 - Clara M. Wells, Box 125, Riverton, KS 66770.

COUCH
PROVENCE

86-106: Who were par of George Crosswhite, b c1770-80? Taxpayer 1796-98 in Carter Co., TN, and on 1830 Carter Co. Census. His son, William, b 1799; on 1830 Campbell Co., TN, Census. Mar Nancy Lindsay, b 1805; a dau of William Lindsay (b c1760-70, poss Granville Co., NC). --Larry Hardin, 408 W. Van Buren, Gallatin, MO 64640.

CROSSWHITE
LINDSAY

86-107: Who were Charlton Dyer's parents? Who was his wife? He was b c1780; d c1870, Grainger Co., TN. Was in the 1860 Census with his son and dau-in-law in Grainger Co. Margaret Beeler's family lived in Anderson Co. Only known chil of Charlton Dyer: Marshall, John, Agnes, Syrena (mar Booker Dyer, a cousin). Please help! -- Mrs. Charles G. Bowen, 4885 Academy St., San Diego, CA 92109.

DYER
BEELER

86-108: Seek info and will xch. Charles Littleton, b 1817; mar Lucinda ___?___; lived in Greene Co., TN in 1860. Elizabeth Moore, b 1860 or 1869; mar George Washington Pitt, Greene Co., TN. John Hickman , b 1804-5; mar Polly ___?___. Milton M. Pulliam/Pullum, b 1839; mar Margaret ___?___. John Rines/Ryans, b 1822; mar Susannah ___?___(b 1827). George Carr, b 1790, VA; mar Sarah Moulton (b 1792, TN). Henderson Light, b 1850; mar Sarah Amanda Hickman (b 1857). Who was Henderson's father? Mother? --Geraldine Littleton, 129 N. 11th Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85007.

LITTLETON
MOORE
PITT
HICKMAN
PULLIAM
RINES
CARR
MOULTON
LIGHT

86-109: Wish to xch with anyone working on: BURRELL, DRYMAN, GOSNELL, LEDBETTER, LOCKARD, GARRETT, OWENS. All of TN and KY. -- Joan Rodenberger, Rt.3 Box 138, Fowler, IN 47944.

ELLIS
COPPOCK
PICKERING

86-110: Seek info on Quakers Enos Ellis and family. Enos mar Prudence Coppock; were in Greene Co., TN, to 1820, when they were transferred from New Hope M.M., Greene Co., to Newberry M.M., Blount Co. Were any chil born after 1820? Did Enos marry a second time? If so, any chil? Enos was b 12 Mar 1786 (Berkeley Co., VA?); d 1841, probably Blount Co., TN. Enos was son of Ellis Ellis and Mary Pickering, who mar in Berkeley Co., VA (WV). --J.E. Ellis, 622 N. Crescent Ln., Litchfield, MN 55355.

HATCHER
SHAWN
LIPPS
GULLET
CARRIER
ODELL

86-111: Seek par, wife, names of 11 chil of William Hatcher, who d c1829, Sullivan or Carter Co., TN. In 1801, purchased 98 acres on Morrell's Creek from Sarah Shawn. On 1796 tax list, Sullivan Co. My g-gf Jonathan Hatcher, b 1806; mar 1829 to Nancy Lipps (b 1814), a dau of Jonathan Lipps and Sarah Gullet. Moved to KY in 1830 with Nancy (sister) and Thomas Carrier. Some chil sold their 1/11th share of land to Odells - related? Land located near Possum Hollow and Hickory Tree Creek. --James H. Hatcher, RR1 Box 94, Coatesville, IN 46121.

KELLER
HEFFNER
COPPOCK
ELMORE
McFARLAND
GREEN
SHELBY

86-112: Christian Keller, b 15 Apr 1796; mar 05 Feb 1824, Burke Co., NC to Mary M. Heffner (b 14 Jun 1803). Their son, John Keller, b - 04 Apr 1827, NC; mar Hannah Coppock (b 07 Sep 1825, Jefferson Co., TN), a dau of Jacob Coppock and Martha Elmore. Their son, Daniel Keller, b 09 Apr 1867, Union Co., TN; mar 30 Nov 1899 to Susan A.L. McFarland (b 14 Jan 1872, Union Co., TN), a dau of Joseph McFarland and Matilda J. Green, who was a dau of John Green and Susannah Shelby, who was a dau of Samuel Shelby. --Inez M. Darling, 1421 Stonehedge Dr., Salem, OR 97303.

MAHAFFEY
UPTON
THOMPSON
RODDY
WRIGHT
MAJORS

86-113: Seek par of Martin Mahaffey, b 1770-80, NC or SC; mar 1803 to Winny Upton (sister of James Jr.). Probably Mahaffey sibs: Hiram (who mar 1809, Rhea Co., TN, to Susan Thompson), and Jennie (who mar 1797, Jefferson Co., TN, to Jesse Roddy). Jesse's 2 sisters mar Wright and Majors and came to Rhea Co. by 1823. Earlier, Mahaffeys, Uptons and their chil mar in TN or GA to Wright and Majors. Need relationships to earlier Wright and Majors. Will share large collection of Mahaffey and Upton info. Postage refunded for ans to query. --Mrs. Fristoe Mullins, Box WK534, Warwick, WK-BX, Bermuda 6073.

GILBREATH
STRICKLAND
WHITTENBERG

86-114: Seek father of Joseph B. Gilbreath, b 1801 (?), Knox Co., TN; mar 14 Mar 1820 to Abigail Strickland. Also seek info Peter Whittenberg, b 1780, TN; mar Elizabeth _?__. Both on Bledsoe Co., TN, Censuses of 1820, 1830, 1840. Also searching: MASSEY, FLETCHER, LEWIS, IKARD, and VANN. --Byron A. Gilbreath, 1016 Kentucky Ave. N.E., Atlanta, GA 30306. (404) 876-8450

SHIELDS

86-115: My g-gf, James Shields, b 1805, TN; mar Jane _?__(Inman?). Moved to Walker Co., AL; then about 1858 to Monroe Co., MS. Had 7 chil. James was supposedly son of an Irish immigrant - seek any info. Did James have any sibs? Wish to corres with desc. --Ms. Gladys Shields, 1709 Prospect Ave., Pascagoula, MS 39567.

POORE
LANDRUM
STOOKSBURY

86-116: Seek info on Bradford Poore, b 1846; also his father and mother, Delilah _?__, b c 1796, TN. Also seek info Bradford's in-laws. Mary Stooksbury Landrum, b 1820; Jonathan Landrum, b 1817; from Wallace

86-110. Seek info on Quakers Enos Ellis and family. Enos and Providence Coppock were in Greene Co., TN, to 1820, when they were transferred from New Hope M.M., Greene Co., to Newberry M.M., Blount Co. Were any chil born after 1820? Did Enos marry a second time? If so, any chil? Enos was b 12 Mar 1785 (Berkeley Co., VA?), d 1841, probably Blount Co., TN. Enos was son of Ellis Ellis and Mary Pickering, who mar in Berkeley Co., VA (WV). —J.E. Ellis, 622 N. Crescent Ln., Litchfield, MN 55355.

ELLIS
COPPOCK
PICKERING

86-111. Seek par, wife, names of 11 chil of William Hatcher, who d c1873, Sullivan or Carter Co., TN. In 1801, purchased 98 acres on Morrell's Creek from Enoch Shaver. On 1796 tax list, Sullivan Co. My g-g-g- of Jonathan Hatcher, b 1806; mar 1829 to Nancy Lipps (b 1814), a dau of Jonathan Lipps and Sarah Cutlet. Moved to KY in 1830 with Nancy Carrier and Thomas Carrier. Some chil sold their 1/11th share of land to Carrier. Related? Land located near Possum Hollow and Hickory Tree Creek. —James H. Hatcher, RR1 Box 96, Coatesville, IN 46121.

HATCHER
SHAVER
LIPPS
CUTLET
CARRIER
LOFELL

86-112. Christian Keller, b 13 Apr 1796; mar 05 Feb 1826, Burke Co., NC to Mary M. Huffner (b 14 Jun 1805). Their son, John Keller, b 06 Mar 1827, NC; mar Hannah Coppock (b 07 Sep 1825, Jefferson Co., TN), a dau of Jacob Coppock and Rachel Elmore. Their son, Daniel Keller, b 09 Jun 1857, Union Co., TN; mar 30 Nov 1879 to Susan A.L. McFarland (b 13 Jan 1862, Union Co., TN), a dau of Joseph McFarland and Matilda J. Green, who was a dau of John Green and Susannah Shelby, who was a dau of Samuel Shelby. —Inez M. Dexling, 1421 Stoneridge Dr., Salem, OR 97302.

KELLER
HUFFNER
COPPOCK
ELMORE
McFARLAND
GREEN
SHELBY

86-113. Seek par of Martin Mahaffey, b 1770-80, NC or SC; mar 1803 to Mary Upton (widow of James Jr.). Probably Mahaffey sibs: Hiram (who mar 1809, Rhea Co., TN, to Susan Thompson), and Jennie (who mar 1792, Jefferson Co., TN, to Julius Roddy). Jesse's 2 sisters mar Bright and Maddux and moved to Rhea Co. by 1823. Earlier, Mahaffeys, Uptons and their chil mar in TN or GA to Wright and Maddux. Need relationships to earlier Wrights and Maddux, will share large collection of Mahaffey and Upton info. Postage refunded for any to query. —Mrs. Clayton Mullins, Box SM534, Warwick, WK-BX, Bermuda 6073.

MAHAFFEY
UPTON
THOMPSON
RODDY
BRIGHT
MADDUX

86-114. Seek Father of Joseph G. Culbreath, b 1801 (?), Knox Co., TN; mar 14 Mar 1832 to Abigail Strickland. Also seek info Peter Whittenberg, b 1791, TN, mar Elizabeth __?__. Both on Blount Co., TN, Censuses of 1820, 1830, 1840. Also searching: PASSEY, FLETCHER, LOWE, DEARD, and MAHAN. —Byron A. McGrath, 1814 Hampton Ave. N.E., Atlanta, GA 30324. (404) 875-6550

CULBREATH
STRICKLAND
WHITTENBERG

86-115. My g-gf, James Shields, b 1825, TN; mar Jane __?__ (Adams?). Moved to Walker Co., AL, then about 1858 to Monroe Co., MS. Had 7 chil. James was supposedly son of an Irish immigrant - seek any info. Did James have any sister who mar a man with desc. —Ms. Gladys Shields, 1745 Prospect Ave., Pascagoula, MS 39567.

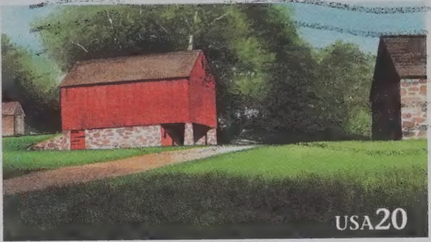
SHIELDS

86-116. Seek info on Bradford Moore, b 1846; also his father and mother, Delilah __?__, b c 1796, TN. Also seek info Bradford's in-laws, Mary Stooksbury Landrum, b 1826; Jonathan Landrum, b 1817, from Williams

MOORE
LANDRUM
STOOKSBURY

Gangel
1373 Redwood Circle
Grants Pass, OR 97527

MEDFORD IB OR 975
PM
10 AUG
1998



Willielee Brown.
P.O. Box 63030
Colo. Spg, CO
80962-3030

© USPS 1995

8-10-98

Dear Willielee -

Your travels were certainly fun-sounding but must have been exhausting. Keeping busy does push the pain out a little.

You have so many beloved relatives we need a program to figure out relationships.

We are going to Michigan to my 61st High School reunion Sept 11 - our old stomping grounds for special events - the Country Club - There aren't many of us still "vertical." Most of my dearest school friends are still among us but every year we lose more.

Ed & I still feel good most of the time. We think of you & miss irreplaceable Ben -

Love Pat

KEPLER AND KATHLEEN BROWN
8317 Robert Bruce Drive, Bon Air, VA 23235

RICHMOND VA 23232
PM
6 AUG
1998

USA 32

Ms. Willielee Brown
Box 63150 63030
Col. Spgs.
Col. 80962 3150 3030

aug-5-
David's B.day
H

Dear Willielee —

We are all fairly well—
it's so hot— Yards are hurting—
Kepler having bad neck
trouble — says he is going to
talk to you soon — I am afraid
for him to have the surgery on
his neck - he is 81 now — says
he will hang on until this Job
is under control — wish we could
see you — I miss you so
much — I had surgery in my
right jaw — I will live if it
quits hurting — thanks to lots
of pills — Thanks so much for
all of the news — so happy for
Karen & the boys! They will be
terrific parents. Kepler says
hello - he loves you too —
nap time — Kath — xo x o x o

Printed in U.K.

J22861

HB000790

June 18, 1954 to Sept. 1954	7500 Block of El Cajon Blvd. La Mesa, California
Sept. 1954 to Nov. 1954	1st St. El Cajon, California
Nov. 1954 to Dec. 1954 less than 1 month	South Anza Trailer Park 670 So. Anza Sp.# El Cajon, Calif. [redacted]
Dec. 1954 to Jan. 2nd 1955 abt. 4 weeks	mobile home park Lancaster, Calif.
Jan. 2nd 1955 to Mar. 1955 334 So Anza ~~exact address~~ ~~unknown to Clegg~~ ~~family~~ HIckory 4-2707	Home of Herman + Mildred Clegg - the Parents of Jackie who lived next door to Sam Bros. Const. ~~Corp~~ Arc. at 418 So. Anza, El Cajon, Calif. [redacted]
Mar. 1955 to abt. Oct. 1955	South Anza Trailer Park 670 So. Anza Sp. # El Cajon, Calif. [redacted]
Oct. 1955 to Feb. 1956	mobile home park on Mohawk Street La Mesa, California
Feb. 1956 to abt. Mar. 1956 2-3 weeks	Pepper Drive El Cajon, California
Mar. 1956 to abt. Nov. 1956	Pioneer Way El Cajon, Calif.
abt. Nov. 1956 to May 1957	1915 Normal St. San Diego 3, California
May 1957 to Sept. 1957	4320 Felton Street San Diego 4, Calif.

Fulton is in Linda Vista
Felton is in old
neighborhood in which was
also area #4

Sept. 1957 to April 1958 4th Avenue
San Diego, Calif.

April 1958 to May 1961 4411 Menlo
San Diego 15, Calif.

May 1961 to May 1964 4626 32nd St.
San Diego 16, California

sometime during these times → ~~area~~ zip code added 92116

May 1964 to Oct. 1966 6279 Anvil Lake
San Diego 19, Calif. 92119

Oct. 1966 to July 1977 8643 Vista Del Verde
El Cajon, Calif. 92021
(714) 443-2456 changed to
443-8764

~~[illegible]~~ Known as the Lake Front Mobil Home Park

July 1977 to Aug. 1980 → 9395 Harritt Rd. Lot #158
Lakeside, Calif. 92040
(714) 561-0790 or 443-9164

Aug. 1980 to

This is not correct completely

1st 658-2124
2nd 658-4914
3rd 929-1064

first used P.O. Box 68 then used → P.O. Box 91
Aguanga, Calif. 92302
(714) 658-4914 changed to
which is correct → 629-1064- or 929-1064

Known as the "Double D Ranch"

telephone No. in 1985 (619) 236-6014

moved out abt. July ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible] out~~ 1989 - for 5 months rented a place from a friend at
to ~~[illegible]~~ 1989 Jackie's mobile - used same address
~~[illegible]~~ Riverside, Calif.

~~[illegible] at 1989 to abt. [illegible] 1989~~ or ~~[illegible]~~ abt. Jan. 1990 back to
same place at Aguanga in Dec. 1989 rented it / then moved to
Then to 38350 Via Laffia, Murrieta Calif. 92362 ← Mar. 7th thru 10th on 1990
Tele. (714) 698-8809 (Riverside County)

Ham Bros.

Daddy + Preston got together
Worked for Geo. F. Casey
Geo. F. Casey helped Daddy start
w/ Jeni Darling first - then Preston

Don
Loves music - Country Western + Blues
Old Movies, sea shell collection
writer, poet, philospher, baseball

San Diego City + County Directory

1955
Ham, Donald L. (Jackie J.) 334 S. Anza
(El C)

abt. May or June 1945 ~~[illegible]~~

Geo. F. Casey was a contractor
Daddy + Jim Conley's worked together first
maybe late 1945 Jim died + then daddy asked
Creston to work with him which he did
Then Creston ~~to~~ went back to Texas +
1947 → Uncle Bill went to work. Then Geo. joined
Bill went to + took the test for the con-
tractors license. ~~That started the~~
~~Bros.~~ + they formed the Ham Bros. Company.

Don worked w/ Ham Bros. until Dec. 1954
on Anza Street
Canyon Rock. (V.R. Dennis was owner)
Mar. 1955 to May 1957 a Rock crushing plant in Santee
worked there for about 2 years
while working I also did lawn maintenance on
the side for about 1½ years part time
Convair for 7 months on Pacific Blvd
worked on assemble line olde Hwy. 101
Cab driver for 4 nights
Casey - abt. 1 month
Jan. 19, 1958 started work for the City of S.D.
retired in Jan. 1993 w/35 years for the city

Dec 1989

after the motorhome
+ Arkansas trip

sold 1st to a guy - a week later locked out

a ref - dragged on for about 5 months
Kelly - div. w/ new boyfriend
man. was denied their loan in Aug. then move in
Lyn + Jacky had moved out + allowed
had rented in July - a place from a friend of Jackie's
lived there for 5 months

had horses
meantime thought escrow was going to close

then moved back to Aguanga

sold place 3 more times supposedly
+ 2 " "
5th guy bought + willingly by
→ end of Dec / or beginning Jan.
in Aug. had checked out Lawing with Bank didn't take it
next choice was [illegible] Hot Springs

Don
Occupations

to Dec. 1954 - Ham Bros. Const. Co.
S/B 418 → 118 So. Anza, El Cajon, Calif.

Home address 144 No. 10th St.
Montebello, Calif.
Parkview 1-0510.

Dec. 1954 for 3 weeks worked for George F. Casey Co.
7222 E. Slauson Ave.
Los Angeles 22, Calif.
Raymond 3-1201

Mar. 1955 to May 1957 - Canyon Rock (owner - V. R. Dennis)
a rock crushing plant located in
Santee, Calif.

Mar. 1988 address - 7000 Mission Gorge Rd. 583-7616
San Diego Calif.

Don was a Laborer

while working here ↗ also did lawn maintenance
on the side for abt. 1½ years part time, on his own

1st Fleet Aircraft
2nd Consolidated
3rd Convair
now known as:
4th Convair Division of General Dynamics Corporation

for abt. 7 months
worked on assembly line

Lynnburgh Field Plant 3302 Pacific ~~Blvd.~~ Hwy. (olde Hwy. 101)
San Diego, Calif. 92101
(619) 573-8000

Cab Driver for 4 nights making $9.00
a night

back to George F. Casey Company
for abt. 1 month

Jan. 10th, 1958 - started for City of San Diego Sanitation Dept.

Dept. of Public Works
5851 Ryan Rd.
S.D. Calif. 92105

1st Driver 2nd Foreman I - 236-5660
3rd Senior Supervisor 236-5653
4th District Refuse Collection Supervisor
↗ 2781 Caminito Chollas
S.D., Calif. 92105 (619) 236-5653

Due to retire
Jan. 1993 after
35 years

Jackie
Occupations

Fast hamburger place - Chets
Mels Root Beer } El Cajon, Calif.
Cornet Dept. Store
Laundry at North Park in San Diego, Calif.
Child Care

after marriage
all before marriage

Don   Schools Attended

1st Grade	6-7 years	El Cajon Grammar	Sept. 1941 to June 1942
2nd Grade	7-8 years	" "	Sept. 1942 to Dec. 1942
		Chollas View - S.D	Dec. 5, 1942 to June 1943
3rd Grade	8-9 years	" " "	Sept. 14th 1943 to June 1944
4th Grade	9-10 years	" " "	Sept 1944 to June 1945
5th Grade	10-11 years	" " "	Sept. 1945 to June 1946
6th Grade	11-12 years	" " "	Sept. 1946 to June 1947
7th Grade	12-13 years	Memorial Jr. High	Sept. 1947 to June 1948
8th Grade	13-14 years	" " "	Sept. 1948 to June 1949
9th Grade	14-15 years	" " "	Sept. 1949 to June 1950
10th Grade	15-16 years	San Diego High School	Sept. 1950 ~~to June~~ June 1951
11th Grade	16-17 years	" " "	

Sept. 1951 to
3 wks. before school was out when he quit
May 1952

~~[illegible] birthday~~ on ~~[illegible]~~ to quit ~~school~~

After marriage & birth of children went back to night school & graduated high school
From there went on to college & graduated w/a ~~[illegible]~~
1974 (?)

just took make up classes & the the GED test
grad. 12th grade El Cajon Valley High School 1968

Grossmont College 2 year degree majoring in Supervision
grad. June 1974

El Cajon Grammar
750 E. Main St.
El Cajon

Chollas View
545 45th St.
S.D.

Memorial Jr. High
2850 Logan Ave
S.D.

San Diego High
1405 Park Blvd.
S.D.

Mr. & Mrs. Earl A. Gursky
3533 N. Val Vista Rd.
Apache Junction, AZ 85219

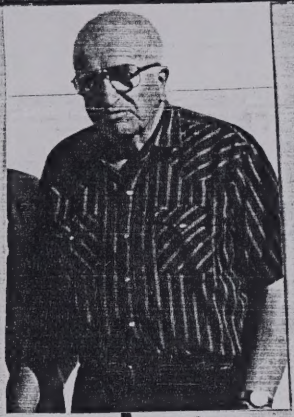
PHOENIX, AZ 850
PM
21 JUL
1998

USA 32
"The Stars and Stripes Forever!"

M D B
Mrs Ben Brown
P.O. Box 63150 .
Colorado Springs,
Colorado 80962-
3150

Draft
3

Ed Moran



90th Birthday August 4, 1998

Please join us in wishing Ed Moran a Happy 90th Birthday by sending him a birthday card

Date: August 4, 1998

address: 3533 N. Val Vista Rd.
Apache Jct. AZ 85219

Phone: 602-288-0476

Thanks so much - Dolores Gursky
Claudia Seifer

Thoughtful--that's you!

Thankful--that's me!

Hey Mom!

The flowers are beautiful they are lasting a long time.

After a couple of days Trou inheld the air and sounded like Mickey mouse, and made me laugh. He's a little nut that one.

Thanks agian for the flowers & balloons

Love
me

Hallmark

CROWN

U.S.A. .60
Canada .75
T 9-0

© HALLMARK CARDS, INC.

KANSAS CITY, MO 64141
TORONTO, CANADA M2J 1P6
MADE IN U.S.A.

00090

0 706390 5

Clifford Horton
405 Haven Lane
Hamilton, MT 59840

MISSOULA, MT 598
PM
10 APR
1996

USA32

Mrs Maryalice Pittman
1858 E. 8th Avenue
Mesa, AZ 85204

85204/3620

... and we still came out friends!

Happy birthday
our
to my Sister.

Isn't this :60: for you?
Have a great day
Love ya
Bennie and Cliff

Hallmark

impromptu

U.S.A. 1.75
Canada 2.25
BK 724-4

© HALLMARK CARDS, INC.

KANSAS CITY, MO 64141
TORONTO, CANADA M2J 1P6
MADE IN U.S.A.

0 70000 09194 0 07244

Hello, Mary.

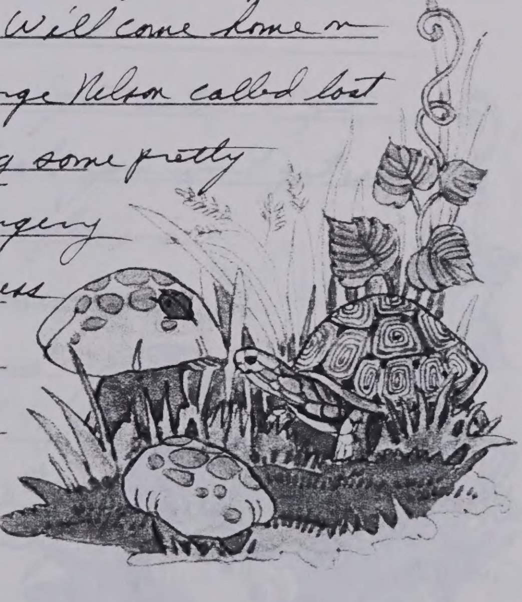
Thrown together
without being asked,
no chance of escape...,

April 10 1998

Hello

If this isn't your 60th then my arithmetic is really bad. I'm going to be 68 and you are 8 yrs. younger than me. Right? Whichever it is I wish you a great day!

All's well here. Weather has been on again off again as far as Spring is concerned. In any case, Cliff is turning on the Sprinklers today and I'm going to try and find some Martha Washington's to put on the deck. Don't dare put them in the ~~[illegible]~~ yard as the deer eat them. This card might seem early, but I'll be trying to put my life together for getting ready to go to Santee on May 1st. Jason graduates on May 9th. Will come home on the 18th. George Nelson called last night. Mary is having some pretty serious open heart surgery next Friday (Apr. 17). I guess it shook me up a bit. I sure do love that gal.



-2-

Our New Pastor and family are moving into the Parsonage next weekend. I'm co-hostess for our next Auxiliary meeting. That's not a big deal, but when I help do all these things they have to be organized in my head as to what comes next. After that I and another lady put out the Auxiliary's Newsletter. It takes me a good portion of the day to type and illustrate that. I want to clear my calendar so the last few days of the ~~week~~ month I can plan my packing.

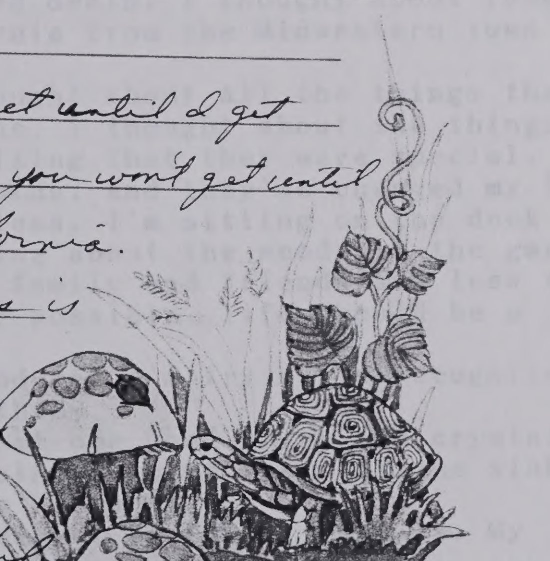
I praise the Lord that my problems are not any longer than that. At least not at the moment.

Well, this is all you get until I get the round robin which you won't get until we get back from California.

Oh yes, the biggest news is that Jay's wife Monique gave birth to an 8 lb 4 oz. 2:02 pm 20" little boy Wed. the 8th Dustin (Dusty) James is beautiful so Gayle says.

Happy Day! Love to you and Bill

Bernie



```
> > >
> > >      Story To Live By
> > >           by Ann Wells (Los Angeles Times)
> > >
> > >      My brother-in-law opened the bottom drawer of my sister's
> bureau
> > >     and lifted out a tissue-wrapped package.  "This," he said, "is
> not
> > >     a slip. This is lingerie."  He discarded the tissue and handed
> > >     me the slip. It was exquisite; silk, handmade and trimmed with a
```

```
> > >     cobweb of lace. The price tag with an astronomical figure on
> it was
> > >     still attached.  "Jan bought this the first time we went  to New
> > >     York, at  least 8 or 9 years ago. She never wore it. She  was
> > saving
> > >     it for a special occasion. Well, I guess this is the
> occasion."
> > He
> > >     took the slip from me and put it on the bed with the other
> clothes
> > >     we were taking to the mortician. His hands  lingered on the soft
> > >material
> > >     for a moment, then he slammed the drawer shut and turned to me.
> > >     "Don't ever save anything for a  special occasion. Every day
> you're
> > >     alive is a special occasion."
> > >
> > >     I remembered those words through the funeral and the days that
> > >     followed when I helped him and my niece attend to all the sad
> > >     chores that follow an unexpected death. I thought about them on
> > >      the plane returning to California from the Midwestern town
> where
> > >     my sister's family lives. I thought about all the things that
> > >     she hadn't seen or heard or done. I thought about the things
> > >     that she had done without realizing that they were special.
> > >     I'm still thinking about his words, and they've changed my life.
> > >      I'm reading more and dusting less. I'm sitting on the deck and
> > >     admiring the view without fussing about the weeds in the garden.
> > >     I'm spending more time with my family and friends and less time
> > >     in committee meetings. Whenever possible, life should be a
> pattern
> > >     of experience to savor, not  endure. I'm trying to recognize
> > >     these moments now and cherish them.
> > >     I'm not "saving" anything; we use our good china and crystal for
> > >     every special event-such as losing a pound, getting the sink
> > >      unstopped, the  first camellia blossom.
> > >      I wear my good blazer to the market if I feel like it. My
> theory
> > >     is if I look prosperous, I can shell out $28.49 for one small
> bag
> > >     of groceries without wincing. I'm not saving my good perfume for
> > >     special parties; clerks in hardware stores and tellers in banks
> > >     have noses that function as well as my party-going friends'.
> > >
> > >      "Someday" and "one of these days" are losing their grip on my
> >>
> > >      vocabulary. If it's worth seeing or hearing or doing, I want to
> > >      see and hear and do  it now. I'm not sure what my sister would
> > have
> > >      done had she known that she wouldn't be here for the tomorrow
> we
> > >      all take for granted. I think she would have called family
> members
```

```
> > >       and a few close friends. She might have called a few former
> > >       friends to apologize and mend fences for past squabbles.
> > >       I like to think she would have gone out for a Chinese dinner,
> > >       her favorite food. I'm guessing - I'll never know.
> > >
> > >       It's those little things left undone that would make me angry
> if I
> > >      knew  that my hours were limited. Angry because I put off seeing
> > >      good Friends whom I was going to get in touch with-someday.
> Angry
```

```
> > >      because I hadn't written certain letters that I intended to
> > write-one
> > >of these days.
> > >      Angry  and sorry that I didn't tell my husband and daughter
> often
> > >      enough how much I truly love them. I'm trying very hard not to
> put
> > >off, hold back,
> > >      or save anything that would add laughter and luster to our
> lives.
> > >      And every morning when I open my eyes, I tell myself that it is
> > >      special. Every day, every minute, every breath truly is...a gift
> > from
> > >God.
> > >
> > >      If you've received this it is because someone cares for you
> and it
> > >      means  there is probably at least someone for whom you care.  If
> > >      you're too busy  to take the few minutes that it would take
> right
> > >      now to forward this to  ten people, would it be the first time
> you
> > >      didn't do that little thing that would make a difference in your
> > >relationships?   I can tell
> > >      you it  certainly won't be the last.  I don't have to make up
> silly
> > >      stories about  people being hit by buses or crushed by falling
> > disco
> > >      balls for not sending this letter on. You've seen the result of
> > this
> > >neglect in
> > >      your own relationships that you have allowed to fade,
> dissolve, and
> > >fall
> > >      into disrepair.
> > >
> > >      Take this opportunity to set a new trend.  Take a few minutes to
> > >      send this to a few people you care about, just to let them know
> > that
> > >you're
> > >      thinking of them.  It's even better if they're not the people
> you
> > >already
> > >      correspond with every week.  . And the better you'll get in
> > >      reaching out to  those you care about.
> > >
> > >
> > >       Don't do it, and continue in your routine
> > >       of being alone, wrapped up in your own affairs,
> > >       and being too busy to do the things you actually care about .
> > >       May love litter your life with blessings!
> > >
> > >
> > >       JUST SEND IT!!
> > >
> > >       "You've got to dance like nobody's watching, and love like it's
> > >      never going to hurt."
> > >
> > >       "People say true friends must always hold hands, but true
> friends
> > >      don't  need to hold hands because they know the other hand will
> > >      always be there."       -unknown
> > >
> > >       Piglet sidled up to Pooh from behind.  'Pooh!' he whispered.
```

```
> > >       'Yes, Piglet?'
> > >       'Nothing,' said Piglet, taking Pooh's paw.
> > >       'I just wanted to be sure of you.'"
> > >
> > >       I will not drag you along; I will not leave you alone; I will
> > stand
> > >by you
> > >       and have my hand there for you to hold when you need to.
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > `
>
```

PATTIE TOLIN
RICHARD M. TOLIN
11120 CALLE CORVO
COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80926

COLORADO SPRINGS CO 809
PM
04 MAY
1998

Willie Brown
P.O. Box 63250
Colo. Springs, Co 80962-3150

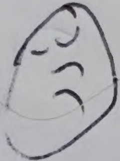
80962/3150

SAN DIEGO CA 921 C
PM
15 JUN
1998

USA
32

Willie Lee Brown
P.O. Bx 63150
Colorado Springs, Colo.
80962-3150

M. Ranglos
444 Prescott ave. #236
El Cajon, Calif
92020



6/10/98.

Dear Willie Lee

I have taken a long time to answer your most welcome last letter.

Old age really crept up on me & I say Ill do it later.

I hope you are all well and happy, we here are having weather it dont make up its mind - what to do. Im doing O.K same old routine nothing to do, dont know where to start, or when Ive finished.

My children in Estes Park are not doing well at all my daughter in law is terminal Cancer, my son is in remission.

Their youngest son took over running the Resort and summer is very busy, I cannot go there account of altitude and am. frusterated

Write more later eyes give out.

II

6/11/98

Again will try to write more
Guess you know Chris passed away, and Mildred Stone is back home, her gran son works here thats how I k ep in touch.

Ive misplaced your phone no, and hope I can find your address, just about every thing I put where I can find seems to dessapeer.

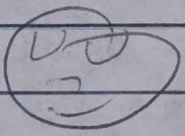
Our weather is really myried up gloomy but guess we lucky no floods et.

In Imper Valley this weather denotes earth quakes.

Willie Lee wish I coul write more but have ran out of subjects. Hope K. & family are well do you have a Garden? So many questions.

Much Love, Best wishes to all. Your Couzin.
Mildred Ranglos ☺

P. S. My Patio is really
lovely, Ive took peices of
gerdniums, planted them
in pots fed them and
they repay me with color
and joy.
Had a piece of ginger root
~~Sprout planted it hop~~
it sprouted hope it grows
Again much Good wishes
and love to all
Mildred Ragl



©1989 CURRENT, INC.

Jan. 28th

Dear MaryAlice,

First I have to apologize for being so very slow at getting back to you! I think I do everything slower than I used to!

I hope I got copies of the right pictures for you. If I didn't please let me know and I will try again.

I must say that I really don't understand the big deal about the "empty nest" syndrome! Ever since Jay and Monique moved out the weekend before Christmas Jim and I love having the house to ourselves. Maybe we are just strange, but I really prefer not to have to see their problems everyday. We still see Jay every once in a while. Like when he needs to work on his truck, but also because he works for our next door neighbor. He is working as a plumber. He loves the work and they do mostly industrial and comercial businesses. Like Jay says, that means they don't spend everyday un-plugging Toilets!

Jason and Rory are doing great. Rory got on full-time at the pre-school where she teaches so that helped. Now Jason doesn't need as many hours while he gets through this last semaster. I can not believe he will actually graduate in May. He is even talking about going on to get his Master's degree! He is the one we were afraid might

not make it through High School. And he is doing it in style. Last semester he brought home all "A's" !!! Married less than a year, working, and going to school full-time and he pulls grades like that. I guess he works best under pressure. Of course it helps that he loves what he is doing.

Jim caught that terrible cold that was going around and seemed to take weeks to get over it. He has finally shaken it, and fortunately I did not get it.

I don't know if Jay and Monique are any good at sending thank yous, but I want you to know that they did receive your gift. That was really nice of you and they can certainly use them!

I have gone back to work now. I know I am a lot slower at my work than I used to be, but they've been great and not even complained. I am okay driving, but I don't want to have to go too far or drive at night. My eyes are still the same. The doctor says that could still change, but probably not. So--- get used to it. I'm fine til I do small close up work or much reading. Then I have to take breaks and rest my eyes. But it could be lots worse so I will get used to it. For some reason numbers are my real down-fall. Ones dissapear on me and eights look like threes and sevens look like ones... well you get the idea.

(over)

©1989 CURRENT, INC.

So I've gotten to where I re-check and re-check again. However, I can say my check book has balanced the last few months, so I must not be doing too bad.

Well, I think that pretty well fills you in on life around here. Hope all is well with you!

Take care!

Love,

Gayla

Don't forget - let me know if I sent the wrong pictures!!!

Oh yes, I forgot to ask the girls, but if you send me one of the sheets you want them to fill out I'll see what I can do. I don't think they would mind. (I can copy [illegible] it)

Feb 22, 1998

Dear Gayle & Jim

Now its my turn to opologize for being so very slow at getting back to you! My only excuse is -----is I am slowing down in my old age. Hopefully that excuse will work. Ha-Ha.
I'm sure you have noticed that this has been done on a computor. Well I know absoulutly nothing about computors so this is a learning exercise for me and hopefully it will be readable to you. John--the guy Lori is engaged to gave me this old computor. In its day it was the top of the line but now its just another computor that I hope I can learn enough about to be abale to type ABLE out letters and do my family research on. I hope this thing does not get the best of me. Wish me luck cause it will be badly needed. Otherwise I will go back to my old typewriter. At least that thing beeps at me when i misspell something and I can correct it if I hear it in time. But anyway I want to thank you so very much for sending the pictures I had asked for.
they were exactly what I had wanted. You did perfect. Willie says thank you too when she gets to see them. I haven't told her they were here yet but eventually that is something else that I will get around to doing someday. I have enclosed $4.00 to cover cost of pictures being made plus your shipping and handling costs. Hope that is enough. I had a twenty and those four ones so the ones are what you got as you are not getting my twenty. That will be spent soo enough. But again thanks loads.

So glad to hear that you doing better. Driving and working are definitely good signs that you are on the upswing. That does make my heart fill good. And yes I know how you and Jim feel about the empty nest syndrome. Bill and I love it too. We adjusted to super fast. Today Lori and John came and got all of Lori's stuff that was stored here. Well actually there are still two boxes here but I am going to throw away most of what is in them. Now all we have here is bike of Carrie's that she probably has forgotten about, a childs rocking chair of Craigs and ALL or least most of all of Kyles things. At this point don't have a clue as to when Kyle will get his things. He really isn't looking to hard for that new place he says he is looking for to buy. But he doesn't live with us so thats good.

Tomorrow is Kyles 35th birthday. So today we had him and Craig over dinner/lunch. Bill barbecued spareribs and I put on a pot of beans, made a loaf of bread in my new (was a christmas present) bread machine, made pototoes au gratins, a salad and cupcakes. We ate at 1 o'clock but you can bet at dinner time no will be hungry again.
we do enjoy having each of the kids over now and then for a meal. There is so many of them it seems like that we try to have one here and one there occasionally. We enjoy them more that way.

Sounds like both of your boys and their spouses are doing just great. I'm glad Jay & Mo liked the towels. Towels are something everyone can use and everyone needs something new once in awhile.

We still babysit the grandkids here and there and enjoy every minute of it. Even have the two OLDER ones over once in awhile to spend time with us old folks as they and us too still need quality time together. Bill and I both are still plugging along in our unfancy jobs but it gives us a reason to get up each morning and start moving around each day. But it was rather hard on Bill last week. First it would rain and by the time it dryed out to where he could back to work again it would rain again.. So he got no work done at all last week. But it did give me time to go sit down at the HIM motor vehicle dept. to get a mess straightened out that they of course messed up on. He waited around an hour one day and left because there was literatly 38 people with numbers still ahead of him. So he went back the next day and was there when the place opened and that day he only had to wait 45 minutes as there were 15 people ahead of him. He says he has no clue how IN FRONT they got of him but they did as their numbers came up sooner than his did. Oh well he got the job done finally and at least this mess is straightened for at least one more year.

I've enclosed 2 family sheets I would like the girls to fill out for me if they would. Tell them I would really appreciate it. I'll even leave it up to you to send them back to me so they won't have to mess with it.. Thank you for reminding me that I wanted to do that as I had forgotten.

I know this is not the usual long boring letter that you usually get (it is just a short boring letter) but I have to close for now. Do take care and again thank you so much for taking the time to make your old aunt happy by getting pictures made and having your daughters in law fill out papers for us. (Us is Willie and I) Do continue to take care of yourselves, enjoy your empty nest syndrom & write again soon as I do love hearing from you.

Love

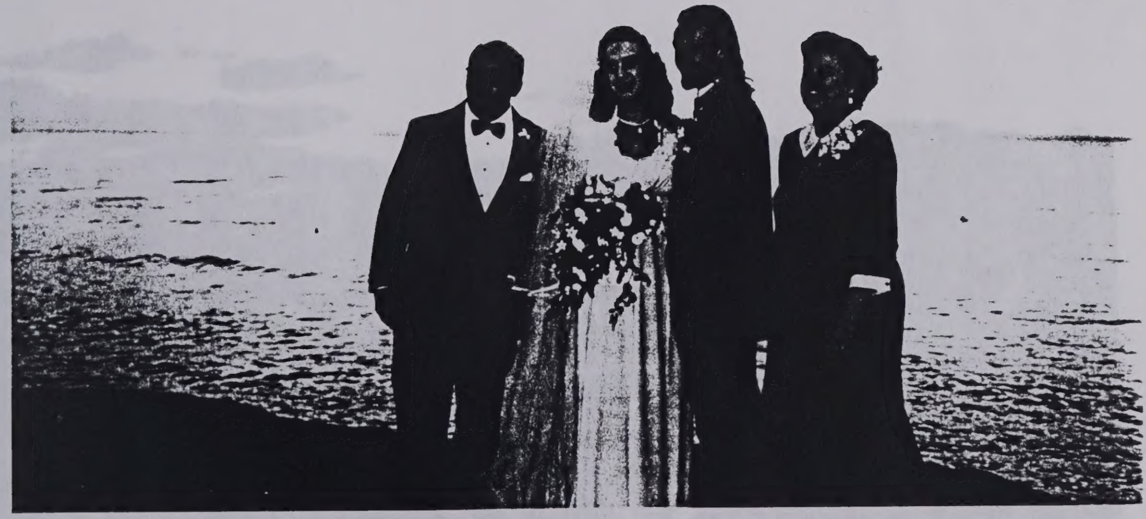
Maryalice

Maryalice & Bill

P.S. When Willie gets here soon she is going to give me a few tips on operating this thing. One thing I havent figured out yet is how to correct a mistake a few lines ahead of me. That is probably so simply to do but I havent figured that out yet. Oh well - at least old age has its compensations for the dumb things I do.

Love again

Me



3011 SE 179th Ave
Portland, OR 97236

PORTLAND OR 972 3
PM
12 JUN
1998

USA 32

Mary Alice Pittman
+ Willilee Brown
1858 E. 8th Ave.
Mesa, Arizona 85204-3620

85204+3620

June 8

Dear Auntie's,

Are you having one big party?! Mary Alice, I thought you were through having houseguests. Is it like having one of your kids home again? Willie Lee, you'd better behave.

A short time ago we arrived here at the Oregon coast near Lincoln City. Jim's parents are generously paying for us & Jim's brother & wife to stay at the same place they are staying. We get a free breakfast too. We have a beautiful view and don't plan on leaving to run around. I love the sound of the waves crashing. Jim's birthday is tomorrow, so I brought the gifts and cards along.

Tim is thrilled to have the house to himself. He says he needs plenty of time alone. That was a new one to me because it seems like he's always busy w/people. He's a people person, making friends pretty easily. But he said that at college he spends a lot of time alone resting & studying. All we hear about are the activities. He had to have a car for work this summer since we only have one. He loves it, now that he has learned how to drive a stick shift! He's doing all the grounds keeping for his church and gets pretty tired. He's having a Bible study w/2 of his male friends and a long ditance Bible study on one of the Old Testament prophet books via e-mail. This is because she is in Japan for the summer where her parents are missionaries.

She (Karen = car in) gets jobs as a translator because she grew up in Japan after being born and living a while in South Africa. Canada is their base country and she has a brother who only lives a half hour away from the college.

Meanwhile, Matt was here last weekend and brought a sweet girl with him (but they are only friends). He had some preliminary interviews for teaching jobs. They approved of him so now his name goes in a file for principals to look through when they need to fill a position. Oregon has lots of teachers retiring because they get some special retirement plan. He has applied in Spokane also. He needs a summer job too because school gets out this week + there will be no more substituting. He doesn't like being a substitute but it pays pretty well.

Thurs

While we were on the beach in beautiful weather yesterday, there were several seals in close to shore. It was fun to watch them. Also there are 2 bald eagles in an old tree halfway up the bluff. The shoreline + old wind beaten trees are beautiful too. I could spend all my time watching + praying + day dreaming. I'd like to go sit on the balcony but it's too drizzly. I guess yesterday was our only good weather day.

I've never made coffee in my life but right now I'm trying to use a coffee maker (which I've never used) to get hot water for tea. I just hope it doesn't taste like it smells - coffee, coffee.

Jim + I still have to live with + sometimes fight with our health issues although his are much worse than mine. But God promises to be right here going through it with us and holding our hand and helping + strengthening us.

We no longer have any pets! Yea. Tally had kidney failure so he had to be put to sleep. It was his own fault. He got into some sort of grease + we couldn't cut through it enough to get it all off of him. So his licking it probably is what hurt him.

That's all the news I can remember.

Have a great visit!

Love,

Debbie

Benjamin Hunter Brown I, 69, died of heart failure on October 9, 1996 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Mr. Brown was born Dec. 14, 1926 at City Hospital in Morgantown, West Virginia, to Charles K. and Lucretia Marie (Shillingburg) Brown, who are both deceased.

Mr. Brown graduated from West Fairmont High School in 1944 and attended Fairmont State College before joining the USNR- Merchant Marine Academy. He also served two years of active duty in the Army, obtaining the rank of Staff Sergeant. After his tour of Japan, he worked in various business fields. These included, Management positions at, North American Rockwell, Columbus Ohio, and Anaheim California, Manaufacturing Manager at Union Carbide Corporation, Electronics Division, San Diego, California, Products Assurance Director, Garrett Micro-Circuits Corporation, San Diego, California. For Burroughs Corporation, he held the positions of Manufacturing Manager , San Diego California, and General Manager for their Carlsbad, California plant. Motorola Inc., in Schaumberg Illinois he became the products manager before accepting the position with Digital Equipment Corporation.

In 1977, Mr. Brown worked as Plant Manager for Digital Equipment Corp (DEC), in San German, Puerto Rico. It was through DEC that he was then transferred to Colorado Springs in Spring of 1979 where he had held management positions at DEC. Through his many contacts and business experience, Mr. Brown co-founded and was president of Brown Disc Manufacturing, Inc. this was the first big Colorado Springs based high-tech company.

"He was a giant, a strong pioneer and a very strong engineer," said his friend Don Andres, who founded Nighthawk Industries and now owns Avalanche Industries, Inc.

Brown began making floppy magnetic disks that stored computer data. It was during this time that Brown Disc was one of the suppliers of diskettes to IBM. By 1984, the company had grown to an $18.5 million-a-year business and won a patent for it's technological breakthroughs.

"He was a pioneer; a great innovator," said Ronald Cole, current president of Brown Disc. "he developed a lot of technology for the 5 1/4 inch floppy disk. He created the first spin-coded floppy disk. That was a big pioneering development in the early '80's. It allowed larger storage and greater lasting wear. Information was harder to destroy with that technology."

Much of the technology Brown developed remains in use in the 3 1/2 inch disk. Brown Disc Manufacturing Inc. was the first company to use the Life-Time Guarantee/Warranty.

Mr. Brown's wife, Willie Lee Brown recalls the early days of Brown Disc and how her husband got involved in every aspect of the company.

"He wasn't above mopping and buffing the floors of whatever needed to be done," she said. "He loved his company."

He could be found at the company football, and softball leagues. At Christmas time he could be seen passing out presents and singing Christmas carols to the employees on every shift. Employees of Brown Disc, felt that they could go to talk with him at any time and feel important and appreciated.

"He genuinely cared for us," recalls a former employee of Brown Disc, "he wasn't phoney and was very honest with all of us about the company matters."

Brown also cared for the world around him and tried to help others in anyway possible.

"We were starting a new line of disks called Scholar, to send to the schools all across the nation," said Bob Ford, former employee of Brown Disc, "Ben thought that it would be a good idea to enclose pictures of missing children in the boxes in hopes that some would be found. One teacher had a box of Scholar and found that she had a missing child in her classroom. When word got back to us we went to Ben and told him the news, and what a wonderful marketing concept that this would be for Brown Disc. Ben stated 'we did this for the children, not for Brown Disc. Not many people knew this until now."

In 1984, Brown sold his company to the French conglomerate Rhone-Poulenc. Just before disk prices plunged, forcing industry wide cutbacks. The company was sold again in 1987.

Brown retired from active management of his company in 1985. He travelled and did private consulting work for Digital Equipment in Greenville, SC and 3-M corporation in Columbia, MO, before discovering Analytical Development's chemical treatment process last year.

In 1991, at 64 years of age, Brown created Environmental Directions Inc. to sell a product called METL/Clear, a chemical treatment that Brown said removes copper, lead, zinc, mercury and other heavy metals from industrial waste water. The treatment reduces the amount of sludge that settles from waste water, and the captured metals can be purified.

"I figure I'm good for another 20 years," Brown said at the time, "With my Background in the electronics business and semi-conductors and printed boards and disks, I know what industrial waste streams are."

In recent years, Brown was semi-retired and lived on a 30 acre ranch just north of Colorado Springs with his wife of 23 years, Willie Lee Brown. He did consulting work but no longer participated in day-to-day operations of Environmental Directions. Through his consulting work he helped many small business' get started with his expertise and wisdom.

"When Ben talked, people sat silently and listened to what he had to say." said Bernie Fergon, business partner. "People were mesmerized with him and awestruck with his knowledge and foresight. He had a amazing business mind. He will be missed."

Brown is survived by his wife of 23 years, Willie Lee (Ham) Brown, who lives in Colorado Springs. He is also survived by two sons, Randy Salisbury, of San Diego, California and Benjamin Hunter Brown II of Lewisburg, Tennessee; two daughters, Cindy (Brown) Onufer of Colorado Springs, Colorado, and Karen (Brown) Bright of

Morgantown, West Virginia; a brother, Kepler Brown of Richmond, VA, and three sisters, Virginia (Brown) Petrie of Annadale, New Jersey, Janet (Brown) Isner of Grafton, West Virginia, and Joann (Brown) Atkinson of Monterey, California; six grandchildren and 2 great-grand children. He was preceded in death by a sister Jean Marie (Brown) Nigh of Fairmont, West Virginia.

01 August 1998

Dear Lynn, Dwight, Shelly and Micah,

Yes, I know I am a bit slow in getting a letter off to you, but I love you. My trip to Mesa was cool, and Summer and I had a good time. It was nice in Phoenix for awhile and then got really hot, but to my understanding it's been pretty hot there also. Here near the beach it has been more pleasant, but we have had some times of heat. Enjoying my stay at Maryalice's, and having fun here in San Diego with the Kids.

Let's see, I guess I should start the story of my adventure away from Parker with the day I left. As you remember, Summer and I left the Springs on June eighth for Mesa, and a visit with Maryalice and Bill. The first day we stopped at the little town of Las Vegas, New Mexico for a night of rest. Summer was surprised when I pulled off the highway; driving into this darling little motel up in the high desert. She had been reading and hadn't seen the signs as I drove off the main highway. I said we're here and she was quite surprised and pleased, because she didn't know there was another place called Las Vegas. She doesn't like Las Vegas, Nevada. The motel was decorated all south western style and lovely. We ate Mexican food to keep the south western mood going; had Taco Bell. Ha!

Solitaire

Drove up the road a short distance to Santa Fe where we did the Tourist thing of sightseeing. Enjoying the shops was the most fun, and having a great lunch at a French Restaurant Summer had spotted early. She was thrilled with the French ascents of the owner and waiter, and discussions of France was what I listened to all through the meal; to my delight. The smile on Summer's face tickled me. It was a restful day, which we both needed after our months of hard work. We stayed the next night in Flagstaff, and it was cold, and felt good. We went to a great restaurant for a fish dinner. I am trying to keep on my diet of fish at least three times a week,because my doctor wants me too. Summer loves good fish, so she's great to go to dinner with. Next day we traveled through Oak Creek Canyon with it's beauty and coolness surrounding us. We drove on to Sonora the home of towering red rock and darling shops. We looked into many of the cute little shops before going to lunch where we both had fish again. Drove in early in the afternoon to Mary's and Bill's. The cactus on the way down to the desert floor was healthy and green and soooooooo lovely to the eye. Summer enjoys the desert like I do, to my pleasure. We played cards, yakked and Summer and I shopped for a few summer shirts for her to take to Karen's and Matthew's in West Virginia where she will spend the rest of the summer. I put her on a plane June 16th and she was so excited, however she was a bit scared to fly by herself. She wanted to go, however and nothing was going to stop her. I just smiled and was so proud of her. It's hard to do that on your own for the first time. I am happy to report she is having a wonderful relaxing time.

Maryalice and her son, Craig were going to take me to the circus one day, but when Lori found out we were going, she and her son, Tyler wanted to go. Then Carrie and her daughter, Andrea and before long we had three more children from daughter Robins family. We had cake at Mary's to celebrate Grandson, Ryan's birthday. Leaving some of the family at home we climbed into two cars, and soon found ourselves down town Phoenix, and sitting in the big tent. Actually the tent was a big building, but you had the feeling of the big tent. I had as much fun watching the faces and hearing the laughter of Maryalice's grandchildren as I did the acts performed.

A couple days I went to the mountains, to Payson where I stayed with a girlfriend who lost her husband right after I did. We ate lunch out three times and went to Tonto National Forest's "Tonto Natural bridge". The trail was steep and difficult for anyone to negotiate, but there were two 65 year old plus ladies who was not going to allow that to stop us. We had a fantastic day. Twice we striped her raspberry brushes of the sweet tasting berries eating them before we could get them into the house, watered the yard twice, and then it rained both days. We laughed and enjoyed the smell and coolness the rain provided us. It was especial nice the day we had hiked into the canyon to see the bridge and water falls, because for awhile the climb/walk was a bit warm. I slept with

the window wide open and enjoyed the fresh mountain air. I was so relaxed that it's the first time I had a good nights sleep since Ben went away. Oh! but it felt good. We went shopping and I added to my elephant collection a darling little African elephant. We had a lot of years to catch upon, so we yakked and yakked. It was a great time. I have promised to stop by for another couple days on my way back home again.

On the 21st of last week I drove over here to San Diego for a couple weeks stay with Randy and Karen Hall. Karen flew down from Denver the day before. We made a list of things to do, and we are keeping ourselves very busy. First day, soon after I arrived, Randy full of vim, vigor and vitality came balancing in from work. He took a quick shower and then fixed us a fantastic barbecued dinner. We chatted for several hours trying to get caught up on all our news, before I had to collapse into bed for a nights slumber. I did not have all that energy Randy was displaying. We made plans for our stay which includes trips to the Zoo, Wild Animal Park, Sea World and a San Diego Padres baseball game. Anyway, the next morning I was ready to start vacationing. Karen and I went shopping for Randy's birthday gift. After watching him cooking on his old small barbecue, I decided it was time he had a nicer one to enjoy. So we spend the whole day on that little escapade. If they had of left this town the way it was when I was growing up I wouldn't have taken all day just finding my way from store to store. We stopped for a nice lunch, and talked a long time. Just barely arrived back to Randy's apartment when he came strolling in. We were to lazy to cook after a hard day of shopping, don't laugh that can be reallyyyyyyyyy hard work. After piling into my car, we went to old town for a Mexican meal. Stood in line quite some time, but finally made it to the front. We ate out on the patio, and had an enjoyable meal and evening.

Since Randy lives in Pacific Beach, not to far from Sea World, and it's summer every evening at around ten we are treated to an exciting display of fire works. Have been enjoying my stay in Mesa at Mary's and Bill's. I've been teaching my baby sister to use her computer that was given to her. This is a feat that surprises me, because I have never had any training in this area myself. We are moving along in this field very nicely, because she has been playing with the computer for some time now. Mostly she was writing letters and playing games, but that was good enough to give her a head start. Have even loaded my genealogy program onto her hard drive. The credit for this job goes to Summer and Karen. By long distance telephone Karen talked Summer through the process, so the only credit we can take is the fact that one of us dialed the phone, and I can't remember which one did that. Ha Ha!

Had some small work done on the car, and then had to take it back in for a couple of days. The air conditioner needed a new compressor, and high, something or other, hose replaced. In the desert heat you have to have an air conditioner. There was no way I was going to drive across the desert to see Randy with out the cool air. So what does it do???? The day I left I know sooner saw the sign leaving Mesa until it started to rain. It rained so hard for two hours that a couple of times everyone had to pull to the side of the road until the rain eased, and the heaviest part moved on past us. Afterward, the desert looked so beautiful, cool and fresh from it's drenching. I really enjoyed my trip over here. Stopped in Yuma to say good-bye to Randy's X-Wife, Loida since I didn't get to go to the burial. Put some beautiful flowers on her grave for Randy, and the grounds keeper said he would see to it that they were watered until they too passed on. To many losses, and now my brother is doing bad. His cancer can't be stopped; the doctors are telling him. He is to make a trip to LA to see a cancer specialist soon, though. I talked to him last night and he and his wife are going to take time traveling around the country, since they just sold their home. Don wants to travel since that has always been his dream. I don't know what Jackie will do after he is gone, but in this old world who knows what is going to happen. He might out live her. His isn't in any real pain at the moment, and we are praying he will get his six months of travel. He has a good frame of mind about the whole thing.

I really do have some beautiful news to tell you. As of 18 July; I became a Grandma of two darling little boys. Karen and Matthew are in the process of adopting these sweet little guys, and will raise them as their own. I am so thrilled, and I know Ben would

have been, also. He has always loved his grandchildren. He would gripe and complain, and laugh and enjoy them, and wrap them in his special love, like he did the rest of us. The boys were three and five, however the oldest, blue eyed and blonde haired, Matthew Thomas had his big "6" years old birthday yesterday the 31st of July. Our brown haired and brown eyed Joshua Hunter will be four the 28th of August. The first thing they did when they arrived at Karen's and Matthew's was to call their new Grandma. It was really neat to hear the words, "HI! Grandma". I sent flowers and balloons from us all. The florist put one of our names on each balloon including the four of you. Tom was thrilled, he has had a very hard life to this point. Although we know for a fact that his last foster parents were great.

Was going to a Padre's baseball game this past Saturday, but I ate something that didn't agree with me, so had to stay home. Randy and Karen went to the game, going into one gate, and received hats they were giving away. Karen took Randy's hat and he went outside coming in another gate with my ticket, and got me a hat. Ha! bet that was the most expensive hat given away that day. But I love my new hat. The kids enjoyed the game and the Padre's won. Randy and Karen went to Randy's friends house for his yearly birthday dinner, and fun evening the same day. They went bike riding, played with the kids and then got down to some serious card playing. They came home full of descriptions of their evening and laughter. It made me feel good to be with them. The cat and I enjoyed a steak dinner together here, and I do believe that "Darn" cat ate more of the steak than I did.

Sunday we went to the Zoo, and it was HOT! But it didn't stop us at all. We walked until we saw everything and it was to dark to see. We spent time in the gift shop, and did our wishing I could have that, and that. Went away with a post card and a little pin of an elephant. Was going to get a pin anyway, because I have two blouses with me that require a little help holding the blouse in the right position. Karen bought her two children tee shirts. Randy just walked around in circles waiting for us. We were thrilled to find ourselves a parking place up near the entrance when we arrived. That thrill turned to pure joy when we finally left the Zoo, because we were dragging. Had put a roast in the slow cooker before we left the house, so dinner was easy and quick and tasty.

We stayed home Monday to rest, wash clothes, etc. Tuesday Karen and I took a car tour of a few sights. I was surprised when I found myself going almost directly to the places I wanted to take Karen. We stopped for lunch on the bay, so we could watch the ships, boats and sky line of San Diego. That evening Karen and Randy took me to a "Fifties" restaurant where the crew are dressed the part, speak the part, and the music is from the same era. Was really fun, watching the waiters and waitress dance and trying to see all the old stuff on the walls. Wednesday we went to Santee to see my niece (Bennielee's youngest daughter), and take a baby gift to her son and his wife. Then over to El Cajon to see a cousin (she's doing some family tree work) and an Aunt. Have lost almost all my aunts and uncles or I would be visiting people all day. Today I am going to do a few necessary duties. Karen and I plan a adventure to the Wild Animal Park on Thursday, but were so tired. She stayed home and I went shopping for Thomas. We were going on Friday, but went shopping on the Bay, at the seaport village instead. Had lunch at Anthony's on the bay, was nice. Used the barbecue again last night, and then played cards and laughed a lot. Today we will spend the afternoon and evening at Sea World. Sunday I am driving up to my brother's in Murrietta. It's about an hour and a half, may be two depending on the traffic. We will visit and then go to dinner.

Monday Karen and I will wash, clean and such. Maybe fixing a dinner to take to Mission Bay, so we can enjoy the boats, a walk, fresh air, a card game and each others company. Maybe we could stay long enough to watch the fireworks again, but this time we would be a little closer to them. On Tuesday Karen will be flying home. I will visit some more family on Tuesday and may be have lunch with a girl friend if I can get a hold of her. Wednesday or Thursday I plan to go back to Mary's and Bill's, were Maryalice and I will get back to the family tree work.

I am well for an Antique Person, although I will admit my legs are still a bit stiff from have been, also. He has always loved his grandchildren. He would gripe and complain, and laugh and enjoy them, and wrap them in his special love, like he did the rest of us. The boys were three and five, however the oldest, blue eyed and blonde haired, Matthew Thomas had his big "6" years old birthday yesterday the 31st of July. Our brown haired and brown eyed Joshua Hunter will be four the 28th of August. The first thing they did when they arrived at Karen's and Matthew's was to call their new Grandma. It was really neat to hear the words, "Hi! Grandma". I sent flowers and balloons from us all. The florist put one of our names on each balloon including the four of you. Tom was thrilled, he has had a very hard life to this point. Although we know for a fact that his last foster parents were great.

Was going to a Padre's baseball game this past Saturday, but I ate something that didn't agree with me, so had to stay home. Randy and Karen went to the game, going into one gate, and received hats they were giving away. Karen took Randy's hat and he went outside coming in another gate with my ticket, and got me a hat. Ha! bet that was the most expensive hat given away that day. But I love my new hat. The kids enjoyed the game and the Padre's won. Randy and Karen went to Randy's friends house for his yearly birthday dinner, and fun evening the same day. They went bike riding, played with the kids and then got down to some serious card playing. They came home full of descriptions of their evening and laughter. It made me feel good to be with them. The cat and I enjoyed a steak dinner together here, and I do believe that "Hero" cat ate more of the steak than I did.

Sunday we went to the Zoo, and it was HOT! But it didn't stop us at all. We walked until we saw everything and it was to dark to see. We spent time in the gift shop, and did our wishing I could have that, and that. Went away with a post card and a little pin of an elephant. Was going to get a pin anyway, because I have two blouses with me that require a little help holding the blouse in the right position. Karen bought her two children tee shirts. Randy just walked around in circles waiting for us. We were thrilled to find ourselves a parking place up near the entrance when we arrived. That thrill turned to pure joy when we finally left the Zoo, because we were dragging. Had put a roast in the slow cooker before we left the house, so dinner was easy and quick and tasty.

We stayed home Monday to rest, wash clothes, etc. Tuesday Karen and I took a car tour of a few sights. I was surprised when I found myself going almost directly to the places I wanted to take Karen. We stopped for lunch on the bay, so we could watch the ships, boats and sky line of San Diego. That evening Karen and Randy took me to a "Fifties" restaurant where the crew are dressed the part, speak the part, and the music is from the same era. Was really fun, watching the waiters and waitress dance and trying to see all the old stuff on the walls. Wednesday we went to Santee to see my niece (Bennielee's youngest daughter), and take a baby gift to her son and his wife. Then over to El Cajon to see a cousin (she's doing some family tree work) and an Aunt. Have lost almost all my aunts and uncles or I would be visiting people all day. Today I am going to do a few necessary duties. Karen and I plan a adventure to the Wild Animal Park on Thursday, but were so tired. She stayed home and I went shopping for Thomas. We were going on Friday, but went shopping on the Bay, at the seaport village instead. Had lunch at Anthony's on the bay, was nice. Used the barbecue again last night, and then played cards and laughed a lot. Today we will spend the afternoon and evening at Sea World. Sunday I am driving up to my brother's in Murrieta. It's about an hour and a half, may be two depending on the traffic. We will visit and then go to dinner.

Monday Karen and I will wash, clean and such. Maybe fixing a dinner to take to Mission Bay, so we can enjoy the boats, a walk, fresh air, a card game and each others company. Maybe we would stay long enough to watch the fireworks again, but this time we would be a little closer to them. On Tuesday Karen will be flying home. I will visit some more family on Tuesday and may be have lunch with a girl friend if I can get a hold of her. Wednesday or Thursday I plan to go back to Mary's and Bill's, were Maryalice and I will get back to the family tree work.

I am well for an Antique Person, although I will admit my legs are still a bit stiff from our Zoo Safari on Sunday. When I fell on the stairs I did mess up my foot, but didn't feel it right away, because my knee hurt so bad. When it started to swell and I couldn't get my shoe on; then I knew there was a problem. Didn't go to the doctor until a large picture fell off the wall when I was dusting at Mary's. The picture came down on it's point on the other foot and it blow up like a balloon. Mary said you are going to the doctor, and if you want me to take you to pick up your car we are stopping at the doctors office first. She black mailed me! Ha Ha! One foot I had torn the ligaments, and messed up the muscles. That foot was and still is holding fluid, the other was really bruised. Well! at least nothing was broken. I will admit that I still feel that loneliness even when I am busy, of not having Ben to hold me and talk to me, it's so overwhelming most of the time. Enough of that. Hope your well and having a nice summer. Thank you for your kindness and care of me. Will see you in a month or so. Hope the garden gave you some tasty vegetables.

I love you all,

Summer & I had a pleasant trip here to Mesa, Arizona. Stopped in Las Vegas, New Mexico the first night out. We were so tired, however it was a beautiful day with lovely white clouds to intertain us with all these lovely/cute or interesting shapes. As usual this time of the year there are herd after herd of cattle up close to the fences. So many little calves cuddling up to Mama or chasing each other in their playful ways. We only went to Santa Fe, N.M the next day. We needed to relax & sightsee a little, which we did. Had a wonderful lunch at the "Cafe Paris" in old town. Summer was thrilled, because the waiters & owner were really French & had the accent. Summer took four years of French in school & she is so interested in anything French. Was a fun day. We didn't buy much, but loved the shops. Next day we drove all the way to over

Dear Karen, "HAPPY BIRTHDAY"

"I like you."

You're a rose-in-the-toes

kind of person.

Much love,

Willielee

Flagstaff, Arizona. It was windy & cold. We had thought we would be wearing shorts by then, so had to rearrange are wardrobes. Had a marvelous fish dinner & a good nights sleep. Next day drove through the beautiful Oak Creek Canyon area & into Sedona with all the monoliths & buttes. We could have taken an Balloon or Helicopter ride, and really had an adventure, but we werent brave enough. So we enjoyed all the red rock from the ground, and had yet another lovely lunch. Summer shares my love for the beauty of the desert & we enjoyed many of the cactus that were displaying their showy flowers. My sister Maryalice & her husband Bill have made us feel right at home & we are comfortable & enjoying ourselves. Summer will leave for Karen's & Matthew's on Tuesday. I'm going to miss her. Maryalice & I will spend most of our time on our computers working with our genealogy. Have a great Birthday, love me —

Hallmark

impromptu

U.S.A. 1.95
CANADA 2.50
DXV 112-6

01126
0 70000 09530 6

©[illegible] VERKERKE C&L GMBH
KANSAS CITY, MO 64141
TORONTO, CANADA M2J [illegible]
PRINTED IN CANADA ALL RIGHTS RESERVED
PHOTO: KIM ANDERSON RES PHOTO